



Gc  
929.2  
C515w  
1164687

M. L.

**GENEALOGY COLLECTION**

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01219 8658









PRICE 10 CENTS

# ONE MORAL STANDARD FOR ALL



## EXTRACTS

from the lives of

**Victoria Claflin Woodhull**

NOW MRS. JOHN BIDDULPH MARSHALL

AND

**Tennessee Claflin**

NOW LADY COOK



# GENEALOGY

OF THE

# CLAFLIN FAMILY

BEING A RECORD OF  
ROBERT MACKCLOTHLAN, OF WENHAM, MASS  
AND OF HIS DESCENDANTS  
1661-1898

BY  
CHARLES HENRY WIGHT  
*Member of The Long Island Historical Society*

*"When all is said and done, the rule of brotherhood  
remains as the indispensable prerequisite to success in  
the kind of national life for which we strive."*

—THEODORE ROOSEVELT.

NEW YORK  
PRESS OF WILLIAM GREEN



1164687

TO THE MEMORY OF

**Horace Brigham Claflin**

ONE OF NATURE'S NOBLEMEN

IN EVERY RELATION OF LIFE

HE WAS TRUE TO ALL THAT IS BEST IN MANHOOD.

HIS MEMORY IS ENSHRINED

IN THE HEARTS OF ALL WHO KNEW HIM.





## PREFACE.

IT was far from my thoughts, when searching for a family line, to extend the work to its present proportions. It did not occur to me, in the beginning, that the family was so large and could be classed with the old American families. As investigations progressed, interest increased, until it became my desire to make as complete a Genealogy of the family as possible. I felt that a family which had given to Massachusetts a Governor, and to the Nation one of its most eminent merchants, deserved a written history.

In preparing this volume, a correspondence has been carried on extending to every part of the United States and requiring several thousand letters.

An earnest effort has been made to make the work as complete and accurate as possible. In addition to many private records, many town, church, probate and other public records have been consulted, as well as gravestones in ancient cemeteries. Undoubtedly errors will be found, arising from incorrect information furnished by persons relying too much upon memory. As to whatever errors there may be, I must say of them as the sacred volume says of offenses (Luke, xvii, 1): "It is impossible but that offenses will come."

The Genealogy is arranged in generations. Individuals are numbered consecutively in order of birth at the left of the name. When the number of the individual is preceded by the mark +, the reader will look to the next succeeding generation, where the same number will be repeated and the family of this individual

given. The number without the mark + signifies that the individual died young or unmarried, or that we have no further knowledge of this person. As an example, suppose we wish to know the history of AARON CLAFLIN. Consulting the index we find AARON, page 183. Turning to page 183 we discover what is known of AARON<sup>6</sup>. The superior figure <sup>6</sup> denotes that he is of the sixth generation from Robert Mackclothlan, and the parenthetical names (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) are the chain of his ancestors. Glancing at his children we observe that they were eight in number. Three of these, George William, Mary L. and John Henry, do not have the + at the left of their names; of these no further mention is made. The other five children have the + at the left of their names, consequently, in the next generation, the history of these persons is given.

If we desire to find AARON's ancestors, we look back in the preceding generation to where 665 occurs in consecutive order under "Children." We find it on page 85, there we note that AARON<sup>6</sup> was the son of John<sup>5</sup>, whose number is 244. In like manner this John's father is discovered.

My hope is that this work will stimulate a love for the ties of kindred and for the memory of worthy ancestors.

CHARLES HENRY WIGHT,

MAY, 1903.

128 Broadway, New York City.





# FIRST GENERATION

## **Robert<sup>1</sup> Mackclothlan.**

IN the records of the town of Wenham,\* Mass., is the following entry: "4th of November, 1661, Robert Mackclothlan is accepted a townsman." From Robert have descended the Claflin family.

Interest in Genealogy is widespread and increasing with each generation. We may talk of equality and the vanity of family pride, but a knowledge of the history of our ancestors and the part they have contributed to the building up of our country inspires patriotism and increases our admiration and love for those who have made possible the goodly heritage we now enjoy. How few can realize now, in these days of prosperity and opulence, how hard it was for the early settlers to gain a foothold on the rugged New England coast. Winters of cold and famine were followed by summers of burning heat. Indian wars brought death and desolation. The struggle was intense. The graves were many. But from it all emerged the folk of New England, the builders of the Nation. They had few of the comforts of life as we now consider them. The wind howled through the crevices in their early homes, poorly heated by the blazing logs in the chimney fireplaces. Churchgoing meant often miles of travel on horseback or on foot, including in winter long hours of sitting in a bitterly cold edifice. The early settlers had to depend on their individual labor and skill to furnish lights, soap, dyes, shoes and the materials from which they were made, furniture, kitchen utensils and farm tools.

---

\*Wenham lies in the southeasterly part of Essex County, Mass., twenty-two miles northeast of Boston. It was first settled in 1639, and was originally a part of Salem. By the early settlers it was called Enon. The town was incorporated May 10, 1643, and named from Wenham, Sussex County, England.

In all the administration of domestic affairs the women, by their zealous care of the household and their patient endurance of hardship, as well as their kindly thought for their neighbors, were no less distinguished than the men in their affairs. The wonder is that from such a start so much could have been accomplished.

When and where Robert Mackclothlan landed in this country may never be determined. An exhaustive search of the early records of Essex and Suffolk counties, Mass., reveals no record earlier than Nov. 4, 1661. According to the custom of those days, no person was admitted to citizenship unless he had lived for some time in the community and was acceptable to the townsmen. Thus it follows that Robert must have been in this country prior to 1661. In various branches of the family the tradition is that he was a Scotch soldier. It is quite probable that Robert was one of the Scotch prisoners captured by Cromwell at the Battle of Dunbar, some of whom were sent by him to New England. Upon their arrival their services were sold for a term of years.

A list of names of the Scotch prisoners who came in the *Sara and John* November, 1651, has been preserved. (Suffolk Deeds, Vol. 1.) These prisoners were probably captured at the Battle of Worcester, Sept. 3, 1651. They should not be confounded with those captured at Dunbar Sept. 3, 1650, who arrived at an earlier date and are referred to by Rev. John Cotton, minister at Boston, in his letter of May 26, 1651, to the Lord General Oliver Cromwell, as follows:

“The Scots whom God delivered into your hands at Dunbarre, and whereof sundry was sent hither, we have been desirous (as we could) to make their yoke easy. Such as were sick of the scurvy and other diseases have not wanted physick and chyrurgery. They have not been sold for slaves to perpetual servitude, but for 6, 7 or 8 years, as we do our owne, and he that bought most of them (I heare) buildeth houses for them—for every four an house, layeth some acres of ground hereto, which he giveth them as their owne, requiring 3 dayes in the weeke to worke for him (by turns) and four dayes for them themselves, and promiseth as soone as they can repay him the money he layed out for them, he will set them at liberty.”

Some of these prisoners were indentured to the Lynn Iron Works, then the most important industrial enterprise in the coun-

try. Wenham is but a few miles from Lynn. The records show that on the same day that Robert Mackclothlan was admitted a townsman, Nov. 16, 1661, Edmund Bridges, who is known to have been connected with the Lynn Iron Works, was granted land at Wenham. The soldierly qualities of Robert are evidenced by his services under Sir Edmund Andros against the French and Indians. All known facts support the theory that Robert was one of Cromwell's Scotch prisoners.

Robert's name was probably Maclachlan. Mr. George F. Black, an authority of high repute, gives in the following letter reasons for this conjecture:

NEW YORK, Sept. 25, 1901

C. H. WIGHT.

DEAR SIR: After mature consideration I have arrived at the conclusion that the name "Mackclothlan" is an attempt at the spelling of the Scottish surname Maclachlan or Maclauchlan (for the name is spelled both ways in Scotland at the present day) by one unacquainted with the Gaelic language. In the public records of Scotland between the years 1553 and 1647 the name Maclachlan is spelled in no less than twelve different ways, viz: Maklachlane (1553), Maklauchlane (1554), M'Clachlene (1590), Maklauchlane (1591), McLauchlane (1618), M'Lauchlane and M'Clauchlane (1619), M'Lauchan (1621), McClauchlan (1622), McLauchlane (1625), M'Clachlane (1643), M'Claichlane (1647).

The name is also common in Ireland at the present day, under the form MacLaughlin, and it is in old Irish records that we find the earliest spelling of the name. The unanimous opinion of Celtic scholars is that the first bearers of the name were of Norse or Scandinavian origin. Thus in the "Annals of the Four Masters" (a great chronicle of Irish history) under the year 1060 we have mention of Lochlainn MacLochlainn, where Lochlainn is the genitive case of Lochlann, meaning "Lake-land" (Scandinavia), the name given to the fjord-indented coast of Norway by the Gaels. So also in the "Chronicon Scotorum," under the year 1084 we find mention of a "Domhnall mac Mic Loclairinn"—that is, Donald the son of the son of Scandinavia.

In Scotland the chief seat of the Clan Lachlan or Maclachlan was in Cowal, Argyllshire, the lands of which were acquired by Gilleskel Mac Lachlan in 1292, and as early as 1314 we find their stronghold there referred to as "Castellachlan," i. e., Castle Lachlan.

Although in the preceding paragraph I have referred somewhat particularly to the old family of Maclachlan, of Cowal, I do not wish to be understood as suggesting any relationship between them and the Mackclothlan of 1661. For, long after surnames were introduced, they were used only by the great and powerful families, and when they began to be

assumed by the lower orders the clansman almost invariably took the name of his chief, considering himself a member of his family, at least by adoption, if not by any closer tie.

I remain,

Yours very truly,

GEORGE F. BLACK,

*Assistant Librarian, Astor Library.*

In 1669 Robert received the following grant of land:

"Granted to Robert Mackclaffin the town's right in that parcel of upland formerly granted him (upon condition), always provided it be only to himself for his own proper use for the time of his continuance in the town and then to return to the town's disposing."

Four years later, 1673, he sold his house and farm to the town for a parsonage, taking about fifteen acres of land in exchange. In this deed he is described as a husbandman.

Robert was at one time chosen surveyor of highways, a fact which shows that he was held in esteem by his fellow citizens. The house that he built in Wenham, or a portion of it, is still standing in a good state of preservation. The old well situated near the house is still in use, supplying excellent water. The records of the transfers of this property have been traced to the present time, showing that it is the identical property once owned by Robert. It is now owned by a family named Richards.

He married Joanna Warner Oct. 14, 1664. The Warner family was at that time one of the leading families of Essex County. Joanna was probably daughter of John Warner,\* who was one of

---

WARNER FAMILY.

\*John Warner was born in England about 1616. Came to New England with his father, William, brother Daniel and sister Abigail in 1637, and settled in Ipswich, Mass. He married Priscilla, daughter of Mark and Joanna Symonds. In 1665 he moved to Brookfield, being one of its earliest settlers. After the destruction of the town by the Indians, 1675, he took refuge in Hadley, where his son Mark had settled, and where he died, May 17, 1697. The records do not name Joanna as a child of John, but she bore the name of John's mother-in-law, and Robert and Joanna named their daughters Priscilla and Abigail, the names of John's wife and sister. Mark, the son of John, was appointed guardian of Priscilla and Abigail, the orphan daughters of Robert, and they lived with him at Hadley, where they were married. These facts make it probable that Joanna, the wife of Robert Mackclothlan, was the daughter of John Warner.



the early settlers of Ipswich, Mass., and afterward one of the founders of Brookfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- + 2 Joanna, born at Wenham, Aug. 12, 1665.
- + 3 Robert, no record of his birth being found at Wenham,  
he was probably born at Brookfield.
- + 4 Elizabeth, born at Wenham, May 18, 1670.
- + 5 Priscilla, " " Aug. 22, 1672.
- + 6 Daniel, " " Jan. 25, 1674.
- + 7 Abigail, " " March 19, 1676.
- + 8 Mary, " " Feb. 22, 1678.
- + 9 Antipas, " " 1680.

No record of the death of Joanna, the mother, has been found. It is certain, however, that she died before her husband, for in the settlement of Robert's estate no mention is made of her.

Robert died prior to Sept. 19, 1690, on which date an inventory of his estate was filed by Thomas Fiske, administrator, June 30, 1691.

## INVENTORY.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1690.

An Inuenty of the Eftate of Robert mackelaflin of wenham Deceaft

Imprimife The houfe & 17 acres of land.....	51— 0—0
It two Cowes & one yereold.....	07—10—0
To a horfe 1 <sup>lb</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> —& 18 Sheep 7 <sup>lb</sup> 2 <sup>s</sup> money 4 <sup>s</sup> .....	08—16—0
To Beding 4 <sup>lb</sup> : 5 <sup>s</sup> : Curtaines & valants 8 <sup>s</sup> .....	04—13—0
To woodin ware 11 <sup>s</sup> : a little kittle 7 <sup>s</sup> pewter 10 <sup>s</sup> .....	01—18—0
To yarne at the weauers 2 <sup>lb</sup> : 10 <sup>s</sup> —plow Share & Coulter: 6 <sup>s</sup> :—.....	02—16—0
To a Stub Sithe 5 <sup>s</sup> —old howes 4 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> : an ax: 2 <sup>s</sup> —6 <sup>d</sup> .....	00—12—0
To one ax more 3 <sup>s</sup> —Beetle & wedges 9 <sup>s</sup> —Draweing knife 2 <sup>s</sup> .....	00—14—0
To an old warming pan 1 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> a greate pott 15 <sup>s</sup> .....	00—16—6

To a little pot 10 <sup>s</sup> —a paire of pot hooks 2 <sup>s</sup> —mortif- ing ax 4 <sup>s</sup> .....	00—16—0
To a handfawe & other Iron utenfels 3 <sup>s</sup> Cowe bell 2 <sup>s</sup> ...	00—05—0
To Spining wheels 12 <sup>s</sup> a Churne 4 <sup>s</sup> old frying pan 6 <sup>d</sup> ...	00—16—6
To 18 <sup>lb</sup> Sheeps wooll 1 <sup>lb</sup> 7 <sup>s</sup> a Basket 1 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> Cottn wooll 12 <sup>s</sup> .....	02—00—6
To a fieue 1 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> a hatt 10 <sup>s</sup> paire of Gloues 2 <sup>s</sup> —6 <sup>d</sup> gim- blet 3 <sup>d</sup> .....	00—14—3
To Earthen ware 2 <sup>s</sup> —a gun 1 <sup>lb</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup> —a bag of hops: 1 <sup>s</sup> ...	01—08—0
To Hemp 2 <sup>s</sup> —a Butter Tubb 2 <sup>s</sup> wooden lumber 5 <sup>s</sup> ...	00—09—0
To a pike 4 <sup>s</sup> Bags 5 <sup>s</sup> an old fword 2 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> .....	00—11—6
To Swine 4 <sup>lb</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> —haye 1 <sup>lb</sup> 12 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> .....	06—02—6
To Indian Corne 40 <sup>B</sup> : 6 <sup>lb</sup> , Ry 6 <sup>B</sup> : 1 <sup>lb</sup> 4 <sup>s</sup> Beanes 3 <sup>B</sup> : 15 <sup>s</sup> .. in Tho <sup>s</sup> : ffeskes Senj <sup>r</sup> : hand.....	07—19—0
To Sheeps wooll 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> <sup>lb</sup> 15 <sup>s</sup> 9 <sup>d</sup> .....	00—15—9
To 18 <sup>lb</sup> leafe Tobacco 9 <sup>s</sup> .....	00—00—9
	<hr/>
	101—09—6

Taken By Richard Hutt  
& John Batcheldr Senj<sup>r</sup>

The Estate of Robert Cafflin Junj<sup>r</sup>

To working Toolles 14<sup>s</sup>: & his wages from the Country 4<sup>lb</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 7<sup>d</sup>:  
5<sup>lb</sup>—6<sup>s</sup>: 7<sup>d</sup>.

The Eftate || Robert mackclaflin Senj<sup>r</sup> || Debt<sup>r</sup>:

To Jonathan Corwin Efqr.....	4 <sup>lb</sup> 15 <sup>s</sup> 1 <sup>d</sup>
To Country Rates 10 <sup>s</sup> & minifters Rate 6 <sup>s</sup> .....	0—16—0
To funerall Charges 17 <sup>s</sup> & to John Abbe for nurfing 1 <sup>lb</sup> :..	1—17—0
To John Abbe more for tending the Swine for fatting...	0 16—3
It more to John Abbe Due for worke to Sauē the Corne & Threfh the Ry & Beanes & killing the fwine & Carying them to Salem & about fencing.....	01—18—6
It to Deacon ffiske 5 <sup>s</sup> , to Theophilus Rix 3 <sup>s</sup> to John Maffey 1 <sup>s</sup> .....	00—09—0
Ite m <sup>r</sup> Newman 1 <sup>lb</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> , to Robert Hibbirt 17 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> .....	01—18—0
It to Luke peirkins 4 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> as money 6 <sup>s</sup> —9.....	00—06—9
	<hr/>
	12—16—7

att a County Court held att Salem june 30<sup>th</sup>: 1691 Capt. Thomas ffiske of Wenham Administrator to y<sup>e</sup> estate of Rob<sup>t</sup> mackclafflin of Wenham Late (dec<sup>d</sup>) brought in & made oath to y<sup>e</sup> above Inventorie to be true to his best understanding promising to add w<sup>t</sup> further should Come to his Knowledg.

attest: Benj<sup>a</sup> Gerrish Cler.

---

(Endorsed:)

Robt<sup>t</sup> Mackclaffins Inven<sup>t</sup>  
ye oregonall a Copie whereof  
is given Cap<sup>t</sup> ffish to settle  
att Ipsw<sup>ch</sup>.

— Salem Court Files, volume LI., leaf 15.

June, 1703, Thomas Fiske, administrator, filed an additional inventory:

“By £3—0—0— for wages as a soldier under Sir Edmund Andros.” (Essex County Probate Records, Vol. 308, page 109.)

This was for services rendered by Robert in the expedition against the French and Indians, 1688.

The division of Robert's estate is shown by the following receipts copied from Essex County records:

october 30<sup>th</sup>: 1692

Then Rec<sup>d</sup> of Thomas ffiske Senj<sup>r</sup>: of wenham in the Countie of Efex Admina<sup>t</sup>rat<sup>r</sup> to the Eftate of Robert mackclafflin Senj<sup>r</sup> of wenham late Deceafed of the Eftate the f<sup>d</sup> mackclafflin in the f<sup>d</sup> Admina<sup>t</sup>rat<sup>s</sup> hand hereby owning & obliging my felie & for my || wife & || heirs or Admina<sup>t</sup>rat<sup>s</sup> that w<sup>t</sup> I haue nowe rec<sup>d</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> pertickulars Shall be hereafter in this recey<sup>t</sup> mentiond shall be accomp<sup>d</sup> w<sup>th</sup> him f<sup>d</sup> Admina<sup>t</sup>rat<sup>r</sup> vpon the accomp<sup>t</sup> of my legafie w<sup>ch</sup> Shall be ordered or Affignd to me by the Countie Court of Efex of the aboue-f<sup>d</sup> Eftate the pertickulars are as foloweth viz:—

	lb	s	ds:
a Cowe at three pounds:.....	3	0	0
It To pewter ten shillings.....	0	10	0
It To an old warming pan eighteen penc:.....	0	1	6
It To a little kittle Seauen Shillings.....	0	7	0
It To Bedding thirtie fue Shillings. ....	1	15	0
	<hr/>		
	5	13	6

in all Eight pound thirteen shillings & Six penc:\*

as wittnefe my hand

Wittnefeth

Samvell Smith

John Gilbert

Obedia (X) Abbe

his marke

Know all men By thefe p<sup>r</sup>efents that I Elizabeth Claflin of Ipſwich in the Countie of Efex doe acknowledg my Selve to haue had & Receiued of Thomas ffiske of wenham Admina<sup>r</sup>trat<sup>r</sup> to my ffather Robert Claflins Eltate vpon the account of my portion of f<sup>d</sup> Eltate the full sume of Eight pound & nine penc as witnefe my hand this Seauenth Daye of february 1694/5

witnefeth

Elizabeth (X) Claflin

Josiah dodge

hir marke

Abigaill (X) Abbe

hir marke

Know all men By thefe p<sup>r</sup>efents that I Thomas wels of Ipſwich who married with Elizabeth Claflin mentiond in this Receipt vnderwrittn doe hereby owne that I haue Receiued the Remainder of my wiues parte of hir father Robert Claflin eftate of wenham Deceaſed and of hir brother Robert Claflins Eftate of Thomas ffiske Admina<sup>r</sup>trat<sup>r</sup> and doe herby aquit and difcharge him f<sup>d</sup> Admina<sup>r</sup>trat<sup>r</sup> foreuer as witnefe my hand:

Dated maye 20<sup>th</sup> 1698

Thomas wells

Witnefeth

Antipas Claflin

James Cary

---

\*—In the original an item amounting to three pounds was added after the addition had been made and ſubſequentlly ſo thoroughly eraſed that it cannot be read.

Sep'tembr 17<sup>th</sup>: 1692

Then receiued of Thomas ffiske of wenham Adminaltrat<sup>r</sup> to the Eftate of Robert mackclaffin vpon the accomp<sup>t</sup> of Prifcilia Claflin & for hir vfe the full fume of thirtie nine shillings || six penc || being in part of that legacie w<sup>th</sup> is Due to hir out of hir fathers Eftate I Saye rec<sup>d</sup> by me

witnefeth

mark warner

Hanah (X) ffiske

garden

hir marke

Elizabeth ffiske

Knowe all men by thefe p<sup>r</sup>fents that I Daniell Claflin of wenham in the Countie of Efex doe hereby owne my Selfe to haue had & Rec<sup>d</sup> of Thomas ffiske Adminaltrat<sup>r</sup> to the Eftate of my father Robert Claflin of wenham Deceased my wholl portion or part of that Eftate according to a Setlment of Court together with my part of what was my brother Robert Claflins Eftate in f<sup>th</sup> Adminaltrat<sup>rs</sup> hand and is Enterd in the Inuenty of my abouef<sup>d</sup> fathers Eftate I Say Receiued in full and I doe hereby aquit & difcharge him foreuer: as witnefe my hand & Seale: this 6<sup>th</sup> Daye of September 1698

Signed Seald & Deliuered

danil Claflin [Seal]

in the p<sup>r</sup>fenc: of

Josiah Dodge

Elizabeth ffiske

Know all men By thefe p<sup>r</sup>fents that I Abigall Claflin of Ipf-wich in the Countie of Efex in the prouince of the Maffachufets Bay in New england doe herby acknowledg to haue had & Rec<sup>d</sup> of Thomas ffiske of wenham Adminaltrat<sup>r</sup> to the eftate of my father Robert Claflin all my part or portion in f<sup>d</sup> eftate both of my s<sup>d</sup> fathers & brother Robert eftate as tis Enterd in the In-ventory on Court file & doe hereby aquite & difcharge f<sup>d</sup> Adminaltrat<sup>r</sup> foreuer & and in teftimoney thereof I haue herevnto Set

my hand || & seale || this two & twentieth daye of December in the  
yere of o' lord one thoufand six hundred Nintie & fowre

Signd & Seald in	marke
the p'fenc of vs—	Abigale (X) Claflin
Josiah Dodge	hir [seal]
Hanah ffisk	
Antipas (X) Claflin	
his marke	

Know all men By thefe p'fents that I Antipas Claflin the Son  
of Robert Claflin of wenham late Deceafed doe acknowledg my  
selfe to Haue had & Receiued of Thomas ffiske of wenham Ad-  
minaftrat' to my s<sup>d</sup> father Robert Claflins Eftat the full & Juft  
Sume of Seauen pound Siluer money by Josiah dodge of the  
fame towne also receiued of s<sup>d</sup> Adminaftrat' one Iron Pott at  
Ten Shillings & for wintering of my mare twelue Shillings I Say  
Receiued of s<sup>d</sup> Adminaftrat' 8<sup>th</sup>—2<sup>s</sup>—O vpon the account of my  
parte due to me of my f<sup>d</sup> ffathers Eftate & my Brother Robert  
Claflins eftate as it Stands enterd in the Inventory vpon Court  
file. as witnes my hand

Dated febru: 5<sup>th</sup>: 1703  
wittnefeth  
mary Coar  
Ebnezer dodge

Antipas  
Claflin

## SECOND GENERATION.

**2 Joanna<sup>2</sup>** (Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Wenham, Mass., Aug. 12, 1665. Married Samuel Smith,\* of Hadley, Nov. 18, 1685. Samuel was born 1653. He died at Suffield, Conn., Sept. 1, 1723. The date of Joanna's death is unknown. Their children were all born at Suffield.

### CHILDREN.

- 10 Mary, born April 18, 1688; married John Kent, 1709.
- 11 Samuel, born March 13, 1690.
- 12 Thankful, born May 13, 1692; married Jedidiah Winchell, 1710.
- 13 Mindwell, born Feb. 28, 1695; died 1705.
- 14 Noah, born May 12, 1698; married Mary Johnson.
- 15 Experience, born May 9, 1700.
- 16 Ebenezer, born Dec. 6, 1702.
- 17 Mindwell, born March 5, 1705.
- 18 Mercy, born July 5, 1706.

**3 Robert<sup>2</sup>** (Robert<sup>1</sup>); no record of his birth has been found. He was one of the quota of Rowley, Mass., in the expedition against Quebec under Sir William Phipps, 1690. He died in this service. For his services in this expedition the town of Rowley (May 6, 1691) awarded to his administrator, Capt. Thomas Fisk, £4 12s. 7d. His inventory, filed June 30, 1691, is as follows:

---

\*According to Judd's history of Hadley (p. 580), Joanna's name at her marriage was spelt McLathlin. Samuel, her husband, was son of Samuel and grandson of Henry Smith, a clergyman who, born in England, came to Plymouth, Mass., about 1636. From there he removed to Watertown, Mass., and thence to Weathersfield, Conn., where he became the first settled minister. He died there, 1648.

## "THE ESTATE OF ROBERT CLAFLIN, JR.

"To working tools, 14s and his wages from the country £4-12<sup>s</sup>-7<sup>d</sup>; total, £5-6<sup>s</sup>-7<sup>d</sup>."

This amount was included in the estate of Robert, the father, showing that Robert, the son, had died prior to his father without issue.

**4 Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>** (Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Wenham, Mass., May 18, 1670; married Thomas Wells, of Ipswich, Mass. In the settlement of the estate of Robert Mackelaflin, father of Elizabeth, Thomas Wells, of Ipswich, on May 20, 1698, receipts for the share of Elizabeth, his wife. Nothing further has been found regarding this family.

**5 Priscilla<sup>2</sup>** (Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Wenham, Mass., Aug. 22, 1672. Judd, in his history of Hadley, states that about 1693 Jeremiah Webb married Priscilla McLathlin. An entry in the Essex County records states that Jeremiah Webb, of North Hampton, in Hampshire County, and wife, Priscilla, conveyed to Josiah Dodge, of Wenham (tanner), land in Wenham neck, "being part of estate of our father Robert Claflin (of which Thomas Fiske is administrator), April 26, 1695." Acknowledged by grantor and his wife, April 26, 1695. (Essex Deeds, Book 19, Leaf 148.) The date of Priscilla's death is not known. Jeremiah died March 5, 1734.

## CHILDREN.

- 19 Joanna, born March 16, 1694; died in three weeks.
- 20 Priscilla, born August, 1695.
- 21 Esther, born Dec. 23, 1697.
- 22 Josiah, born March 28, 1700; died aged 23.
- 23 Daniel, born 1702.
- 24 Sarah, born April, 1704.
- 25 Joseph, born March, 1707; died aged 2 months.
- 26 Elizabeth, born May 6, 1708.
- 27 Experience, born Nov. 12, 1710.
- 28 Moses, born March 20, 1713.



**6 Daniel**<sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Wenham, Mass., Jan. 25, 1674. Married Sarah Edwards\* at Wenham, March 11, 1701. He was a tanner and lived in his native town until some time subsequent to May 25, 1722, when he conveyed to Emerson Cogswell, of Ipswich (for the consideration of £80), his home, bark mill and tan vat, and material for carrying on the trade of tanner, together with about three acres of land. After this he moved with his family to Hopkinton.† In the affairs of this town he took an active and prominent part. He was selectman in 1727. In 1729 he was chosen treasurer of the town, which office he held for several consecutive years, an evidence of the high esteem in which he was held by his fellow townsmen. His wife, Sarah, died in Hopkinton, Jan. 8, 1743. He died in Framingham, Mass., 1775, "old and increpid."

## CHILDREN.

+ 29	Daniel, born in Wenham,	Feb. 19, 1702.
+ 30	Sarah, " "	April 27, 1703.
31	Mesheck, " "	Nov. 4, 1705; died June 3, 1706.
+ 32	Joshua, " "	June 8, 1707.
+ 33	Caleb, " "	Dec. 11, 1708.
+ 34	Cornelius, " "	Feb. 2, 1711.
+ 35	Robert, " "	Aug. 16, 1714.
+ 36	Ebenezer, " "	July 2, 1716.

\*The parentage of Sarah has not been definitely ascertained. She was probably granddaughter of Rice Edwards, who was of Salem, 1643. He afterward moved to Wenham, where he died about 1683.

†Hopkinton is situated in the extreme southwestern corner of Middlesex County, about thirty miles southwest of Boston. The town was named in honor of Edward Hopkins, a merchant of London, who was Governor of Connecticut 1640, 1646, 1648, 1650, 1652 and 1654, after which time he returned to England, where he died, Dec. 5, 1657, bequeathing a portion of his estate "for the breeding up of youth, in the way of learning for the public service of the country in future time," and "for the upholding and promoting the kingdom of the Lord Jesus Christ in New England."

In the year 1715 this legacy, then amounting, with interest, to £800, was expended in the purchase of the territory since known as Hopkinton. This land was leased at three pence sterling per acre per annum. The revenue was devoted to the uses of Harvard College. The town was incorporated Dec. 24, 1715.

- 7 Abigail<sup>2</sup>** (Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Wenham, March 19, 1676; married at Suffield, Conn., Dec. 12, 1700, John Mighill, son of Thomas Mighill, of Rowley, Mass.

## CHILD.

37 Abigail, born in Suffield, Aug. 21, 1706.

- 8 Mary<sup>2</sup>** (Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Wenham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1678; married John Rising\* in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 22, 1699. He died Dec. 11, 1720.

## CHILDREN.

38	Jonathan,	born at Suffield, Conn.,	Nov. 10, 1700.
39	Joseph,	" " "	Feb. 15, 1702.
40	Aaron,	" " "	Oct. 8, 1705.
41	Moses,	" " "	Jan. 30, 1707; died young.
42	Mary,	" " "	Jan. 7, 1708.
43	Mercy,	" " "	Feb. 28, 1711; died young.
44	Moses,	" " "	Aug. 25, 1713.
45	Mercy,	" " "	Feb. 14, 1715.
46	Rachel,	" " "	July 7, 1719.

- 9 Antipas<sup>2</sup>** (Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Wenham, Mass., 1680; when and where he was married, and the maiden name of his wife, have not been ascertained.

For a few years he lived at Lexington, Mass., where his four

## RISING ANCESTRY.

\* John Rising was son of James Rising, of Rowley, Mass., who was married, in 1656, to Elizabeth Ensdel by Governor Endicott of Massachusetts.

John married first Sarah Hall, Nov. 27, 1684. Sarah died Oct. 11, 1698. Their children were:

Sarah,	born Nov. 15, 1685.
Hannah,	" June 23, 1687.
Eunice,	" March 17, 1688; died Sept. 26, 1689.
Hannah,	" July 26, 1690; died Aug. 2, 1690.
John,	} twins, " Feb. 20, 1692.
James,	
Josiah,	" Feb. 2, 1694.
Jonathan,	" Sept. 17, 1696; died March 2, 1698.
Joseph,	" Feb. 20, 1698; died March 1, 1698.

eldest children were born. They are recorded as the children of Antipas and Sarah McClothlin. Antipas afterward removed to Attleborough, Mass., where he resided during the remainder of his life. The earliest record I find of him at Attleborough is a deed to Antipas dated March 1, 1715, conveying thirty-two acres. He is taxed at Attleborough, 1720, as Antipas McClothlin. On June 16, 1733, John Sweet conveys real and personal estate to Antipas Claflin, as per following deed:

Know all men by these presents that I John Sweet of Attleborough in the county of Brystol in the province of the Massachusetts bay in New England Husbandman have for the sum One Thousand pounds by me recevd & before ye enscaling hereof well & truly paid by my father-in-law Antipas Claflin of sd Attleborough Husbandman ye receipt of which I here acknowledge & myself therewith satisfyed & thereof exonerate, acquit and discharge ye sd Antipas Claflin his heirs and administrs forever. Have freely given, granted, bargained, sold, aliened, conveyed & confirmed & do by these presents freely & fully give, grant, bargain sell, alien, convey & confirm from me sd John Sweet my heirs, exers and assigns to him the said Antipas Claflin his heirs, exers., and assigns all my right of estate in Attleborough aforesaid real & personall that is to say all my land and buildings with all the rights, members, privileges, property & appurtenances of the same (excepting only one third part of iron works & ye house by it wherein of late dwelt William Raymond) and all my moveable goods & chattels in whose possession soever they shall or may be found, to him sd Antipas Claflin his heirs and assigns forever as a good, sure, perfect and absolute estate of inheritance, to his and their only & proper use, Benefit & Behoof forever, and sd Antipas Claflin shall and may by force & virtue of these presents from time to time & at all times forever hereafter Lawfully peaceably & quietly have, hold, occupy & enjoy and possess ye above demised Land & premises without any let, sute, Trouble or Denyall of sd John Sweet or any of his heirs or assigns forever Forever quitting Claim to any of the above demised premises except what is before excepted, the remaining part of sd estate real & personall, is and by these presents shall be to him sd Claflin his heirs, exers & assigns forever. In Witness whereof I have set my hand & seal this day of June in ye year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty one in the fifth year of his majestys Reign.

Signed Sealed & Delivered

John Sweet (S)

in ye presence of us

Noah

&

Joseph French

Bristol—ss—June ye 16th 1731 personally appeared John Sweet the subscriber to the above written instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free voluntary act & Deed Before me Samll Brown Justice of Peace.

Recd and Recorded June 16, 1731  
by Samll Howland Regr.

On June 22, 1733, Antipas reconveys the same property to John Sweet.

Antipas died at Attleborough Jan. 21, 1756. Following is a copy of his will:

In the name of God, Amen, I, Antipas Clafland of Attleborough in the County of Bristol in New England calling to mind that I must shortly dye tho at present injoying a comfortable measure of health & a disposing mind & memory, blessed be God for it, do make this my last will & testament.

First, I commit my soul into the hands of God hoping the Father of Spirits will thro his dear son receive my departing spirit, my vile & perishing body I commit to the earth to be buried at the disseretion of my executt hereinafter named in hope of a glorious resurrection.

As to what worldly substance wherewith the Lord hath blessed me, I dispose of as followeth, viz:

Imprimis, To my dear wife I give half the profits of my homested and the improvement of all other my estate within doors & without, real, personal or mixed durence her life. The profits of the other half of my homested I have given to my son Ebenezer Clafland upon condition that he manure the whole and yield & pay one half of the profits to the ends mentioned in the bargain written between us, praying her to accept the same as a small token of my conjugal affection to her.

Item, To my son Robert Clafland I give one fourth part of all my substance within doors & without & forty shillings lawfull money of this Province.

Item, To my son Noah Clafland I give one fourth part of all my substance within doors & without including as part thereof what I gave him when he began to keep house, viz: six acres of land, two of it bought too.

Item, To my daughter Sarah her children I give one fourth part of all my substance within doors & without including as part thereof what I gave her at marriage, viz: three pounds old tenr.

Item, To my daughter Hephzibeth I give one fourth part of all my substance within doors & without including as part thereof ten pounds old tenr. which I gave her at marriage.

Item, To my son Ebenezer Clafland I have given by deed one half part of my homested and my will is that he shall have no part of my estate but what is given him in that deed but be forever debard & excluded from any claim theretoo.

Item, My will is that my just debts & funeral charges be immediately discharged next after my dissceas.

Item, I do hereby constitute & appoint my dear son Robert Clafland to be the sole executor of this my last will & testament.

In wittness & confirmation of all which I have hereunto set my hand & seal this sixteenth day of November Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred & fifty-three.

Antipas Claflin,      Seal

Signed, seald, publishd, pronouncd & declar'd to be my last will & testament in the presence off,

Peter Thacher  
William Richardson  
Bithiah Thacher

Sarah, the wife of Antipas, died at Attleborough, September, 1777, supposed to have been 100 years old the March before her death. The descendants of Antipas have spelt their family name Claffland, Claffind and Claflen, but generally Claflin.

CHILDREN.

- + 47 Sarah, born at Lexington, Nov. 1, 1706.
- + 48 Robert, " " March 13, 1708.
- + 49 Noah, " " April 12, 1710.
- 50 Nehemiah, " " Sept. 28, 1713; died at  
Attleborough, Dec. 22, 1735; unmarried.
- + 51 Hepzibeth, born at Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 17, 1717.
- 52 Antipas, } twins, born at Attleborough, Feb. 8, 1721.
- + 53 Ebenezer, } Antipas died in his youth.



## THIRD GENERATION.

**29 Daniel<sup>3</sup>** (Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Wenham, Mass., Feb. 19, 1702. Married Rachel Pratt at Framingham, Mass., Dec. 21, 1726. She was born Oct. 18, 1706, daughter of David and Rachel Pratt. She died May 7, 1736.

### CHILDREN.

- |   |    |            |                           |                        |  |
|---|----|------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--|
| + | 54 | Daniel,    | born at Hopkinton, Mass., | Sept. 24, 1727.        |  |
| + | 55 | Timothy,   | " "                       | March 4, 1729.         |  |
|   | 56 | Rachel,    | " "                       | Feb. 4, 1731.          |  |
|   |    |            |                           | Nothing further known. |  |
| + | 57 | Cornelius, | born at Hopkinton, Mass., | March 13, 1733.        |  |

Daniel married 2d Susannah Caryl in Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 11, 1736. He died about 1740.

### CHILD.

58 Hepzibeth, born at Hopkinton, Oct. 2, 1737. Nothing further known. Susannah, the widow, married 2d Moses Haven, July 20, 1742.

**30 Sarah<sup>3</sup>** (Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Wenham, Mass., April 27, 1703. Married David Pratt, March 10, 1724. He was born at Framingham, Mass., Jan. 28, 1702. Son of David Pratt, and grandson of Thomas Pratt, of Framingham. He died at Oxford, Mass., Nov. 27, 1777. She died there May 12, 1783.

### CHILDREN.

- |    |           |                              |
|----|-----------|------------------------------|
| 59 | David,    | born Jan. 30, 1725.          |
| 60 | Jonathan, | born Sept. 23, 1735.         |
| 61 | Rachel,   | " Sept. 6, 1739.             |
| 62 | Nathan,   | " Nov. 5, 1743. <sup>2</sup> |

**32 Joshua**<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Wenham, Mass., June 8, 1807. Married Mary Davison at Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 16, 1728. About 1731 they removed to Hopkinton, Mass.

In the church records at Hopkinton, are the following entries:

"Dec. 5, 1731: Mary Claflin, wife of Joshua Claflin, received into full communion by admission from the third church, Ipswich."

"Mary Claflin, wife of Joshua Claflin, was dismissed to the church of Christ's at Dudley, July 4, 1736."

From Hopkinton they removed to Dudley, Mass., of which town Joshua was one of the first settlers, 1733. He afterward lived in Oxford, Mass., where he was chosen surveyor of highways, March 7, 1738. In 1770 he and his son, Abner, removed to Westhampton, Mass. In the Revolutionary Army he was a member of Captain Wales's company, Colonel May's regiment, that marched to Saratoga, Sept. 22, 1777; service, twelve days. No record of the deaths of Joshua and Mary has been found.

#### CHILDREN.

- 63 Mary, born at Ipswich, July 18, 1729. Died young.
- 64 Joshua, born at Dudley, April. 17, 1733. Nothing further found. It is probable he died young.
- + 65 Sarah, born at Dudley, April 10, 1735.
- 66 Mary, " " Jan. 10, 1737. Died young.
- + 67 Abner, " " Aug. 31, 1738.
- + 68 Mary, " " April 26, 1741.

**33 Caleb**<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Wenham, Mass., Dec. 11, 1708. Married Mary Tilton at Hopkinton, Mass., May 1, 1735. April 26, 1756, he was enrolled as an ensign in Capt. John Jones's company, comprising the train-band and alarm list of the town of Hopkinton. He died at Hopkinton, Dec. 24, 1788. The date of his wife's death has not been found. Their children were all born at Hopkinton.

#### CHILDREN.

- 69 Sarah, born June 23, 1736. Nothing further known.
- + 70 Caleb, born Feb. 12, 1738.



- 71 Hulda, baptized Aug. 24, 1740. Nothing further known.
- + 72 Samuel, born June 7, 1743.
- + 73 John, " June 20, 1747.
- + 74 Lois, " Aug. 24, 1749.
- + 75 Eli, " April 11, 1752.
- + 76 Lucy, baptized Aug. 9, 1754.

**34 Cornelius**<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Wenham, Mass., Feb. 21, 1711. Married Elizabeth Caryl in Hopkinton, Aug. 30, 1738.

In 1740-41 troops were sent to the Spanish West Indies, Havana being the principal object of attack. Five hundred men were furnished by Massachusetts. Such were the accidents of the expedition and such the mortality among the troops that only fifty of the number returned. In a company enlisted for this expedition by Captain Prescott, of Concord, were twelve men and one boy from Hopkinton. One of this company was Cornelius Claffin. None returned but the boy.

#### CHILD.

- 77 Elizabeth, born Sept. 3, 1739. Nothing further known.

Elizabeth, the widow, married 2d Benjamin Morse, 1743. She probably married 3d Alpheus Newton at Westboro, Mass., Jan. 31, 1753.

**35 Robert**<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Wenham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1714. Married Elizabeth Jeffords at Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1734. From Hopkinton he moved to Westboro, Mass., and from thence to Brookfield, Mass., where he died about 1760. His wife, Elizabeth, of Brookfield, was appointed administratrix of the estate of Robert, Feb. 3, 1761. Robert's name appears on a billeting account, sworn to in Worcester County, Dec. 9, 1758, rendered for billeting soldiers on their return home from Lake George in September, October and November, 1758, in various companies and regiments, amounting to £34 4s. od. He signed the account "Robart Claffin." Among the soldiers fed by Robert was Joseph Lowell, ancestor of James Russell Lowell.

## CHILDREN.

- + 78 Elizabeth, born at Hopkinton, Mass., June 12, 1735.
- 79 Lucy, " " " May 8, 1737.
- Nothing further known.
- + 80 Robert, born at Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1738,
- 81 James, " " " July 11, 1741.
- Died in infancy.
- + 82 James, born at Hopkinton, Mass., May 6, 1746.
- + 83 Daniel, " " " Sept. 8, 1749.
- + 84 Nathan, " Westboro, Mass., Aug. 4, 1752.

**36 Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>** (Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Wenham, Mass., July 2, 1716. Married Hannah Smith in Hopkinton, Mass., May 22, 1739. Hannah was daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Smith, who were received into the church at Hopkinton, Sept. 10, 1731, by letter from the church at Ipswich. In the Massachusetts colonial records Ebenezer appears on a list of the 2d Company of Militia, Capt. John Jones, comprising the train-band and alarm list of the town of Hopkinton. Hannah died at Hopkinton. Sept. 13, 1785. Ebenezer died there, 1793.

## CHILDREN.

- + 85 Hannah, born in Hopkinton, April 26, 1741.
- + 86 Ebenezer, " " Sept. 14, 1742.
- 87 Dolly, " " 1744. Died July 1, 1839.
- Unmarried.
- + 88 Isaac, born in Hopkinton, 1748.
- + 89 John, " " July 5, 1750.
- + 90 Aaron, " " 1753.

**47 Sarah<sup>3</sup>** (Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Lexington, Mass., Nov. 1, 1706. Married John Sweet, Nov. 11, 1729. He was born Oct. 23, 1695. He died Sept. 26, 1754.

## CHILDREN.

- 91 Abigail, born in Attleborough, Jan. 25, 1731.
- 92 Hannah, " " April 2, 1732.
- 93 Sarah, " " Sept. 4, 1733.

- |     |            |                                |                 |
|-----|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| 94  | Thomas,    | born in Attleborough,          | March 9, 1735.  |
| 95  | Sarah,     | " "                            | Jan. 3, 1737.   |
| 96  | Benjamin,  | " "                            | Sept. 3, 1738.  |
| 97  | Noah,      | } twins, born in Attleborough, | April 26, 1741. |
| 98  | Nehemiah,  |                                |                 |
| 99  | Ebenezer,  | " "                            | Jan. 18, 1743.  |
| 100 | Nathaniel, | " "                            | March 16, 1745. |

Sarah, the mother, married 2d Ebenezer Wilmarth, some time prior to the division of her father's estate in 1765.

**48 Robert<sup>3</sup>** (Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lexington, Mass., March 13, 1708. Married Anne Tolman, Jan. 28, 1737. She died about 1742.

#### CHILDREN.

- 101 Nehemiah, born at Attleborough, March 2, 1738. Nothing further known.
- 102 Robert, born at Attleborough, July 3, 1741. Died Sept. 8, 1746.

Robert married 2d at Attleborough, Oct. 25, 1745, widow Abiah Follett, née Hodges, daughter of Nathaniel Hodges. Robert was a member of the 2d Company of Militia in the town of Attleborough, commanded by Capt. Joseph Capron, comprising the train-band and alarm list—date, April 8, 1757. Abiah, his wife, died at Attleborough, June 23, 1774, aged 59 years. He died there, 1797.

#### CHILDREN.

- 103 Robert, born in Attleborough, Jan. 2, 1747. Died in Attleborough, Sept. 28, 1767.
- + 104 Anne, born in Attleborough, July 22, 1750.
- + 105 Nathaniel, " " Oct. 26, 1751.
- + 106 Daniel, " " Oct. 15, 1755.

**49 Noah<sup>3</sup>** (Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lexington, April 12, 1710. Married Hannah French in Attleborough, Jan. 10, 1734. She died there, Feb. 27, 1736.

## CHILD.

+ 107 Noah, born at Attleborough, March 25, 1735.

Noah, the father, married 2d Mary Wilmarth in Attleborough, Nov. 13, 1737. Noah was a member of 1st Company Militia in the town of Attleborough, commanded by Capt. Samuel Tyler, comprising the train-band and alarm list, April 9, 1757. He was a member of the expedition against Crown Point, 1759. He enlisted May 4, 1759, served thirty-two weeks and one day as a private in Capt. Lemuel Bent's company that was in service in that expedition. Noah died 1791. His wife, Mary, died previous to 1785.

## CHILDREN.

+ 108	Phineas,	born at Attleborough,	July 30, 1738.
+ 109	Hannah,	" "	Oct. 8, 1740.
+ 110	Nehemiah,	" "	Jan. 15, 1743.
+ 111	Eliphalet,	" "	July 29, 1745.
112	Mary,	" "	Aug. 29, 1751. Died unmarried.

**51 Hepzibeth**<sup>3</sup> (Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Nov. 17, 1717. Married Thomas Wilmarth, April 9, 1743.

## CHILDREN.

113	Anne,	born March 7, 1744.	Died Sept. 12, 1745.
114	Thomas,	" Jan. 10, 1746.	Died Oct. 4, 1746.
115	Thomas,	" Aug. 3, 1747.	Died Nov. 26, 1779.
116	Hepzibeth,	" Nov. 10, 1750.	Married Josiah Carpenter, July 1, 1769.
117	Joseph,	born April 25, 1752.	Died Aug. 15, 1841.
118	Amos,	" Nov. 26, 1754.	
119	Anne,	" June 27, 1757.	Married Hosea Tiffany, Jan. 9, 1779.
120	Benjamin,	born Feb. 1, 1760.	

**53 Ebenezer**<sup>3</sup> (Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Feb. 8, 1721. Married Bethia Tiffany at Attleborough, Nov. 16, 1749.

Ebenezer's name appears on a muster roll, sworn to at Raynham, Mass., March 31, 1749, of a company in his majesty's service under command of Capt. Zephaniah Leonard. Entered service Sept. 29, 1748, served until Oct. 3—service five days, on an alarm list with a troop of horse. May 4, 1757, he appears as corporal on a list of troopers under command of Capt. Joshua Leonard in Col. Ephraim Leonard's regiment. Ebenezer and Bethia were both living at Douglas, Mass., as late as 1802, as is shown by deed Jan. 13, 1802, wherein they convey a plot of land to their son, Oliver. No record of Ebenezer's death has been found. Bethia, his wife, died at Douglas, Feb. 28, 1820.

## CHILDREN.

- 121 Chloe, born in Attleborough, Aug. 15, 1750. Died  
April 15, 1752.
- + 122 Ebenezer, born in Attleborough, Nov. 26, 1752.
- + 123 Allen,           "           "           Nov. 6, 1754.
- + 124 Sarah,         "           "           Nov. 5, 1758.
- + 125 Oliver,        "           "           July 27, 1761.
- + 126 Comfort,     "           "           Feb. 29, 1764.



## FOURTH GENERATION.

**54 Daniel**<sup>4</sup> (Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1727. Married Mercy Wethe at Holliston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1750. She died Aug. 3, 1798. No record has been found of his death. They had no children.

**55 Timothy**<sup>4</sup> (Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., March 4, 1729. Married Mary Gould, daughter of Thomas Gould, of Sutton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1750. In the colonial wars he served in the defense of the Western frontier in an expedition Aug. 8, 1748, under command of Major Daniel Heywood. In August, 1757, he was a member of Capt. Solomon Holman's company, Col. John Chandler's regiment, that marched to the relief of Fort William Henry. May 2, 1758, he enlisted in Capt. John Fry's company, Col. Timothy Ruggles's regiment, serving nineteen days. In the Revolutionary War he served as a member of Capt. Ezra Badlam's company, Col. Richard Gridley's (artillery) regiment July 1, 1775, to Aug. 1, 1775. In October of that year he is reported as a member of the same regiment, return dated Sewall's Point. Oct. 24 to Dec. 1, 1779, he was corporal in Capt. Jotham Houghton's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment, service at Claverack, N. Y. About 1768 he moved from Sutton to Petersham, Mass., where his youngest child, Hannah, was born. The date and place of death of Timothy and his wife, Mary, have not been ascertained. They were living in Petersham as late as 1784, as is shown by a deed of that date on file at Worcester, Mass., in which both Timothy and Mary join.

### CHILDREN.

**1164687**

+ 127 Daniel, born in Sutton, Mass., June 6, 1751.

+ 128 Ephraim, " " " Oct. 27, 1752.

- |       |          |                        |                                       |
|-------|----------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| + 129 | Timothy, | born in Sutton, Mass., | May 31, 1754.                         |
| + 130 | Mary,    | " " "                  | Dec. 29, 1755.                        |
| 131   | Ruth,    | " " "                  | Nov. 23, 1757. Nothing further known. |
| + 132 | Thomas,  | " " "                  | April 8, 1760.                        |
| + 133 | Elijah,  | " " "                  | Feb. 13, 1764.                        |
| + 134 | Rachel,  | " " "                  | Aug. 30, 1765.                        |
| 135   | Martha,  | " " "                  | July 25, 1767. Nothing further known. |
| 136   | Hannah,  | " Petersham,           | July 13, 1768. Nothing further known. |

**57 Cornelius**<sup>4</sup> (Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., March 13, 1733. Married Deborah How in Hopkinton, Mass., March 1, 1753. He afterward lived in Framingham, Mass., opposite the common. He was a member of Capt. William Jones's company, Col. Joseph Thatcher's regiment, in the expedition against Crown Point in 1756; was also in Capt. Aaron Fay's company, Col. Ebenezer Nichols's regiment, that was organized in 1758 for the invasion of Canada. In the colonial records of Massachusetts, Cornelius Clafin appears on a billeting account rendered by Robert Clafin (his uncle), of Brookfield, Mass., for feeding soldiers on their return home in November, 1758. April 24, 1775, he enlisted for eight months, and was enrolled as corporal in Capt. Thomas Drury's company, Colonel Nixon's regiment; served three months, fifteen days. This regiment took a prominent part in the Battle of Bunker Hill. June 17, 1775, he was chosen first lieutenant in Capt. Richard Fisk's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment (Fifth Middlesex). January, 1778, he enlisted for eight months, and was elected lieutenant in Captain Moulton's company, Col. Thomas Paine's regiment, attached to the northern army. Cornelius and his family lived in Framingham, Mass., where he died July 25, 1818. The wife died there Feb. 7, 1816.

#### CHILDREN.

- |       |           |                     |                |
|-------|-----------|---------------------|----------------|
| + 137 | John,     | born in Framingham, | April 8, 1754. |
| + 138 | Increase, | " " "               | Nov. 13, 1757. |



- + 139 Abigail, born in Framingham, Nov. 9, 1760.
- 140 Hannah, " " Nov. 7, 1762. Died  
Jan. 7, 1839, unmarried.
- + 141 William, " " Nov. 16, 1765.
- + 142 Asa, " " April, 1769.
- + 143 Sarah.
- + 144 Elizabeth, " " April 11, 1775.

**65 Sarah**<sup>4</sup> (Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Dudley, Mass., April 10, 1735. Married Hezekiah Merriam in Oxford, April 3, 1755. He died Sept. 2, 1759.

## CHILDREN.

- 145 Eleanor, born Feb. 14, 1756; died young.
- 146 Perley, born Dec. 13, 1757.
- 147 Hezekiah, born Feb. 6, 1760.

Sarah married 2d John Crowl, of Leicester, Mass., Jan. 13, 1763.

## CHILDREN.

- 148 John, born Sept. 2, 1763.
- 149 Eleanor, born May 6, 1766.
- 150 Cyrus, born Sept. 23, 1768.

**67 Abner**<sup>4</sup> (Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Dudley, Mass., Aug. 31, 1738. In August, 1757, he marched on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry, a private in Capt. Richard Dresser's company, Col. John Chandler's regiment; time in service, ten days. (Massachusetts Records, vol. 95, p. 519.) In 1763 he married Hannah Rockwood, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Pratt) Rockwood, born March 14, 1745. His occupation is given as housewright. He removed to Rowe, Mass., about 1769, at which time he sold his estate in Oxford, Mass. From thence he removed in 1773 to that part of Northampton that was set off in 1778 as Westhampton. He warned the first Westhampton town meeting. Was chosen constable in

1778, and was selectman in 1779. In the Revolution he was sergeant in Captain Wales's company, Colonel Dickinson's regiment, Aug. 17, 1777. Service, eight days. We have not ascertained when and where Hannah died.

#### CHILDREN.

- 151 Sarah, born at Oxford, March 10, 1764. Died Oct. 2, 1767.
- 152 Joshua, " " Dec. 5, 1765. Died Oct. 5, 1767.
- + 153 Joshua, " " Nov. 24, 1767.
- + 154 Robert.
- + 155 Perley.
- + 156 Ruth.
- 157 Hannah. Died unmarried about 1831, in which year letters of administration were issued on her estate.
- + 158 Sarah.
- + 159 Abner, born Feb. 17, 1777.

Abner, the father, married 2d Perces Merriam, June 29, 1791. She was born Aug. 16, 1751, the daughter of Hezekiah and Prudence Merriam. She died at Sandisfield, Mass., June 25, 1826. When Abner died has not been ascertained.

**68 Mary**<sup>+</sup> (Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born April 26, 1741. Married Anthony Crowl at Oxford, Mass., Dec. 9, 1762. Nothing further known.

**70 Caleb**<sup>+</sup> (Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1738. On May 19, 1763, he married, at Holliston, Mass., Huldah Fisk, daughter of Asa and Lois (Leland) Fisk.\* He was a member of the Hopkinton Minute Men that responded to the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. On Aug. 28, 1780, he enlisted in Captain Mellen's company, Colonel Perry's regiment,

---

\* Asa Fisk, of Holliston, Mass., was the son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Learned) Fisk. Lois Leland was the daughter of Timothy and Hannah (Adams) Leland.

serving fourteen days. He died in Hopkinton, Nov. 10, 1806. His widow died in Boston, Mass., June 17, 1817. Their children were all born in Hopkinton, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- + 160 Ezra, born Aug. 6, 1764.
- + 161 Levi, born April 10, 1766.
- + 162 Irene, born March 15, 1768.
- + 163 Lydia, born July 8, 1770.
- + 164 Azubah, born April 3, 1773.
- 165 Julia, born July 27, 1775. Nothing further known.
- + 166 Warner, born Aug. 7, 1777.
- 167 Jeffors. Nothing further known.
- + 168 Levina, born May 14, 1780.
- 169 Royal. Nothing further known.
- + 170 Betsey.

**72 Samuel<sup>4</sup>** (Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., June 7, 1743. Married Mary Bullard,\* of Framingham, Mass., Aug. 23, 1765. He was a member of the Hopkinton Company of Minute Men, who responded to the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. He subsequently enlisted as sergeant, April 25, 1775, in Capt. James Mellen's company, Colonel Ward's regiment; service, three months, fourteen days. He was ensign in Captain Ward's company, Colonel Wesson's regiment, Jan. 5, 1776, to Oct. 5, 1776. Was made first lieutenant in same company Jan. 1, 1777. In this capacity he served until July 15, 1779, when he resigned on account of sickness. The baptism of his children is recorded on the Hopkinton church records as

## BULLARD ANCESTRY.

\*Robert<sup>1</sup>, born in England, 1599. Came to New England about 1630. He settled at Watertown, Mass., where he died April 24, 1630, aged forty years. His wife's name was Ann. Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, son of Robert<sup>1</sup> and Ann, born about 1630; married Martha Pidge, 1659. Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, son of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> and Martha, born at Sherborn, Mass., March 1, 1670; married Tabitha ——. Seth<sup>4</sup>, son of Benjamin<sup>3</sup> and Tabitha, born Feb. 17, 1709; married Sarah Twitchell, Sept. 7, 1736. They had one child, Mary, who married Samuel Clafin.

follows: "Aug. 1, 1775, Samuel Claflin's children were baptised on his wife's account at their own home by reason of sickness; their names were Amos, Rufus, Mary and Mehitable." Samuel died at Hopkinton Feb. 3, 1782. His wife died there April 11, 1781. Their children were all born in Hopkinton, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- + 171 Rufus, born 1768.
- + 172 Amos, born Dec. 6, 1769.
- 173 Mary, baptized Aug. 1, 1775; died without issue.
- + 174 Mehitable, born June 7, 1775.
- 175 Antipas, born March 9, 1781; died without issue.

**73 John<sup>4</sup>** (Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1747; married Anna Pratt in Hopkinton, 1780. They probably died childless. No record of any descendants has been found.

**74 Lois<sup>4</sup>** (Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 24, 1749; married Nathaniel Alden\* Jones Sept. 2, 1770. She died Oct. 4, 1793.

## CHILDREN.

- 176 Izanna, born Jan. 2, 1771; married Phineas Eames at Milford, Mass., July, 1790.

## MAYFLOWER ANCESTRY.

\*John<sup>1</sup> Alden came in the *Mayflower* Dec. 22, 1620. Married Priscilla Mulins at Plymouth, 1621. Died at Plymouth about 1687. John<sup>2</sup>, son of John<sup>1</sup> and Priscilla, born at Plymouth, 1625. Married Elizabeth Everill at Boston April 1, 1660. Died at Boston March 14, 1702. John<sup>3</sup>, son of John<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth, born at Boston March 12, 1663. Married Elizabeth Phelps, 1684. Died Feb. 1, 1730. Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, son of John<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth, born at Boston July 6, 1700; married Mary ——. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, daughter of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> and Mary (N. E. Gen. Reg., vol. 51, p. 69), born 1729; married Anthony Jones at Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1747. Nathaniel Alden<sup>6</sup> Jones, son of Anthony and Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, born at Hopkinton Aug. 21, 1748. Married Lois Claflin (N. E. Gen. Reg., vol. 51, p. 69).

- 177 Alden, born April 23, 1772.
- 178 Elijah, born Oct. 29, 1773.
- 179 John, born March 10, 1775.
- 180 Samuel, born Jan. 2, 1777.
- 181 Polly, born May 23, 1778; married Joel Day in Milford, 1798.
- 182 Lois, born April 4, 1780; married Jeduthan Dadmun in Milford, Dec. 18, 1800.
- 183 Lucy, born Oct. 26, 1781; married John Parkhurst in Milford, Nov. 25, 1802.
- 184 Roger Dench, born June 7, 1784.
- 185 Elizabeth, born April 10, 1786; married Josiah Smith at Sudbury, Mass., March 26, 1803.
- 186 Sarah, born June 10, 1788; married Otis Parkhurst at Milford, Mass., April 10, 1808.
- 187 Hannah, born Jan. 18, 1792.

**75 Eli<sup>4</sup>** (Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., April 11, 1752. Married Lois Parker in Hopkinton, Nov. 28, 1775. Eli was a member of the Hopkinton Company of Minute Men that responded to the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. April 25, 1775, he enlisted in Captain Mellen's company, Colonel Ward's regiment; service, three months, fourteen days. July 28, 1780, he again enlisted and served fourteen days in Col. Abner Perry's regiment. The family lived in Hopkinton, where their children were born and where he died, Feb. 24, 1816.

#### CHILDREN.

- 188 Lucy, born May 27, 1777; died in childhood.
- + 189 Sampson, born Aug. 17, 1778.
- 190 Sarah, born April 14, 1780; died 1817; unmarried.
- + 191 Lucy, born March 14, 1782.
- + 192 Eunice, born Sept. 28, 1783.
- 193 Walter, born Sept. 26, 1785; died in childhood.
- + 194 Jeremiah, born Feb. 13, 1789.
- 195 Lois, born July 19, 1790; died Oct. 4, 1793.
- 196 Fanny, born Oct. 4, 1792; died Feb. 4, 1797.
- + 197 Lois, born Oct. 30, 1794.
- + 198 Otis, born Aug. 1, 1796.

**76 Lucy**<sup>4</sup> (Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), baptized in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1754. Married William Freeland in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1774. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War at the storming of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776, and at the Battle of Saratoga, Sept. 19, 1777. Lucy died August, 1798. William, her husband, died 1838.

#### CHILDREN.

199	Lucy, born in Hopkinton,	June 24, 1780.	
200	James, " "	July 7, 1785.	Died young.
201	Betsey, " "	Sept. 23, 1787.	
202	James, " "	Dec. 29, 1789.	
203	Sally, " "	Jan. 27, 1792.	
204	Charlotte, " "	Feb. 19, 1796.	

**78 Elizabeth**<sup>4</sup> (Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., June 12, 1735. Married Samuel Wheeler at Petersham, Mass., May 19, 1767. Nothing further is known of this family.

**80 Robert**<sup>4</sup> (Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1738. It is probable that Robert never married. At the age of eighteen he enlisted in His Majesty's service. As appears from the record, he was a member of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company, Col. Timothy Ruggles's regiment, in the expedition against Fort William Henry. He served from March 20, 1756, to December—thirty-six weeks and six days. He enlisted in the same regiment again April 2, 1759, and served in the Crown Point expedition until Nov. 30, 1759—thirty-four weeks and five days. He probably died before the Revolutionary War, for no mention is made of him in the records of this war. If living, the martial spirit he had shown in his youth would have asserted itself, and he would have been found among those fighting for his country.

**82 James**<sup>4</sup> (Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., May 6, 1746. Married Mary Amsden at Petersham, Mass., June 11, 1767. She was born 1749. James served in the Revolutionary War as drummer in Captain Woodbury's

company, Colonel Cushing's regiment. He enlisted July 28, 1777; time of service, thirty-seven days. James was one of the first settlers of Hancock, Vt., to which place he moved 1788. He was a member of the first Board of Selectmen of Hancock, 1792. Mary, his wife, died at Hancock, June 17, 1804. James died there subsequent to 1814. The last transfer of land in his name was made in that year.

## CHILDREN.

- + 205 James, date of birth unknown.
- 206 Polly, born in Massachusetts, 1777; died at Hancock, Vt., January, 1798; unmarried.
- + 207 Clark, born in Massachusetts, Feb. 5, 1782.
- + 208 Moses, date of birth unknown.
- + 209 Betsey, born at Hancock, Vt., Nov. 30, 1789.
- 210 Henry, " " 1794; died at Hancock, Feb. 7, 1822; unmarried.

**83 Daniel**<sup>4</sup> (Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1749; married Submit Page. At the time of the Revolutionary War he was living at New Salem, Mass. In the Lexington alarm he served as drummer in Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment. His residence was given as New Salem, Mass. In 1788 he moved to Hancock, Vt., being one of the founders of that town. Here he kept a public-house situated on the road leading to Middlebury, at that time one of the principal routes of travel in that region. In 1792 he was a member of the first Board of Selectmen of Hancock. The dates of death of Daniel and his wife have not been ascertained.

## CHILDREN.

- + 211 Daniel, born in Massachusetts, March 21, 1774.
- + 212 Robert, " "
- + 213 Submit, " "
- + 214 Sally, " " 1779.
- + 215 William, " " Aug. 19, 1780.

- + 216 Nathan, born in Massachusetts, April 11, 1782.
- + 217 Phebe, " "
- + 218 Elizabeth, " "
- 219 Ebenezer, " Hancock, Vt., September, 1788. He was the first child born at Hancock; died 1811; unmarried.
- + 220 Hannah, born at Hancock, Vt., Sept. 19, 1790.
- + 221 Timothy Page, born at Hancock, Vt., Dec. 9, 1794.
- + 222 Orson, born at Hancock, Vt., 1796.

**84 Nathan<sup>4</sup>** (Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Westboro, Mass., Aug. 4, 1752. Married Abigail Gransom at New Salem, Mass., July 26, 1773. In the Revolutionary War he was drummer in Capt. John King's company, Col. Benjamin Rugles's regiment, May 11, 1775, to August, 1775. He enlisted again May 5, 1777, as a member of Captain Shay's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. He is recorded as having died in the service May 30, 1777. He left no descendants.

**85 Hannah<sup>4</sup>** (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., April 26, 1741. Married John Hayden, Jr., at Hopkinton, Oct. 24, 1759.

#### CHILDREN.

- 223 Hannah, born in Hopkinton, Dec. 20, 1765.
- 224 John, " " July 1, 1768.
- 225 Aaron, " " Sept. 8, 1775.
- 226 Puah, " " Feb. 8, 1779.
- 227 Anna, " " Jan. 1, 1783.
- 228 Sophia, " " Feb. 20, 1785.
- 229 Polly, " " Oct. 2, 1790.

**86 Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>** (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1742. Married Sarah Tilton in Hopkinton, June 18, 1773. He was sergeant in Capt. John Holmes's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, that responded to the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, twelve days. Sept. 11, 1776, he enlisted in Captain Gardner's company, Colonel



Brook's regiment, which was in service on the Hudson River until Nov. 19—sixty-two days. During its service the regiment took part in the Battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776. He was a member of Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1790-1791. He died in Hopkinton, Jan. 8, 1797.

## CHILDREN.

230	Puah,	born in Hopkinton, Sept. 26, 1774. Died young.
231	John,       “       “	Aug. 30, 1777. Died young.
+ 232	Sally,       “       “	Dec. 25, 1780.
+ 233	John,       “       “	Aug. 26, 1782.
234	Ebenezer, “       “	Dec. 2, 1783. Died Jan. 8, 1797.
+ 235	Betsy,       “       “	June 8, 1785.
+ 236	Puah,       “       “	Jan. 13, 1787.
+ 237	Eliot,       “       “	July 6, 1788.
238	Hannah, “       “	Dec. 3, 1789. Died unmarried.
+ 239	Lee,       “       “	Nov. 19, 1791.
+ 240	Dolly,       “       Rome, N. Y.,	March 14, 1796.

Sarah, widow of Ebenezer, married 2d Josiah Ball, June 16, 1799. She died at Hopkinton, June 19, 1824.

**88 Isaac<sup>4</sup>** (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., 1748; married Mary Stimpson. She was daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Haven) Stimpson. Isaac was a member of Capt. John Holmes's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, that responded to the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. His wife died at Hopkinton, July 27, 1825, aged sixty-nine. He died there May 19, 1831.

## CHILD.

- + 241 James, born at Hopkinton, July 4, 1790.

**89 John<sup>4</sup>** (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., July 5, 1750. Married Mary Sheffield,\* of Holliston, Mass., April 5, 1770. He was a member of the Hopkinton Company of Minute Men who responded to the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, eight days. He died Jan. 28, 1838. Mary, his wife, died 1821. Their children were all born at Holliston.

#### CHILDREN.

- + 242 William, born 1772.
- + 243 Amaziah, born July 5, 1773.
- + 244 John, born June 24, 1775.
- + 245 Polly, born Aug. 13, 1779.
- + 246 Luther, born Oct. 30, 1781.
- + 247 Martin, born March 24, 1784.
- + 248 Calvin, born Nov. 17, 1786.
- + 249 Moses, born Feb. 27, 1789.
- 250 Hannah, born 1791. She died May 8, 1822; unmarried.

**90 Aaron<sup>4</sup>** (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., 1753. Married Lucy Gibbs. He was a member of the company of Hopkinton Minute Men that responded to the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, three days. He died in Hopkinton, March 31, 1813.

#### CHILDREN.

- 251 Aaron, born March 21, 1786. Died Nov. 6, 1795.
- + 252 Winslow, born in Hopkinton, Mass., 1791.

#### SHEFFIELD ANCESTRY.

\*William<sup>1</sup> Sheffield and wife, Mary, were of Braintree, Mass., 1660. They were among the first settlers of Holliston, 1673. He died Dec. 6, 1700. William<sup>2</sup>, son of William<sup>1</sup> and Mary, born March 16, 1667. Married Hannah Bullard May 30, 1692. Died at Holliston Aug. 23, 1732. Isaac<sup>3</sup>, son of William<sup>2</sup> and Hannah, born March 3, 1697. Married Martha Albee, of Mendon, Mass., Feb. 16, 1737. Mary<sup>4</sup>, daughter of Isaac<sup>3</sup> and Martha, born March 12 1752. Married John Claflin.

- 104 Anne<sup>+</sup>** (Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., July 22, 1750. Married Jacob Crossman, of Sutton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1774.

## CHILDREN.

- |     |           |                        |                 |
|-----|-----------|------------------------|-----------------|
| 253 | Anne,     | born in Sutton, Mass., | Jan. 28, 1776.  |
| 254 | Robert,   | " "                    | Sept. 29, 1778. |
| 255 | Carrie,   | " "                    | Oct. 28, 1780.  |
| 256 | Lois,     | " "                    | April 14, 1782. |
| 257 | Mercy,    | " "                    | May 17, 1784.   |
| 258 | Tryphena, | " "                    | Nov. 18, 1786.  |

- 105 Nathaniel<sup>+</sup>** (Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Oct. 26, 1751. Married Kezia Hodges at Attleborough April 30, 1771. He was a member of Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company, Col. John Dagget's regiment, that responded to the Lexington alarm, Sept. 19, 1775; service, nine days. In 1777 he enlisted in Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment, Continental Army. He served until 1780; was in the Battle of Stillwater and at the surrender of Burgoyne. In 1797 he removed from Attleborough to the Susquehanna Valley, Pa., then a frontier settlement. He was among the earliest settlers of Harford, Pa., first called Nine Partners, having been settled by nine heads of families from Attleborough. His descendants have continued to live in this vicinity, and through all the generations they have been among its prominent citizens. Kezia died at Harford, Pa., 1829. Nathaniel died there 1830.

## CHILDREN.

- |   |     |            |                               |                               |
|---|-----|------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| + | 259 | Nathaniel, | born at Attleborough,         | Dec. 20, 1773.                |
|   | 260 | Eleazer,   | " "                           | 1777, died July 29, 1779.     |
|   | 261 | Abi,       | " "                           | Nov. 17, 1778;                |
|   |     |            | died May 17, 1851; unmarried. |                               |
| + | 262 | Lindley,   | "                             | Attleborough, Feb. 2, 1783.   |
| + | 263 | Lucinda,   | "                             | Seekonk, R. I., July 1, 1784. |
| + | 264 | Chloe.     |                               |                               |

**106 Daniel**<sup>4</sup> (Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Mass., Oct. 15, 1755. Married Phebe Brown at Attleborough, May 16, 1782. He served in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company, Col. John Dagget's regiment, in the Lexington alarm; service, nine days. He was private in Capt. Stephen Richardson's company, Col. George Williams's regiment, on secret expedition service, Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 29, 1777; was corporal in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company, Colonel Ward's regiment, in Rhode Island alarm; service, June 21 to July 13, 1778, twenty-two days. Was private in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, Rhode Island; service, Aug. 17 to Sept. 9, 1778, twenty-four days. He died at Attleborough Dec. 10, 1822. Phebe, his wife, died there July 25, 1826.

## CHILDREN.

265	Sally,	born in Attleborough,	Feb. 13, 1783. Died Jan. 7, 1786.
+ 266	Deborah,	" "	Feb. 20, 1785.
267	Phebe,	" "	Dec. 22, 1786. Died Dec. 17, 1791.
268	Daniel,	" "	Sept. 29, 1788. Died Jan. 21, 1792.
+ 269	Daniel,	" "	June 23, 1792.
270	Leicester,	" "	Dec. 24, 1793. Died Jan. 10, 1816.
+ 271	Robert,	" "	May 17, 1796.
+ 272	Oren,	" "	July 21, 1799.
+ 273	Paschal,	" "	April 24, 1803.

**107 Noah**<sup>4</sup> (Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Mass., March 25, 1735. Married Keziah Carpenter at Attleborough, March, 1756. She was born April 29, 1733. Noah was a member of the Third Company of Militia of Attleborough, commanded by Capt. John Stearn, comprising the train-band and alarm list. List of members dated April 6, 1757. Keziah died Oct. 17, 1788.

## CHILDREN.

- |       |   |
|-------|---|
| + 274 | Margaret, born in Attleborough, May 3, 1757.                |
| 275   | Keziah, " " Jan. 22, 1763. Died<br>Jan. 3, 1831; unmarried. |
| 276   | Hannah, " " July 21, 1764. Died<br>Oct. 1, 1802; unmarried. |
| 277   | Martha, " " Aug. 1, 1766. Died<br>Nov. 29, 1857; unmarried. |
| + 278 | Noah, " " Oct. 13, 1769.                                    |
| + 279 | John, " " Nov. 7, 1771.                                     |

Noah married 2d Elizabeth Bullock, Sept. 24, 1789. He died in Attleborough Aug. 11, 1825.

**108 Phineas**<sup>4</sup> (Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, July 30, 1738. Married Mercy Fuller at Attleborough, Nov. 28, 1761. She was born 1743. April 9, 1757, Phineas was a member of the First Company of Militia of the town of Attleborough, commanded by Capt. Samuel Tyler, comprising the train-band and alarm list. April 27, 1758, he enlisted in Capt. Lemuel Bent's company; served until Dec. 14, thirty-three weeks and one day, in the expedition against Crown Point. In the Revolutionary Army Phineas was a member of Capt. Jacob Ide's company that responded to the Bunker Hill alarm, June 17, 1775. He was a member of Capt. Elisha May's company in service in New York September and November, 1776; also in Capt. Jacob Ide's company, Colonel Dagget's regiment, in Rhode Island alarm, Dec. 8, 1776; service, seventeen days. July 31 to Aug. 8, 1780, he served in a Rhode Island alarm as member of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment. He served again in same company and regiment March 6 to 14, 1781. Mercy, his wife, died at Attleborough, Nov. 11, 1814. He died there March 27, 1817.

## CHILDREN.

- |       |   |
|-------|---|
| + 280 | Rachel, born in Attleborough, July 3, 1763. |
| + 281 | Phineas, " " Nov. 14, 1764.                 |

- |       |  |
|-------|--|
| + 282 | Lucy, born in Attleborough, Aug. 29, 1766.       |
| + 283 | Allerton, " " June 14, 1768.                     |
| + 284 | Calvin, " " Jan. 17, 1770.                       |
| + 285 | Preston, " " Jan. 19, 1773.                      |
| + 286 | Rufus, " " March 3, 1775.                        |
| 287   | Mercy, " " March 5, 1777. Died<br>June 22, 1794. |
| + 288 | Comfort, " " Dec. 27, 1778.                      |
| + 289 | Alfred, " " Feb. 23, 1783.                       |

**109 Hannah<sup>4</sup>** (Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., Oct. 8, 1740. Married Jeremiah Amesbury Oct. 2, 1762. Nothing further known.

**110 Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>** (Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Mass., Jan. 15, 1743. Married Mehitable Starkey in Attleborough, Nov. 12, 1768. She was daughter of John and Amy (Capron) Starkey. In the Revolutionary War Nehemiah was a corporal in Capt. Abiel Clap's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment; service in Rhode Island, July 24 to Aug. 28, 1777, one month and four days. He was private in Capt. Alexander Foster's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment; service in Rhode Island, July 27 to Aug. 12, 1778, seventeen days. He served again in Rhode Island as member of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company, Colonel Dean's regiment, Aug. 4 to Aug. 8, 1780. He died at Attleborough, Jan. 25, 1820. His wife, Mehitable, died there June 4, 1840.

#### CHILDREN.

- |       |  |
|-------|--|
| + 290 | Nehemiah, born at Attleborough, May 7, 1774. |
| + 291 | Sylvester, " " July 22, 1776.                |
| + 292 | Hartford, " " 1778.                          |
| + 293 | Cynthia, " " Oct. 9, 1780.                   |
| 294   | Chloe, " " July 12, 1784.                    |
- Married her cousin, Alfred Claflin.
- + 295 Mary Smith, born at Attleborough, May 14, 1786.

**111 Eliphalet**<sup>4</sup> (Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Mass., July 29, 1745. Married Amy Jillson in Attleborough, Nov. 29, 1769. She was daughter of Daniel and Leah (Bucklin) Jillson. He died in Attleborough, May 24, 1814.

## CHILDREN.

- + 296 Charles, born in Attleborough, Nov. 10, 1770.
- 297 Leah Bucklin, " " Aug. 24, 1773. Nothing further known.
- 298 Eliphalet, " " July 4, 1775. Died, unmarried, Aug. 31, 1852.
- + 299 Amy, " " Nov. 24, 1777.

**122 Ebenezer**<sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Nov. 26, 1752. Married Cynthia Stanley, 1776. She was born at Attleborough, Aug. 21, 1757. At the time of the Revolutionary War Ebenezer lived in Douglas, Mass. From that town he enlisted April 10, 1777, a member of Captain Pillsbury's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment. He afterward joined Captain Porter's company, same regiment, enlistment for three years to expire 1780. April 8, 1781, he again enlisted for three years in Captain Knapp's company, Colonel Tyler's regiment. He is described as five feet seven inches in height, with dark complexion. Cynthia, his wife, died in Boston, June 28, 1824. Ebenezer died there March 28, 1831.

## CHILDREN.

- + 300 Otis, born at Attleborough, Mass., Dec. 28, 1777.
- + 301 Lucinda, " Douglas, Mass., June 11, 1779.
- + 302 Rhoda, " " Aug. 6, 1784.
- + 303 David Stanley, born at Douglas, Mass., Jan. 7, 1787.
- + 304 Bethia, " " Mar. 16, 1789.
- + 305 Chloe, " " July 17, 1790.
- + 306 Ebenezer, " Sutton, Mass., April 2, 1792.  
Eliza, born 1794. Died at Boston Dec. 30, 1814.

- + 307 Thomas Jefferson, born at Boston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1801.
- 308 Esther, born at Boston, Mass., July 8, 1803. Died in Boston, Sept. 10, 1806.

**123 Allen<sup>4</sup>** (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Nov. 6, 1754. Married Mary Tyler in Attleborough, June 8, 1776. He was a member of Capt. James Perry's company that responded to the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. He enlisted July 2, 1775, in Captain Perry's company, Colonel Sargent's regiment; service, one month and thirteen days. April 16, 1781, he was awarded bounty for three years' service in Continental Army. He is described as five feet seven inches in height, and of light complexion. During the early part of his married life Allen lived in Douglas, Mass.; from there he moved to Cheshire, Berkshire County, Mass., and from there he moved about 1820 to New York State. Mary, his wife, died at Cheshire, Nov. 27, 1818. He died at Stratford, Fulton County, N. Y., April, 1841.

#### CHILDREN.

- + 309 Nathan, born in Douglas, Sept. 15, 1778.
- + 310 William, " " April 4, 1780.
- + 311 Leonard, " " April 29, 1785.
- + 312 Sally, " " Nov. 12, 1786.
- + 313 Polly, " " Oct. 15, 1788.

**124 Sarah<sup>4</sup>** (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 5, 1758. Married John Balcolm in Douglas, Mass., Dec. 18, 1786. Nothing further known.

**125 Oliver<sup>4</sup>** (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Mass., July 27, 1761. Married Rebecca Reed in Douglas, Mass., March 29, 1787. She was daughter of William and Mary Reed. In the Revolutionary War Oliver was a member of Capt. Joseph Sibley's company, Col. Danforth Keyes's regiment, July 29 to Aug. 29, 1777; service, one month. He afterward was a member of Capt. Japheth Daniel's company, Col. Thomas



Nixon's regiment, July to December, 1780; service, six months. He is described as five feet eight inches in height, light complexion. His wife, Rebecca, died about 1806.

## CHILDREN.

- + 314 Lydia Reed, born in Douglas, Mass., June 1, 1788.
- + 315 Sylvester,       "       "       June 8, 1791.
- + 316 Lyman,         "       "       Feb. 25, 1794.
- + 317 Dexter,        "       "       Sept. 22, 1796.
- + 318 Henry, born 1802.
- + 319 Content Tiffany, born Sept. 12, 1804.

Oliver married 2d his sister-in-law, Lydia Peirce, née Reed, widow of David Peirce. Intention of marriage was published Oct. 10, 1811. They had no children. He died at Franklinville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1835. She died about 1833.

**126 Comfort<sup>4</sup>** (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Mass., Feb. 29, 1764. Married Prudence Leshure in Douglas, Mass., April 20, 1786. In the Revolutionary War Comfort was fifer in Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's company; service, Oct. 29, 1779, to April 27, 1780, five months and twenty-eight days. In the Rhode Island alarm of July 27, 1780, he served as a member of Capt. Job Knap's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment; service, July 28 to Aug. 1, 1780, eight days. He is described as five feet six inches in height, light complexion. Prudence, his wife, died in Boston, Sept. 26, 1832. Comfort married second Abigail E. Peabody, in Boston, April 1, 1833. He died there Oct. 26, 1834.

## CHILDREN.

- 320 Charlotte, born in Douglas, Mass., May 16, 1787. Married Thomas Southworth at Douglas, April 4, 1806.
- 321 Sophia, born in Douglas, Mass., Oct. 3, 1796. Died in Boston, June 26, 1822.
- 322 Phyle, born in Douglas, Mass., Oct. 13, 1803. Nothing further known.



## FIFTH GENERATION.

**127 Daniel**<sup>5</sup> (Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sutton, Mass., June 6, 1751. Married Catherine ——.

In the Revolution Daniel was a member of Capt. Joel Fletcher's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, from April 27 to Aug. 1, 1775. This regiment fought at the Battle of Bunker Hill. April 21, 1777, he enlisted for three years in Captain Gate's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. This regiment was known as Fifth Regiment, Continental Army. In March, 1780, Daniel is on the rolls of this regiment as corporal. Daniel died about 1783.

### CHILD.

+ 326 George, baptized at Petersham, Mass., June 8, 1783.

Catherine (Daniel's widow) married 2d Nathan Davidson, of Walpole, N. H., at Petersham, Mass., Jan. 10, 1788.

**128 Ephraim**<sup>5</sup> (Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sutton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1752. Married Susannah Newton, September, 1774. She was born March 28, 1757. Ephraim was a member of Capt. John Wheeler's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, in the Lexington alarm. He next served in Capt. Joel Fletcher's company, Colonel Doolittle's regiment. April 27, 1775, to August, 1775. He afterward (Dec. 30, 1777) enlisted in the Continental Army for three years; was mustered in a member of Capt. Benjamin Gates's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. He is described as five feet six inches in height, twenty-five years old, light complexion and dark hair. The family lived in Petersham, Mass., until about 1787. In

that year Ephraim is first on record as a taxpayer in Woodstock, Vt. They probably resided in Woodstock during the balance of their lives. Susannah, the mother, died Aug. 28, 1816.

## CHILDREN.

+ 327	Polly,	born in Massachusetts,	Nov. 25, 1775.
+ 328	Nathan,	"	Oct. 8, 1777.
+ 329	Lydia,	"	Oct. 5, 1779.
+ 330	Record,	"	July 11, 1781.
+ 331	Theodore,	"	Aug. 10, 1783.
+ 332	Sylvanus,	"	July 7, 1785.
333	Sally,	Woodstock, Vt.,	March 19, 1787. Died May 12, 1788.
334	Susannah,	"	Jan. 12, 1789. Died March 19, 1790.
+ 335	Joel,	"	Feb. 6, 1791.
336	Timothy,	"	Jan. 19, 1793. Died Jan. 30, 1833; unmarried.
+ 337	Walter,	"	Jan. 12, 1795.
+ 338	Jonathan,	"	March 11, 1797.
+ 339	Ephraim,	"	Aug. 21, 1799.
+ 340	Arnold,	"	May 2, 1801.

Ephraim, the father, married 2d widow Polly Watkins about 1819. Ephraim died at Woodstock, Vt., March 9, 1826. Polly died at Charlestown, Mass. Her will was filed April 8, 1859.

## CHILDREN.

+ 341	Daniel,	born at Woodstock, Vt.,	Feb. 28, 1820.
342	Elisha,	"	1822. Died 1894; unmarried.
+ 343	Luther,	"	Feb. 17, 1825.

**129 Timothy<sup>5</sup>** (Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sutton, Mass., May 31, 1754. Married Molly Nelson at Sutton,

Nov. 26, 1783. She was daughter of John Nelson, of Sutton. In the Revolutionary War Timothy was a fifer in Capt. Andrew Eliot's company, Colonel Learned's regiment, in the Lexington alarm. Aug. 16, 1777, he enlisted in Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment; service, three months and twenty-seven days. July 1, 1780, he was a member of Capt. Phineas Parker's company of six months' men recruited to reinforce the Continental Army. In the return he is described as twenty-seven years of age, five feet eleven inches in height, light complexion; residence, Sutton. About 1787 he moved to Woodstock, Vt. His name is first of record in that town in the list of 1787 taxpayers. In 1796 he transferred his property in Woodstock and removed to Waterbury, Vt. His first purchase of land in that town is recorded July 31, 1800. He died Feb. 20, 1821.

## CHILDREN.

- + 344 John.
- + 345 Simeon, born at Woodstock, Vt., 1788.
- + 346 Nathan.       "       "       1791.
- 347 Rachel. Nothing further known.

**130 Mary**<sup>5</sup> (Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sutton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1755. Married Simeon Hagar, of New Marlborough, Vt., at Petersham, Mass., Jan. 21, 1788. Nothing more is known of this family.

**132 Thomas**<sup>5</sup> (Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sutton, Mass., April 8, 1760. Married Lucy Wood at Petersham, Mass., Jan. 15, 1785. He fought at the Battle of Bunker Mill, a member of Capt. Joel Fletcher's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. In 1777 he enlisted in Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment, serving until 1780—three years. July 1, 1780, he enlisted in Capt. Phineas Parker's company for six months to reinforce the Continental Army. In the return of this enlistment he is described as twenty years of age, five feet nine inches in height, light complexion; residence, Petersham. About 1785 Thomas moved to Woodstock, Vt., where he died about 1790.

## CHILD.

- + 348 Luther Marble, born at Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 22, 1786.

The widow, Lucy, married 2d Benjamin Wing, April 14, 1792.

**133 Elijah<sup>5</sup>** (Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sutton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1764. Married Lucretia Bennett, probably at Petersham, Mass. They afterward moved to Woodstock, Vt.; from there they moved to Richford, Vt., and from there to Stanbridge, P. Q., Canada. They both died at Stanbridge.

## CHILDREN.

- + 349 Adaline, born in Vermont June 12, 1802.  
 + 350 Emily.  
 + 351 Philoma.  
 + 352 Gardner Elijah, born at Richford, Vt., Aug. 8, 1810.

**134 Rachel<sup>5</sup>** (Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sutton, Mass., Aug. 30, 1765. Married Jonathan King at Petersham, Mass., April 25, 1787. Nothing more is known of this family.

**137 John<sup>5</sup>** (Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Framingham, Mass., April 8, 1754. Married Henrietta Stimpson, of Framingham, Nov. 20, 1777. He served in the Revolution as private in Captain Drury's company, Colonel Nixon's regiment, April 24, 1775, to Aug. 1, 1775. This regiment took a prominent part in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Until about 1790 the family resided in Framingham, when they removed to Windham, Greene County, N. Y., and later to Mendon, N. Y., where John died March 17, 1822. His widow died there Feb. 7, 1844.

## CHILDREN.

- + 353 Aaron, born at Framingham, Aug. 25, 1778.
- + 354 Betsey, " " March 2, 1781.
- + 355 Henrietta, " " April 23, 1783.
- + 356 John, " " Oct. 9, 1785.
- + 357 George S., " Windham, N. Y., 1792.
- + 358 Parmelia, " " July 25, 1793.
- + 359 Bellamy, " " 1795.
- + 360 Hannah, " " Nov. 1, 1797.
- + 361 Henry, " Mendon, N. Y., March 6, 1802.

**138 Increase<sup>5</sup>** (Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1757. Married Sarah Stimpson April, 1782. He was a member of the Hopkinton Company of Minute Men who responded to the Lexington alarm; service, four days. June 1, 1776, he enlisted as private in Capt. Jesse Eames's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment (Fifth Middlesex). Until about 1786 Increase lived in Hopkinton, when he removed to Windham, Greene County, N. Y., from thence to Alleghany County, N. Y. He died at Huntsville, Alleghany County, N. Y., 1832. She died in Licking County, O., 1843.

## CHILDREN.

- 362 Cynthia, born at Hopkinton, Mass., April 30, 1783.  
She married her cousin, Aaron Claflin, son of John.
- + 363 Sally, born at Hopkinton, Mass., July 25, 1785.
- + 364 Cornelius, " Windham, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1788.
- + 365 Jane, " " May 17, 1791.
- 366 Polly, " " Oct. 20, 1793. Died  
1794.
- + 367 Increase, " " Sept. 19, 1795.
- 368 Dolly, " " April 4, 1799. Died  
in Licking County, O., 1843, unmarried.
- + 369 Deborah, born at Windham, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1802.

**139 Abigail<sup>5</sup>** (Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., July 9, 1760. Married Ephraim Newton at

Framingham, Mass., March, 1784. They lived at Framingham for several years after their marriage. About 1800 they removed to Delhi, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 370 Pamela, born at Framingham, May 2, 1785.  
 371 Amos, " " April 13, 1787.  
 372 Jane,  
 And others, whose names we have not learned.

**141 William<sup>s</sup>** (Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Framingham, Mass., Nov. 16, 1765. Married Sally Dougherty at Framingham, Oct. 6, 1793. He died there March 11, 1822. She died Oct. 5, 1856. They resided opposite the common at Framingham.

## CHILDREN.

- + 373 Patty, born in Framingham, Feb. 4, 1795.  
 374 Betsey, " " Feb. 24, 1799. Died  
 April 9, 1822, unmarried.  
 375 Nancy, " " April 21, 1803; Married  
 her cousin Alvin, son of Asa.  
 + 376 William, " " April 7, 1807.  
 + 377 Milton, " " Nov. 7, 1815.

**142 Asa<sup>s</sup>** (Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Framingham, Mass., April, 1769. Married Jane Dougherty in Framingham, April, 1793. He died at Framingham, Jan. 14, 1817. She died there Aug. 4, 1830. Their children were all born in Framingham.

## CHILDREN.

- + 378 Micah, born Sept. 27, 1794.  
 379 Abijah, born March 7, 1796. Died in Framingham,  
 Nov. 7, 1797.



- + 380 Alvin, born Oct. 9, 1797.
- + 381 Abijah, born Aug. 28, 1799.
- + 382 Ebenezer, born Jan. 8, 1802.
- 383 Olefy, born April 2, 1805. Died in Framingham,  
April 3, 1824.
- + 384 David, born April 29, 1808.

**143 Sarah**<sup>5</sup> (Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Framingham, Mass. Married Benjamin Morse at Framingham, Nov. 29, 1792. She died at Framingham, March 27, 1818. He died there March 19, 1826.

## CHILDREN.

- 385 Joel, born at Framingham, June 5, 1793. Married  
Nancy Scott.
- 386 Betsey, " " Jan. 20, 1795.
- 387 Cornelius, " " April 17, 1796. Married  
Clarissa Havens.
- 388 Sally, " " Jan. 20, 1800. Married  
Nathaniel Merritt.
- 389 Persis, " " Nov. 5, 1803. Died March  
5, 1819.
- 390 Benjamin, " " Nov. 17, 1807. Married  
Louisa Temple.
- 391 Hannah, " " May 17, 1809. Died March  
28, 1818.

The mother, Sarah, and daughter, Hannah, died within twenty-four hours of each other, and were buried in one grave.

**144 Elizabeth**<sup>5</sup> (Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Framingham, Mass., April 11, 1775. Married Nathaniel Pike at Hopkinton, Mass., June 23, 1799. She died at Hopkinton, Nov. 4, 1844. He died there Dec. 30, 1844.

## CHILDREN.

- 392 Perces, born at Hopkinton Dec. 3, 1800. Married  
Hewins Billings Oct. 8, 1825.

- 393 Lyman, born at Hopkinton June 27, 1802. Married Lucy Follansbee Sept. 13, 1827. He died April 9, 1829.
- 394 Luke, born at Hopkinton March 9, 1804. Married Lucy North Nov. 23, 1837. He died May 27, 1855.
- 395 Esther, born at Hopkinton Jan. 20, 1806. Married Joseph Woodward April 27, 1824.
- 396 Parmelia, born at Hopkinton June 23, 1807. Married David Morse November, 1831.
- 397 Eleanor, born at Hopkinton Oct. 9, 1808. Married Nathan Doubleday Oct. 21, 1829.
- 398 David, born at Hopkinton Sept. 25, 1810. Married Betsey Morse April, 1837.
- 399 Addison, born at Hopkinton April 24, 1813. Married his brother Lyman's widow Oct. 12, 1841.
- 400 Willard, born at Hopkinton Feb. 22, 1815. Died May 12, 1818.

**153 Joshua<sup>5</sup>** (Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Oxford, Mass., Nov. 24, 1767. Married Lucy Alden\* (date unknown). She was born at Tyringham, Mass., 1772. He died at Tyringham prior to 1831. In the settlement of the estate of his sister, Hannah, 1831, a share was granted to "heirs of Joshua Claflin, late of Tyringham, deceased." Lucy died in Tyringham July 29, 1850.

#### CHILDREN.

- + 401 Lucy, born at Sandisfield, Mass., May 14, 1795.
- + 402 Perses, " " April 22, 1797.

#### MAYFLOWER ANCESTRY.

\*John<sup>1</sup> Alden came in the *Mayflower*, 1620. He married Priscilla Mullins. They had a son Joseph<sup>2</sup>, who married Mary Simmons. Their son John<sup>3</sup> married Hannah White. John<sup>3</sup> and Hannah had Noah<sup>4</sup>, born May 30, 1725. The Middleborough, Mass., church records record the marriage of Noah<sup>4</sup>, Alden and Joanna Vaughn (daughter of John and Jerusha Vaughn) March 4, 1744—before Noah<sup>4</sup> was twenty years old. Noah<sup>4</sup> and Joanna Alden removed to Stafford, Conn., where their son Israel<sup>5</sup> was born, May 18, 1747. Israel<sup>5</sup> Alden married Thankful Markham at Stafford July 11, 1765. Their daughter Lucy<sup>6</sup> was born at Tyringham, Mass., February, 1772. She married Joshua Claflin.

- + 403 Joshua, born at Sandisfield, Mass., May 7, 1798.
- 404 Polly, " " March 25, 1800.  
She died at Tyringham, Mass., Feb. 12, 1822, unmarried.
- + 405 Abner, born about 1803.
- + 406 Emily.
- + 407 Alden, born at Tyringham Nov. 24, 1807.

**154 Robert<sup>s</sup>** (Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). In what town in Massachusetts and when he was born have not been ascertained. He married Anna Underwood in Berkshire County, Mass. His first two children were born at Sandisfield, Mass. He afterward moved to Troy, Bradford County, Pa., then one of the frontier towns of the West. Robert and Anna died at Troy.

## CHILDREN.

- + 408 Reuben Buckman, }
- + 409 Samuel Carrington, } twins born at Sandisfield, 1796.
- 410 Abner, died unmarried.
- + 411 Clarissa.
- + 412 Robert, born at Burlington, Pa., 1802.
- + 413 Olive.
- + 414 Polly.
- + 415 Amos.
- + 416 Lovina.
- + 417 Corintha, born June 11, 1814.
- + 418 Judy Ann.
- + 419 Isabel.
- + 420 George I., born at Troy, Pa., Sept. 25, 1822.

**155 Perley<sup>s</sup>** (Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). Very little can be ascertained about him. We only know the names of his children.

## CHILDREN.

- 421 Elizabeth, born at Sandisfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1803.  
Nothing further known.

- + 422 Philenda, born 1809.
- 423 Lucinda. Nothing further known.

**156 Ruth**<sup>5</sup> (Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). The date of her birth is unknown. She married Joseph Wentworth in 1807. She died May, 1831.

CHILDREN.

- 424 Hannah.
- 425 Ann.

**158 Sarah**<sup>5</sup> (Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). She married — Sharp. Nothing further is known of her.

**159 Abner**<sup>5</sup> (Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 17, 1777. Married Anna Wentworth February, 1807. She was born June 18, 1786, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Ingraham) Wentworth. She died Dec. 8, 1836. He died at Sandisfield, Mass., June 24, 1849. Their children were all born at Sandisfield.

CHILDREN.

- 426 Albert, born May 18, 1808. Died at Sandisfield, June, 1832, unmarried.
- + 427 Alfred, } twins, born Dec. 17, 1809.
- + 428 Alvin, }
- + 429 Chester, born Nov. 9, 1811.
- + 430 Maria, born Oct. 22, 1817.
- + 431 John Wentworth, born May 16, 1820.

**160 Ezra**<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1764. Married Lydia Reeves. She was born June 6, 1775. They lived for a time in Vermont; afterward they removed to Hopkinton, N. Y. He died at Hopkinton, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1829. She died 1839.

## CHILDREN.

- + 432 Royal, born in Vermont, April 6, 1795.
- + 433 Huldah, " " June 25, 1797.
- + 434 Harriet, " " Nov. 11, 1799. Died Aug.  
7, 1832, unmarried.
- 435 Achsa, " " 1802; died 1813.
- 436 Luman, " " 1805; died 1832, unmar-  
ried.
- 437 Rachel, " " Feb. 24, 1809; died Oc-  
tober, 1876, unmarried.
- + 438 William, " " Dec. 25, 1811.
- + 439 Juliette, " " Feb. 4, 1816.

**161 Levi**<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., April 10, 1766. Married in Northampton, Mass., April 2, 1789, Mercy Bridgeman, daughter of Noah Bridgeman. She was born in Northampton, March, 1766. He died in Westhampton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1844. She died Jan. 30, 1846.

## CHILDREN.

- + 440 George, born February, 1793.
- 441 Charles, date of birth unknown. He died, unmarried,  
at Burlington, Vt., 1809.
- + 442 Betsey, born February, 1798.
- + 443 Levi Fisk, born Aug. 1, 1804.
- + 444 Rial Jones, born at Westhampton, Sept. 13, 1807.

**162 Irene**<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., March 15, 1768. Married James Wight at Holliston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1790. They resided in Holliston, where their children were born and where Irene died Nov. 28, 1840. James died at Dracut, Mass., Oct. 12, 1853.

## CHILDREN.

- 445 James, born May 16, 1792. Married Margaret Trowbridge Spurr at Holliston, July 14, 1816. He died Jan. 7, 1869.

- 446 Joseph Warren, born Aug. 13, 1794. Married Nancy Chamberlain at Rockingham, Vt. He died April 7, 1846.
- 447 Milton, born Feb. 9, 1801; died Feb. 19, 1801.
- 448 Milton, born May 18, 1802; died Nov. 5, 1817.
- 449 William, born Feb. 29, 1808. Married 1st Joanna Bullard, at Holliston, May 15, 1834. She died, and William married 2d Lucy Sampson Lewis.

**163 Lydia**<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., July 8, 1770. Married Daniel Lovering, of Holden, Mass., Jan. 6, 1791. He died 1806.

#### CHILDREN.

- 450 Lawson.
- 451 Daniel.

Lydia afterward married Benjamin Colburn. They had no children.

**164 Azubah**<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., April 3, 1773. Married — Sturtevant. They lived in Keene, N. H. Nothing further known of this family.

**166 Warner**<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1777. Married Nancy Pond, 1802. She was daughter of Jonas and Sarah (White) Pond,\* of Dedham, Mass. Warner resided in Boston, Mass., where he became a prominent and highly esteemed citizen. He was among the first in this country to engage in the importation of Mediterranean fruits. Sarah died in Boston, May 29, 1818.

#### CHILDREN.

- + 452 Nancy, born at Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1803.

---

\*The genealogical record of Daniel Pond and his descendants" page 56 omits Nancy from the list of names of the children of Jonas & Sarah (White) Pond. This is a mistake, for in the settlement of Jonas Pond's estate "Nancy the wife of Warner Claflin" is named as the daughter of Jonas (Norfolk County Deeds, Book 35, p. 254).

+ 453 Eliza, born at Boston, Mass., June 29, 1805.

+ 454 Julia Ann, " " " 1807.

Warner married 2d Harriet Barnard, Jan. 14, 1820. He died in Boston, Feb. 2, 1821. She died Aug. 28, 1835.

**168 Levina**<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., May 14, 1780. Married Josiah Dickinson at Westhampton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1805.

## CHILDREN.

455	Lavinia,	} Nothing further known.
456	Salome,	
457	Melinda,	

Josiah Dickinson died. Levina married 2d Enos Clark. She died in Westhampton. Nothing further regarding this family has been found.

**170 Betsey**<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). All that has been learned of her is that she married — Tracy. She had a son, Caleb Clafin Tracy. Whether she had other children has not been ascertained.

**171 Rufus**<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., 1768. Married Hepzibeth Bolster, Aug. 29, 1789. He died in Holliston, Mass., August, 1842. Their children were all born at Hopkinton.

## CHILDREN.

+ 458 Polly, born April 7, 1791.

+ 459 Emily, born Nov. 10, 1793.

+ 460 Samuel, born Aug. 17, 1795.

+ 461 Mehitable, born Aug. 23, 1799.

+ 462 Rufus, born Nov. 6, 1803.

+ 463 Hepzibeth, born July 1, 1807.

464 Angeline, born Jan. 28, 1809. Married her cousin,  
John Clafin.

+ 465 James Russell, born Jan. 6, 1813.

**172 Amos<sup>5</sup>** (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1769. Married Anna Fisk in Hopkinton, March 24, 1790. She died in Hopkinton, February, 1793, aged twenty-four years. They had no children. Amos married 2d Charlotte Brown. The time and place of this marriage are unknown. Amos subsequently moved to Lorraine, Jefferson County, N. Y., where most of his children were born and where he died, Feb. 13, 1829. His widow died July 24, 1860.

## CHILDREN.

- + 466 Anna Fisk, born Feb. 1, 1799.
- + 467 Winslow Corbett, born Oct. 25, 1801.
- + 468 James Redway, born May 29, 1804.
- + 469 Allena, born May 15, 1805.
- + 470 Aaron B., born April 7, 1806.
- 471 Emily, born 1808. Died unmarried, Aug. 10, 1859.
- 472 Nancy, born 1810. Died unmarried, Dec. 25, 1826.
- + 473 Aurelia, born Jan. 8, 1813.
- + 474 Charlotte M., born Dec. 1, 1817.

**174 Mehitable<sup>5</sup>** (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., June 7, 1775. Married William Lovering,\*

## LOVERING FAMILY.

\* **Willard Lovering** married 1st Susan Loughead, of Warren, R. I., Nov. 13, 1831. She died Nov. 14, 1837.

## CHILDREN.

**I Charles Loughead Lovering**, born Aug. 31, 1833. Married Sarah Rebecca Maltby, of Taunton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1855. She was born Aug. 5, 1832, and died April 29, 1897.

## CHILDREN.

- Mary Loughead, born Dec. 20, 1856; died July 28, 1858.
- William Maltby, born April 19, 1861.
- Susan Loughead, born Oct. 10, 1863.
- Edward, born April 7, 1865. Married Sarah W. Newbury, of Taunton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1890.
- Russell, born Oct. 19, 1870; died May 26, 1872.
- Henry L., born May 18, 1872; died Jan. 15, 1877.

**II William Croade Lovering**, born Feb. 25, 1835. Married Mary Loring Swasey, of Taunton, Mass., June 9, 1863. She died Sept. 4, 1881.



Dec. 14, 1797. He was born Jan. 16, 1775. She died Sept. 16, 1842. He died Aug. 24, 1862.

## CHILDREN.

- 475 Betsey, born June 2, 1799; died Feb. 9, 1807.
- 476 Willard,\* born in Holliston, Mass., Nov. 18, 1801.
- 477 Almira, born 1806.
- 478 Betsey, born 1810.

He was Representative from the Twelfth Massachusetts District in the Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth and Fifty-seventh Congress.

## CHILDREN.

- Ruth, born Aug. 29, 1864. Married Henry Brinton Coxe, Jr., of Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 5, 1888. They had Ruth born Nov. 14, 1896. Henry Brinton, born May 17, 1898.
- Alice, born April 3, 1867.
- Frances, born Jan. 16, 1869. Married Charles Francis Adams, 2d, of Boston, April 3, 1899.

**Willard** married 2d Sarah Carey Morton, daughter of Marcus and Charlotte (Hodges) Morton.† (Marcus Morton was Governor of Massachusetts, 1840-43.) Willard died Dec. 15, 1875. Charlotte, his wife, died Jan. 18, 1886.

## CHILDREN.

**III Henry Morton Lovering**, born July 28, 1840. Married Isabel Francelia Morse, of Taunton, Mass., June 28, 1864. They reside (1901) at Taunton, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- Edith, born April 11, 1867. Married James Hartley Merrick, of Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 27, 1897.
- Mabel, born May 15, 1870. Married Horatio Hathaway, Jr., of New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 15, 1898. They have Lovering Hathaway, born Nov. 8, 1898.
- Charlotte Morton, born Nov. 25, 1873.
- Henry Morton, Jr., born Aug. 3, 1877; died July 25, 1898.
- Dorothy, born Feb. 7, 1882.

**IV Charlotte Morton Lovering**, born March 30, 1844; unmarried.

†*Mayflower Ancestry*.—The descendants of Willard and Sarah Carey (Morton) Lovering have a *Mayflower* ancestry as follows: Phineas<sup>1</sup> Pratt, born in England, 1590, married, 1630, Mary, daughter of Degory

**189 Sampson<sup>s</sup>** (Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1778. Married Patty Stimpson, Oct. 6, 1802. The family resided at Hopkinton, where their children were born. He died there Jan. 28, 1858. She died at Westboro, Mass., Aug. 1, 1865.

#### CHILDREN.

- + 479 Elmira, born Dec. 15, 1803.
- + 480 Owen, born Dec. 12, 1804.
- + 481 Miranda Wood, born Oct. 6, 1808.
- + 482 Harrison Gray, born May 6, 1810.
- + 483 Patty Kelly, born Jan. 5, 1812.
- + 484 Mary, born Dec. 29, 1815.
- + 485 Samuel, born April 17, 1818.
- 486 Charles, born March 18, 1819; died July 18, 1821.
- + 487 Elizabeth Ann, born Dec. 14, 1823.

**191 Lucy<sup>s</sup>** (Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., March 14, 1782. Married Alexander Stimpson at Hopkinton, Oct. 5, 1800. Nothing further known.

**192 Eunice<sup>s</sup>** (Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1783. Married Jonathan Livermore at Brighton, Mass., May 5, 1808. She died at Brighton, June 1, 1866.

---

Priest ("Phineas Pratt and Some of His Descendants," p. 38), who was one of the signers of the *Mayflower* Compact. They had Samuel<sup>2</sup>. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, son of Phineas<sup>1</sup> and Mary, married Mary —. He died March 26, 1676. They had Samuel<sup>3</sup>. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup> and Mary, born Nov. 15, 1670. Name of wife unknown. Died about 1745. Had Mary<sup>4</sup>. Mary<sup>4</sup>, daughter of Samuel<sup>3</sup> and —, married Eleazer Carey. They had Mary<sup>5</sup>. Mary<sup>5</sup>, daughter of Mary<sup>4</sup> and Eleazer Carey, married Nathaniel Morton. They had Marcus<sup>6</sup>. Marcus<sup>6</sup>, son of Mary<sup>5</sup> and Nathaniel Morton, was born Feb. 19, 1784. He married Charlotte Hodges at Taunton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1807. She was born Dec. 23, 1787. Marcus was Governor of Massachusetts, 1840-43. He died Feb. 6, 1864. His wife, Charlotte, died Dec. 24, 1873. They had Sarah<sup>7</sup> Carey, who married Willard Lovering.

CHILDREN.

- 488 Charles, born Jan. 26, 1809; died Dec. 19, 1857.
- 489 Jonathan, born Nov. 1, 1810.
- 490 Elijah, born April 7, 1812; died May 13, 1865.
- 491 Aaron, born Nov. 5, 1813.
- 492 Isaac, born Aug. 8, 1815; died Jan. 1, 1866.
- 493 Eunice, born Feb. 1, 1817; died Feb. 25, 1880.
- 494 William, born July 2, 1819.
- 495 Walter, born March 30, 1822; died July 26, 1823.
- 496 Walter, born Sept. 19, 1824; died Oct. 8, 1826.

**194 Jeremiah**<sup>5</sup> (Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1789. Married at Franklin, Mass., April 29, 1819, Roxanna Pond, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Pond, born at Franklin, Nov. 22, 1792. She died May 9, 1826.

CHILDREN.

- + 497 William Henry, born at Franklin, Mass., Jan. 11, 1823.
- 498 Calvin Sumner, born at Canton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1824; died at Franklin, Feb. 15, 1832.

Jeremiah married 2d Lois Adams, April 4, 1833. She was born at Franklin, June 26, 1797, and died there June 18, 1838.

CHILD.

- + 499 Calvin, born at Franklin, Mass., June 6, 1834.

Jeremiah married 3d Lucy Ann Robinson at Franklin, April 25, 1839. She was born at Paris, Me., Nov. 16, 1812. She died at Franklin, Jan. 24, 1879. Jeremiah died at Franklin, April 11, 1862.

CHILDREN.

- + 500 George Walter, born at Franklin, July 17, 1841.
- 501 Alonzo Robinson, born at Franklin, Oct. 21, 1845; died at Franklin, April 9, 1846.

**197 Lois**<sup>5</sup> (Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 30, 1794. Married Oliver Livermore at Brighton, Mass., Nov. 7, 1817. He died Jan. 23, 1865. She died at Cambridge, Mass., April 29, 1881.

## CHILDREN.

- 502 Oliver Willard, born April 2, 1819.
- 503 Lois, born Sept. 23, 1820; died April 14, 1885.
- 504 Francis Henry, born June 3, 1824; died Oct. 13, 1827.
- 505 George Albert, born Sept. 27, 1826; died May 12, 1828.
- 506 George Francis, born June 21, 1830.

**198 Otis**<sup>5</sup> (Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1796. Married April 6, 1828, Roxanna Pierce, daughter of Seth and Patience (Spring) Pierce, born in Hopkinton, 1797. The family resided at Westboro, Mass., where their children were born and where he died, April 8, 1859. She died June 21, 1859.

## CHILDREN.

- + 507 Frank Otis, born Sept. 19, 1830.
- 508 Fannie Roxanna, born Aug. 2, 1833; died in Springfield, Mass., June 15, 1894; unmarried.
- 509 Lucy Ann, born Feb. 6, 1836; died at Westboro, Mass., March 6, 1842.
- + 510 Louisa Livermore, born June 26, 1839.

**205 James**<sup>5</sup> (James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). The date and place of his birth have not been ascertained. He married widow Betty Sargent, née Stone, at Windsor, Vt., March 12, 1807. She died at Warren, Vt., Nov. 19, 1839, age fifty-nine.

## CHILDREN.

- + 511 Joseph Stone, born at Warren, Vt., Feb. 8, 1808.
- + 512 Mary Miller, " " March 12, 1810.
- 513 Betsey, " " Dec. 4, 1812; died Jan. 1, 1814.

- + 514 Abby Caroline, born at Warren, Vt., May 29, 1814.
- + 515 Phineas Sargent,       "       "       Sept. 24, 1816.
- 516 Ephraim Stone,       "       "       Feb. 24, 1819;  
died at Warren, Jan. 10, 1845; unmarried.

James married 2d Rebecca Stone at Warren, Vt., May 10, 1840. She was his first wife's sister. He died 1843. They had no children.

**207 Clark<sup>5</sup>** (James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., Feb. 5, 1782. Married Mary Whitney, date and place unknown. She was born Sept. 26, 1786. About 1840 they moved to Norfolk, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. She died Jan. 2, 1872. He died at Norfolk, Jan. 16, 1875.

## CHILDREN.

- 517 Nelson, born at Hancock, Vt., June 10, 1813; died young.
- + 518 Andrew,       "       "       July 30, 1814.
- + 519 Mary,       "       Charlotte, Vt., Jan. 31, 1816.
- + 520 Ethelinda,   "       Weybridge, Vt., June 28, 1822.
- + 521 James,       "       Middlebury, Vt., June 8, 1825.
- + 522 George,       "       New Haven, Vt., Oct. 16, 1826.
- + 523 Adaline Louisa, born at New Haven, Vt., June 8, 1833.

**208 Moses<sup>5</sup>** (James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt. Married Betsey Fisher. She was born in Vermont Nov. 3, 1789. Some time after their marriage they removed to Boonville, Oneida County, N. Y., where they resided the remainder of their lives. Betsey died there Dec. 28, 1861. The dates of Moses's birth, marriage and death have not been ascertained.

## CHILDREN.

- + 524 Betsey, born June 8, 1803.
- + 525 Matilda.

- 526 Harriet; died young.
- + 527 Clark.
- + 528 James Ward, born at Boonville, 1812.
- + 529 Jane Elizabeth, born April 30, 1822.

**209 Betsey<sup>s</sup>** (James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., Nov. 30, 1789. She married — Cummings, and had children. One of her daughters married — Reed. They resided at Madrid, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. Nothing further is known of this family.

**211 Daniel<sup>s</sup>** (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at New Salem, Mass., March 21, 1774. Married Polly Fuller at Braintree, Vt., March 19, 1797. She was born at Sutton, Mass., March 22, 1779. She died at Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 15, 1835. He died there Sept. 28, 1863.

#### CHILDREN.

- + 530 Clarinda, born at Braintree, Vt., Oct. 5, 1797.
- + 531 Squire,           “       Hancock, Vt., Jan. 28, 1800.
- + 532 Daniel,       “       “       June 17, 1802.
- + 533 Polly,       “       “       Jan. 25, 1805.
- + 534 Hiram,       “       “       March 27, 1807.
- + 535 Orra,       “       “       May 22, 1809.
- + 536 Jehiel,       “       “       May 29, 1811.
- + 537 William Henry Harrison, born at Hancock, Vt., Jan. 8, 1815.
- + 538 Ephraim Foster, born at Hancock, Vt., Sept. 27, 1817.

**212 Robert<sup>s</sup>** (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Massachusetts, probably at New Salem. The date of his birth has not been ascertained. He married Betsey Dean in Vermont, 1791 or 1792. About 1810 he moved from Vermont to the vicinity of Kingston, Canada. From thence he removed to Gallipolis, O., 1819 or 1820. Betsey died there April 2, 1828.

#### CHILDREN.

- + 539 Betsey, born in Vermont, May 30, 1793.
- + 540 Robert,       “       “       June 22, 1795.

- + 541 John, born in Vermont, June 21, 1797.  
 + 542 Roxanna, " " Sept. 23, 1799.  
 543 Mandana, " " March 9, 1802; died in in-  
 fancy.  
 + 544 Warren, " " Feb. 27, 1804.  
 + 545 Amanda, " " Nov. 7, 1806.  
 + 546 Submit, " " March 31, 1809.  
 + 547 Daniel, born near Kingston, Canada, Aug. 19, 1811.  
 + 548 Louisa, " " Mar. 14, 1814.  
 O., Sept. 23, 1817; died  
 there May 10, 1827.  
 Oct. 15, 1819; died  
 there 1823 or 1824.

Robert<sup>1</sup>). She was born  
 in Jewett at Hancock,  
 not been ascertained.  
 known of this family.

Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at New  
 Hagen. He died at New

North Royalton, O.  
 married Zerah Sarles; died

at Clarksfield, O. She  
 — Meacham.

New Haven, Vt. He  
 removed to Royalton,  
 Winden, Lorain County,

1811. Married Emily  
 1817, 1833, and in 1841, 1893.

- 526 Harriet; died young.
- + 527 Clark.
- + 528 James Ward, born at Boonville, 1812.
- + 529 Jane Elizabeth, born April 30, 1822.

**209 Betsey<sup>5</sup>** (James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., Nov. 30, 1789. She married — Cummings, and had children. One of her daughters married — Reed. They resided at Madrid, St. Lawrence County N. Y. Nothing further is known of this family.

**211 Daniel<sup>5</sup>** (Daniel<sup>4</sup>  
Salem, Mass., March 2  
tree, Vt., March 19,  
March 22, 1779. She  
He died there Sept. 28,

- + 530 Clarinda, bc
- + 531 Squire,
- + 532 Daniel,
- + 533 Polly,
- + 534 Hiram,
- + 535 Orra,
- + 536 Jehiel,
- + 537 William He  
8, 1815.
- + 538 Ephraim Fc

**212 Robert<sup>5</sup>** (Danie  
Massachusetts, probab  
birth has not been as  
Vermont, 1791 or 1792  
to the vicinity of King  
to Gallipolis, O., 1819

- + 539 Betsey, boi
- + 540 Robert,

June 22, 1795.



- + 541 John, born in Vermont, June 21, 1797.
- + 542 Roxanna, " " Sept. 23, 1799.
- 543 Mandana, " " March 9, 1802; died in infancy.
- + 544 Warren, " " Feb. 27, 1804.
- + 545 Amanda, " " Nov. 7, 1806.
- + 546 Submit, " " March 31, 1809.
- + 547 Daniel, born near Kingston, Canada, Aug. 19, 1811.
- + 548 Louisa, " " Mar. 14, 1814.
- 549 William, born at Galliopolis, O., Sept. 23, 1817; died there May 10, 1827.
- 550 Hannah, " " Oct. 15, 1819; died there 1823 or 1824.

**213 Submit**<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). She was born at New Salem, Mass. Married Jonathan Jewett at Hancock, Vt. She died there. The dates have not been ascertained. They had children. Nothing further is known of this family.

**214 Sally**<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at New Salem, Mass., 1779. Married Lewis Sprague. He died at New Haven, Vt., 1804.

#### CHILDREN.

- 551 Ora, born in Vermont; died at North Royalton, O.
- 552 Samantha, born in Vermont; married Zerah Sarles; died in Vermont.
- 553 Selinda, born in Vermont; died at Clarksfield, O. She married 1st Lewis Prindle, 2d — Meacham.

Sally married 2d Francis Howe at New Haven, Vt. He was born at Marlboro, Mass., 1775. They removed to Royalton, O., where he died, 1862. She died at Camden, Lorain County, O., 1863.

#### CHILDREN.

- 554 Lewis, born at New Haven, Vt., 1811. Married Emily Townsley, 1833; died in Missouri, 1893.

- 555 Francis P., born at North Royalton, O., 1819. Married Elizabeth Turner.
- 556 Henry, born at North Royalton, O.; died in infancy.

**215 William**<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at New Salem, Mass., Aug. 19, 1780. Married Anna Abbot, 1804. She was born Nov. 2, 1780. William was a soldier in the War of 1812. In 1820 they removed from Vermont to Royalton, O., where he died, Sept. 6, 1827. She died there Oct. 17, 1854.

## CHILDREN.

- |   |     |                  |                          |  |
|---|-----|------------------|--------------------------|--|
| + | 557 | Daniel Barzabel, | born at Hancock, Vt.,    | Nov. 25, 1806.                         |
| + | 558 | Amanda,          | " "                      | Nov. 24, 1808.                         |
|   | 559 | Submit,          | " "                      | Sept. 18, 1811;<br>died 1835.          |
|   | 560 | Horace,          | " "                      | July 17, 1813;<br>died March 15, 1814. |
| + | 561 | William Abbot,   | " "                      | Dec. 31, 1814.                         |
| + | 562 | Timothy Page,    | " "                      | June 8, 1817.                          |
| + | 563 | Julia Janet,     | born at Middlebury, Vt., | Jan. 19, 1820.                         |
| + | 564 | Almina,          | Royalton, O.,            | Nov. 17, 1822.                         |
| + | 565 | Orson Hosea,     | " "                      | May 16, 1825.                          |
| + | 566 | Loyal Horatio,   | " "                      | June 13, 1827.                         |

**216 Nathan**<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at New Salem, Mass., April 11, 1782. Married Ruth Colton Trask at Hancock, Vt., March 17, 1805. She was born Aug. 21, 1785. Nathan was a member of the Vermont Legislature, 1829. She died June 1, 1841. He died at Rochester, Vt., Feb. 27, 1854.

## CHILDREN.

- |   |     |               |                         |   |
|---|-----|---------------|-------------------------|---|
| + | 567 | Ira,          | born at Hancock, Vt.,   | March 12, 1808.                           |
|   | 568 | Emeline Ruth, | born at Rochester, Vt., | Aug. 24, 1810;<br>died at Saranac, Mich., |
|   |     |               | March 17, 1891,         | unmarried.                                |
| + | 569 | Robert,       | born at Hancock, Vt.,   | Sept. 12, 1811.                           |
| + | 570 | Ebenezer,     | " "                     | June 14, 1814.                            |
| + | 571 | Elias Kies,   | " "                     | June 19, 1816.                            |

- + 572 Nathan L., born at Hancock, Vt., Jan. 4, 1822.
- + 573 Octavus, " " July 19, 1825.
- + 574 Elverton Clifton, born at Hancock, Vt., June 26, 1827.

**217 Phoebe**<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at New Salem, Mass. Married David Sprague at Hancock, Vt. Removed to Royalton, O.; died at Middleburgh, O., Nov. 1, 1892.

## CHILDREN.

- 575 Rosey, born 1810.
- 576 Almon, born 1814.
- 577 Alvados, born 1819.

**218 Elizabeth**<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at New Salem, Mass. The only information we have obtained of this family is that she married a Jefferson and died at Royalton, O.

**220 Hannah**<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., Sept. 19, 1790. Married Smith Ingalls at Hancock, Vt., 1816. He was born Feb. 11, 1792. They removed to North Royalton, O., where she died Aug. 9, 1854. He died there Nov. 24, 1871.

## CHILDREN.

- 578 Miles, born Sept. 27, 1822; died July 16, 1871.
- 579 Alfred, born Aug. 7, 1825. He resided (1897) at Per-simmons, Woodbury County, Okla.
- 580 Norman, born Sept. 18, 1829. He resided (1897) at Lagrange, O.

**221 Timothy Page**<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., Dec. 9, 1794. Married Polly Ingalls at Rochester, Vt., Dec. 3, 1818. She was born at Newbury, Vt., March 30, 1798. He died at Hancock, Sept. 8, 1844. She died there Jan. 1, 1875. Their children were all born in Hancock.

## CHILDREN.

- 581 Louisa, died in infancy.
- 582 Orson Jefferson, born June 16, 1820; died July 31, 1843, unmarried.
- + 583 Mary, born Feb. 20, 1822.
- + 584 Phoebe Minerva, born April 12, 1824.
- + 585 Elizabeth, born March 11, 1826.
- + 586 Hannah Maria, born Dec. 24, 1827.
- + 587 Daniel Bigelow, born May 17, 1829.
- 588 Melissa Church, born Sept. 23, 1831; died at Rochester, Vt., Aug. 8, 1859, unmarried.
- + 589 Emeline Church, born March 6, 1834.
- + 590 Marion Cleveland, born April 10, 1836.
- + 591 Sarah Ellen, born Dec. 10, 1839.
- + 592 Maria Submit, born June 4, 1843.

**222 Orson**<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., 1796. About 1815 he moved to Gallia County, O. He married Emmaretta Griswold, 1819. She was born in Connecticut, 1800. She died in Gallia County, O., 1853. He died there 1863.

## CHILDREN.

- + 593 Julia Ann, born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., 1820.
- 594 William, born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., 1822; died in infancy.
- + 595 Sarah Ann, born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., Oct. 11, 1824.
- 596 Orson, born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., 1826; died in infancy.
- 597 Emmaretta, born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., 1828; died in infancy.
- 598 Harrison, born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., 1829; died in infancy.
- + 599 Giles, born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., April 25, 1831.
- 600 Harriet, born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., 1833; died in infancy.

- 601 Robert, born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., 1835;  
died in infancy.
- + 602 Fanny L., born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., June  
13, 1836.
- 603 Henry, } born at Patriot, Gallia County, O.,  
+ 604 Henrietta, } twins, March 26, 1838; Henry died in  
infancy.
- + 605 Harrison P., } born at Patriot, Gallia County,  
606 Harriet, } twins, O., March 3, 1840; Harriet  
died in infancy.

**232 Sally**<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1780. Married Dr. Thomas Bucklin, Jan. 6, 1799. He died Jan. 9, 1843. She died at Newtownville Mass., January, 1870.

## CHILD.

607 Mary Clafin, born Nov. 23, 1799, married Samuel Davenport, Feb. 25, 1822. She died March 13, 1826. They had children, Sarah E., born Aug. 29, 1823, and Mary Bucklin, born July 31, 1825. Mary Bucklin Davenport married William, son of Lee Clafin.

**233 John**<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1782. Married Clarinda Mellish, 1803. She died Nov. 14, 1823.

## CHILDREN.

- + 608 Nancy, born at Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1810.
- + 609 Hannah, " " May 2, 1816.
- 610 John Alvin, born at Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1819.  
He died at Grafton, Mass., March 12, 1895; un-  
married.

John married 2d Martha Bennett, July 24, 1824. He died Feb. 18, 1864. She died at Grafton, Mass., March 11, 1882.

## CHILDREN.

- + 611 William Bainbridge, born Nov. 25, 1825.
- + 612 Samuel Wolcott, born Nov. 26, 1831.
- + 613 Georgianna, born Aug. 13, 1835.
- + 614 Sally Bucklin, born Sept. 17, 1838.

**235 Betsey**<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., June 8, 1785. Married Henry Ball, April 4, 1810. She died June 10, 1825.

## CHILDREN.

- 615 Susan, born at Needham, Mass., Oct. 20, 1811. Married David Whiting Eames, Oct. 7, 1832. She died at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 19, 1893.
- 616 Mary Bucklin, born Feb. 29, 1816. Married Martin Fletcher in Milford, Mass., April 12, 1834.
- 617 Betsey Claflin, born at Needham, Mass., July 11, 1818. She married 1st William Godfrey Holmes. He died. She married 2d Aaron Brigham.

**236 Puah**<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1787. Married Benjamin Herrick, March 21, 1804. He died May 21, 1855. When she died has not been ascertained.

## CHILDREN.

- 618 Lucy Claflin, } twins, born Jan. 4, 1807. Elizabeth
- 619 Elizabeth Flint, } Flint died Sept. 15, 1807.
- 620 Winslow, born Jan. 10, 1809; died Nov. 1, 1833.
- 621 Benjamin Flint, born April 24, 1814.
- 622 George, born Aug. 26, 1818.

**237 Eliot**<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., July 6, 1788. Married Chloe Burnett, May 3, 1812. He was appointed ensign in the Army, March 12, 1812. He died at Southboro, Mass., Dec. 8, 1827.

## CHILDREN.

- + 623 Fanny, born April 17, 1813.
- + 624 Eliot, born Aug 12, 1814.
- + 625 Charles Ripley Burnett, born Sept. 28, 1817.
- 626 Sarah Ball, born January, 1821; died at Hopkinton,  
July 24, 1821.

The widow married 2d Heman Estey, of Southboro, Mass., March 27, 1831.

**239 Lee**<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 19, 1791. Married Sarah or Sally Adams, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Watkins\*) Adams,† Dec. 9, 1815. She was born April 25, 1792. As early as 1819 Lee was proprietor of a tannery at Milford, Mass. Some years later he removed to Hopkinton, Mass., continuing in the same business, where he also became interested in the manufacture of boots and shoes. A very influential man in the community, he attained to honorable positions in political, financial and social life. In 1834 he was member of Massachusetts House of Rep-

## WATKINS ANCESTRY.

\* Major Andrew Watkins, of Hopkinton, was the father of Sarah Watkins, who married Elisha Adams, the father of Sally Adams, who married Lee Claflin.

## ADAMS ANCESTRY.

† Henry<sup>1</sup> Adams came to Boston in 1632 or 1633. He died at Braintree, Mass., Oct. 6, 1646. His son, Ensign Edward<sup>2</sup>, was born in England, 1630. He married Lydia Rockwood. She was daughter of Richard and Agnes Rockwood. She died March 3, 1676. He died at Medfield, Mass., Nov. 12<sup>3</sup> 1716. Elisha<sup>3</sup>, son of Edward<sup>2</sup> and Lydia, was born at Medfield, Aug. 25, 1666. Married Mehitable Cary Dec. 18, 1689. William<sup>4</sup>, son of Elisha<sup>3</sup>, and Mehitable, was born at Bristol, R. I., June 3, 1693. Married Joanna —. He died at Mendon, Mass., 1725. William<sup>5</sup>, son of William<sup>4</sup> and Joanna, was born at Mendon, Sept. 19, 1719. Married Ruth. He died at Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1790. She died there Feb. 2, 1800. Elisha<sup>5</sup>, son of William<sup>5</sup> and Ruth, born at Braintree, Mass., Feb. 25, 1751. Married Sarah Watkins. He died at Hopkinton, Feb. 23, 1823. She died there Feb. 18, 1844. Sally<sup>†</sup>, daughter of Elisha<sup>5</sup> and Sarah, was born at Hopkinton, Mass., April 25, 1792. Married Lee Claflin.

representatives from Milford. Was a member of the Massachusetts Senate in 1868. He was the first president of the Milford Bank, the first president of the bank in Hopkinton, and later the first president of the Hide and Leather Bank in Boston. He was noted for his generous gifts to the religious and benevolent enterprises of his day, and for his benefactions to the poor. For his generous gifts to the institution, the Claffin University, Orangeburgh, S. C., was named for him. This is a school with 700 to 800 colored students, male and female, who are instructed in academic and industrial studies and training suited to their conditions. His wife died at Milford, Mass., April 6, 1834. Their children were all born at Milford, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- + 627 William, born March 6, 1818.
- 628 Charles Lee, born Sept. 1, 1829; died Sept. 5, 1830.
- + 629 Wilbur Fisk, born March 11, 1831.

Lee married 2d Polly Jones Harding, March 8, 1836. She was the widow of Levi Harding and daughter of Phineas and Izanna (Jones) Eames. He died Feb. 23, 1871. They had no children.

**240 Dolly**<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Rome, N. Y., March 14, 1796. Married James W. Bliss, July 13, 1817. He was born at Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 8, 1792. They resided at New Ipswich, N. H., where their children were born.

## CHILDREN.

- 630 Harriet N., born Nov. 1, 1821. Married Jeoffard E. Goldsmith, M.D., of Wilton, N. H., Aug. 29, 1843.
- 631 Sarah C., born March 24, 1824. Married Andrew Henry Oct. 12, 1853.
- 632 James W., born March 1, 1825; died March 29, 1825.
- 633 Martha A., born June 29, 1828; died Oct. 28, 1828.
- 634 George B., born July 12, 1830.
- 635 James H., born Sept. 27, 1834.



**241 James**<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., July 4, 1790. Married Susannah Wadsworth at Barre, Mass., August, 1812. He died at Hopkinton, May 25, 1851. She died there Jan. 9, 1890, aged 98. Their children were all born at Hopkinton.

## CHILDREN.

- + 636 Thomas Jefferson, born Aug. 21, 1813.
- + 637 Mary Wadsworth, born Sept. 7, 1816.
- + 638 Charles Winslow, born April 4, 1820.
- + 639 Martha Wadsworth, born April 15, 1823.
- + 640 Isaac, born June 13, 1826.
- + 641 Susannah, born Jan. 28, 1828.
- + 642 James Fitzgerald, born March 25, 1834.

**242 William**<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Holliston, Mass., 1772. Married Anna Underwood in Holliston, May 18, 1793. She died there Oct. 18, 1794.

## CHILD.

- + 643 Anna Underwood, born at Holliston, Oct. 7, 1794.

William married 2d Sabra Wiswell in Holliston, March 31, 1796. She died Oct. 30, 1815.

## CHILDREN.

- + 644 William, born in Holliston, Aug. 3, 1797.
- + 645 Erepta, " " Sept. 3, 1799.
- + 646 Mary, " " Sept. 12, 1801.
- + 647 Oliver Wiswell, born in Holliston, Sept. 8, 1803.
- + 648 Sabra Wiswell, " " July 16, 1810.
- + 649 John, " " April 5, 1810.
- + 650 Oratio Seymour, " " April 23, 1814.

William married 3d Lois Ripley, of Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 13, 1817. They had no children. He died at Holliston, Dec. 10, 1854.

**243 Amaziah<sup>5</sup>** (John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., July 5, 1773. Married Ede Watkins, April 3, 1799. She was born Jan. 20, 1781. She died June 7, 1866. He died in Hopkinton, June 23, 1866. Their children were all born in Hopkinton, Mass.

#### CHILDREN.

- 651 Vesty, born April 22, 1800; died June 18, 1800.
- + 652 Luther, born Aug. 7, 1801.
- + 653 Newell, born March 10, 1803.
- + 654 Lowell, born Oct. 25, 1804.
- 655 Mary, born April 21, 1806; died unmarried.
- + 656 Albert, born Sept. 7, 1807.
- + 657 John, born Feb. 18, 1810.
- + 658 Nancy, born Nov. 17, 1811.
- + 659 Ede, born Sept. 11, 1813.
- + 660 Susan Underwood, born Dec. 13, 1817.

**244 John<sup>5</sup>** (John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., June 24, 1775. Married Lydia, daughter of Henry and Jerusha (Burnap) Mellen,\* of Hopkinton, Mass., May 2, 1798. She was born Dec. 15, 1777. In 1798 they removed to Milford, Mass., where he was first a shoemaker; later he kept the tavern and a general store. He was of courtly, dignified

---

#### MELLEN ANCESTRY.

\*Richard<sup>1</sup> Mellen, a freeman, in Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 7, 1639, removed to Charlestown, Mass., about 1640. Simon<sup>2</sup>, son of Richard<sup>1</sup>, born 1640, was of Charlestown, 1660; removed to Framingham, Mass., 1687. Married Mary——. He died Dec. 19, 1694. She died 1709, seventy years old. Thomas<sup>3</sup>, son of Simon<sup>2</sup> and Mary, born at Malden, Mass., Aug. 6, 1668. Married Elizabeth——. Henry<sup>4</sup>, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth, born Aug. 12, 1691. Married Abigail Pratt March 24, 1712. She was daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Parmenter) Pratt, born at Framingham, Mass., Oct. 11, 1692; removed to Hopkinton, Mass., 1724. He died May 13, 1767. She died July 30, 1781. Thomas<sup>5</sup>, son of Henry<sup>4</sup> and Abigail, born at Framingham, Mass., May 12, 1713. Married Elizabeth——. Henry<sup>6</sup>, son of Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth, born 1733. Married first Sarah Torrey. She died. He married second Jerusha Burnap. He died at Milford, Mass., March, 1813. They had Lydia<sup>7</sup>. She married John Claflin.

manners, with the ability to clearly express himself in few words. A man of enterprise and energy and successful in his undertakings, he was held in high esteem by his fellow-townsmen, who elected him to their highest offices. He was a selectman 1805, 1809, 1817, 1818, 1826, 1828, 1829, 1831, 1833; Justice of the Peace for nearly thirty consecutive years; treasurer of the town 1830-31; Member of Massachusetts House of Representatives 1826, 1829, 1830. He died at Milford, July 10, 1848. Notable for her happy disposition and readiness of wit, his widow long survived him, cheered and comforted through her declining years by the love and attention of her children and grandchildren. She died at Milford, March 19, 1868.

"Children's children are the crown of old men and the glory of children are their fathers."

Their children were all born in Milford, Mass.

#### CHILDREN.

- 661 Sylvia, born June 12, 1799; died Nov. 21, 1799.
- + 662 Amelia, born Feb. 3, 1801.
- 663 Charlotte, born Jan. 29, 1803; died Sept. 15, 1866; unmarried.
- + 664 Direxa, born Feb. 27, 1805.
- + 665 Aaron, born Feb. 20, 1807.
- 666 Jerusha, born March 18, 1809; died June 16, 1809.
- + 667 Horace Brigham, born Dec. 18, 1811.
- + 668 Sophia Ann, born May 2, 1814.
- 669 William Bainbridge, born Sept. 7, 1816; died Nov. 22, 1820.

**245 Polly**<sup>s</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1779. Married in Holliston April 2, 1802, Ethan Cobb, of Boston, born 1781. He was proprietor and manager of the Bromfield House, Boston, one of the most popular hotels of its day. He died July 10, 1836. She died March 27, 1846. They had no children.

**246 Luther**<sup>s</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1781. Married Nancy Rawson, of Milford,

Mass., June 8, 1809. She was born in Milford March 21, 1785, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Nelson) Rawson. She was a descendant of Edward Rawson, who was Secretary of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1650 to 1686. Luther died Dec. 28, 1851. Nancy died March 28, 1863. Their children were all born at Milford.

## CHILDREN.

- 670 Pardon Luther, born Dec. 18, 1812; died Oct. 6, 1830.
- 671 Willis, born Jan. 19, 1815; died Aug. 27, 1830.
- 672 George H., born May 13, 1816; died Sept. 18, 1830.
- 673 Nancy B., born July 17, 1817; died Jan. 7, 1831.
- 674 Austin N., born April 3, 1821; died May 18, 1822.
- 675 William Bainbridge, born Sept. 8, 1822; died young.
- + 676 Curtis Long, born March 12, 1825.

**247 Martin**<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., March 24, 1784. Married Hopestill Haywood in Milford, Mass., Dec. 4, 1807. He died Jan. 16, 1876. She died Aug. 26, 1849.

## CHILDREN.

- + 677 Isaac Sheffield, born in Milford, April 2, 1809.
- + 678 Elizabeth Thayer, " " Oct. 13, 1811.
- 679 Samuel Wilbur, " " July, 1815; died November, 1828.
- 680 Martha Matilda, } born at Holliston, Dec. 6,
- + 681 Mary Marilla, } twins, 1816. Martha Matilda died Feb. 18, 1824.

**248 Calvin**<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1786. Married Hannah Barber in Holliston May 20, 1804. She was born July 17, 1788, and died Feb. 11, 1854. Their children were all born in Holliston.

## CHILDREN.

- + 682 Rhoda Barber, born Oct. 10, 1805.
- 683 Ethan Cobb, born July 28, 1808; died Oct. 15, 1823.

- + 684 Polly, born June 18, 1810.
- + 685 William Henry Harrison, born April 7, 1814.
- + 686 Hamlet Barber, born Dec. 18, 1817.
- + 687 Thomas Whittenmore, born Aug. 19, 1821.
- 688 Hannah, born May 22, 1825; died April 17, 1829.
- + 689 Ethan Calvin, born Sept. 23, 1831.

Calvin, the father, married 2d Mary B. Ware in 1855. He died in Holliston March 27, 1871. She died Aug. 18, 1868. They had no children.

**249 Moses<sup>5</sup>** (John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1789. Married Lucinda Clark, of Holliston, Aug. 16, 1810. He afterward moved to Hubbardston, Mass., where he died about 1826. His widow, Lucinda, married 2d Joseph Clark at Hubbardston November, 1827.

#### CHILDREN.

- 690 Lydia Clark, born in Holliston, June 13, 1812.  
Nothing further known.
- + 691 Zilpha Thayer, born in Holliston, May 8, 1814.
- 692 Erepta. Nothing further is known.
- + 693 Mary Ann.
- + 694 Lucinda.

**252 Winslow<sup>5</sup>** (Aaron<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., 1791. Married Mercy Farrar. He died at Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1815.

#### CHILD.

- + 695 Aaron Winslow, born March 31, 1813.

**259 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>** (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., Dec. 20, 1773. Married Feb. 7, 1801, Mindwell Stanley, daughter of Amos Stanley. She was born June 4, 1767. In 1808 Nathaniel moved to Susquehanna County, Pa., where his father had previously settled. His wife, Mindwell, died in Gibson, Pa., May 10, 1814.

## CHILDREN.

- + 696 Watson, born March 14, 1802.
- + 697 Harmon, born July 17, 1805.
- + 698 Mindwell, born May 2, 1807.

Nathaniel married 2d Abigail (Foster) Sweet at Harford, Pa., July 20, 1815. She was born at Attleborough April 27, 1777, the daughter of Joseph Foster and Abigail (Andrews) Foster, of Attleborough. She first married Elias Sweet in Attleborough. They settled in Harford, Pa., 1793, where he died in 1812.

Nathaniel was prominent in the affairs of his county, holding at different times town and county offices. He died at Milford, Pa., Feb. 5, 1837. She died at Gibson, Pa., Feb. 13, 1851.

## CHILDREN.

- + 699 Hannah Forrest, born in Gibson, Pa., Aug. 19, 1816.
- + 700 Naaman Foster,       "       "       Nov. 16, 1817.
- + 701 Sally Ann,       "       "       April 16, 1819.
- + 702 John Hodges,       "       "       June 14, 1820.

**262 Lindley<sup>s</sup>** (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough Feb. 2, 1783. With his father he moved to Susquehanna County, Pa., in 1797. The route taken in this journey was from Attleborough to Albany, from there to Otsego Lake, from that point the Susquehanna River was followed to the Big Bend, now Great Bend, Pa.; leaving the river at this point a southwesterly course was taken to Nine Partners, as the settlement was then called. The journey occupied two weeks. Jan. 1, 1817, Lindley married Lovica Bacon. He died at Athens, Pa., Oct. 28, 1864. She died there February, 1866.

## CHILDREN.

- + 703 Nathaniel Lindley, born in Harford, Pa., Dec. 30, 1823.
- + 704 Robert Russell,       "       "       Aug. 11, 1825.
- 705 Chloe Ann,       "       "       Jan. 30, 1827;  
died unmarried.

- + 706 Sarah Jane, born in Harford, Pa., Aug. 8, 1829.
- + 707 Lucy Lovica, " " Dec. 25, 1831.
- + 708 Ellen Elizabeth, " " Aug. 11, 1836.
- 709 Sewall Osgood, date of birth unknown; died about eight years of age.

**263 Lucinda**<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Seekonk, R. I., July 1, 1784. Married Alfred Allyn, of Seekonk, at Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 29, 1809. They afterward moved to Orwell, Bradford County, Pa. He died at Warren, Pa., April 20, 1857. She died there March 31, 1856.

## CHILDREN.

- 710 Edwin Evander, born at Rehoboth, Mass., May 10, 1810. Married Eunice A. Pendleton. He died April 4, 1886.
- 711 Mary Carpenter, born at Warren, Pa., May 30, 1812. Married George Lyon. She died March 11, 1895.
- 712 Chloe Claffin, born at Warren, Pa., May 30, 1812. Died, unmarried, March 3, 1884.
- 713 Abi Sophia, born at Warren, Pa., Feb. 15, 1818. Married Sherman Humphrey. She died July, 1866.

**264 Chloe**<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). The date of her birth is unknown. She married Timothy Ide, of Rehoboth, Mass. Chloe died soon after the birth of their only child.

## CHILD.

- 714 Ira, born in Rehoboth, Mass., April 4, 1803.

**266 Deborah**<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., Feb. 20, 1785. Married Arunah Ide, June 10, 1832. She died Sept. 14, 1848. Nothing further known.

**269 Daniel**<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., June 23, 1792. Married Lita Bliss in Attleborough Sept. 16, 1822. She was born in Rehoboth, Mass., March 8, 1797, daughter of Abiah and Rebecca Bliss. He died in Attleborough July 10, 1850. She died there April 6, 1883.

## CHILDREN.

- 715 Mary Bliss, born in Attleborough, June 26, 1823; died May 24, 1845; unmarried.
- + 716 Daniel Brown, born in Attleborough, July 25, 1825.
- 717 Caroline Elizabeth, born in Attleborough, Oct. 1, 1826; died June 21, 1829.
- 718 Caroline Elizabeth, born in Attleborough, Oct. 23, 1830; died May 15, 1833.
- 719 Rebecca Kent, born in Attleborough, April 25, 1833; died June 25, 1834.
- 720 Augustus, born in Attleborough, Aug. 2, 1835; died June 24, 1846.
- + 721 Phoebe Harriet, born in Attleborough, Dec. 21, 1838.
- 722 Ellen Amanda, born in Attleborough, Aug. 29, 1843; died Dec. 18, 1873; unmarried.

**271 Robert<sup>s</sup>** (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., May 17, 1796. Married Eliza Nelson, of Lyme, N. H., October, 1832. He died Nov. 3, 1832. They had no children. Eliza married 2d Paschal Claflin, her brother-in-law, in 1833.

**272 Oren<sup>s</sup>** (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., July 21, 1799. Married Susan Eliza Treadwell in Providence, R. I., Sept. 30, 1828. She died Nov. 26, 1833.

## CHILD.

- + 723 Harriet, born in Providence, R. I., Nov. 20, 1833.

Oren married second Mary Jackson Cozzens, Nov. 8, 1836. She was born in Providence, Sept. 12, 1811. She died there Sept. 15, 1885. He died July 23, 1867.

## CHILDREN.

- 724 Frances Elizabeth, born in Providence, July 15, 1838. Died in Providence, Sept. 4, 1846.
- 725 Oren, born in Providence, April 17, 1840; unmarried; resides (1897) at Providence, R. I.



- + 726 George Leicester, born in Providence, Nov. 28, 1842.
- 727 Mary Jackson, born in Providence, Aug. 10, 1847; unmarried; resides (1897) at Providence, R. I.
- + 728 Edward Brown, born in Providence, Nov. 8, 1849.
- 729 Robert Franklin, born in Providence, June 21, 1854; unmarried; resides (1897) in Providence.

**273 Paschal<sup>5</sup>** (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., April 24, 1803. Married, 1833, Eliza, widow of his brother, Robert. He died in Attleborough, Oct. 19, 1833.

CHILD.

- 730 Paschal Chandler, born Nov. 18, 1833; died April 9, 1855; unmarried.

**274 Margaret<sup>5</sup>** (Noah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., May 3, 1757. Married Aaron Cutting, Jr., in Attleborough, Mass., Dec. 15, 1785. She died May, 1824.

CHILDREN.

- 731 Ruth, born July 18, 1786.
- 732 Moses, born March 21, 1788.
- 733 Aaron, born June 7, 1789.
- 734 Hannah, born July 23, 1795; married Levi Claflin.
- 735 John, born Aug. 26, 1797.

**278 Noah<sup>5</sup>** (Noah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., Oct. 13, 1769. Married Patty Wilmarth in Attleborough, Dec. 12, 1793. She was born in Attleborough, April 17, 1771. She died there Aug. 28, 1796. They had no children. Noah married 2d widow Hannah Richardson, née Vinton, in Attleborough, July 21, 1799. She was born 1774. She died Feb. 23, 1853. He died at Attleborough, July 1, 1860. Their children were all born at Attleborough.

CHILDREN.

- + 736 Harvey, born July 7, 1802.
- + 737 Patty, born April 17, 1804.
- 738 Noah, born June 11, 1811; died April 11, 1835; unmarried.

**279 John**<sup>5</sup> (Noah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Nov. 7, 1771. Married Christianna Darling, of Mendon, Mass., Nov. 23, 1802. She was born 1763. She died in Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 12, 1845. He died March 10, 1839.

CHILDREN.

739 John Darling, born in Wrentham, March 9, 1804. Nothing further known.

740 Hannah, born in Wrentham, Aug. 27, 1805. Nothing further known.

**280 Rachel**<sup>5</sup> (Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., July 3, 1763. Married Jeduthan Fuller in Attleborough, Jan. 29, 1793. Have no further knowledge of this family.

**281 Phineas**<sup>5</sup> (Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 4, 1764. Married Hannah Pike, Dec. 23, 1785. She died in Attleborough, Dec. 15, 1843. He died there July 16, 1827. In his will he makes his wife executrix. No mention is made of any children.

**282 Lucy**<sup>5</sup> (Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Aug. 29, 1766. Married Manasseh Dunham. She died July 30, 1796.

CHILDREN.

741 Lucy, born Nov. 27, 1789.

742 Phineas, born June 19, 1791.

743 Patience, born Dec. 6, 1792.

**283 Allerton**<sup>5</sup> (Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., June 14, 1768. Married Sally Newell in Attleborough, Mass., April 1, 1793. She was born June 3, 1772. They removed to Lyme, N. H., in 1798, where they resided until 1842, when they moved to West Newton, Mass., where he died, March 19, 1845.

## CHILDREN.

- + 744 Samuel Robinson, born in Attleborough, Mass., June 12, 1794.
- + 745 Eliza, born in Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 14, 1796.
- + 746 Allerton, born in Lyme, N. H., Dec. 21, 1798.
- 747 Jonathan, " " March 8, 1801; died April 18, 1839; unmarried.
- + 748 Alfred, born in Lyme, N. H., Oct. 24, 1803.
- + 749 Sarah, " " Sept. 22, 1805.
- 750 Lucy, " " Feb. 6, 1808; died March 25, 1821.
- + 751 Laura, " " Feb. 18, 1811.
- + 752 Paulina, " " March 9, 1814.

**284 Calvin**<sup>5</sup> (Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., Jan. 17, 1770. Married Polly Wellman in Attleborough, Aug. 8, 1789. She died in Attleborough, May 3 1835. He died there 1849.

## CHILDREN.

- 753 Artemas, born Nov. 12, 1790; died young.
- + 754 Melinda, born July 18, 1792.
- 755 Ebenezer, } twins, born Sept. 22, 1794. Ebenezer died
- 756 Mary,     } Oct. 22, 1794. Mary died Sept. 29, 1794
- 757 Mercy F., born March 28, 1796; died young.
- 758 Mary, born Feb. 25, 1798; died Feb. 28, 1798.
- 759 Sally, born November, 1799; died November, 1799.
- A son, born November, 1800; died in infancy.
- A son, " " 1801; "
- A son, " " 1802; "

**285 Preston**<sup>5</sup> (Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Jan. 19, 1773. Married Lydia B. Williams in Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 17, 1799. About 1804 he removed to Lyme, N. H., where he died, Sept. 1, 1863. She died there July 8, 1818; aged thirty-seven.

## CHILDREN.

- + 760 Preston Williams, born in Attleborough, Mass., June 14, 1800.
- 761 Eliza, born in Attleborough, Mass., Dec. 28, 1802; died March 17, 1861; unmarried.
- 762 Julia, born in Lyme, N. H., 1806; died Jan. 1, 1841; unmarried.
- + 763 Artemas, " " November, 1808.
- 764 Lemuel, " " April 1, 1810; died young.
- 765 Jeduthan, " " 1812; died young.
- + 766 John Williams, born in Lyme, N. H., Oct. 24, 1814.
- + 767 Celinda, } twins, born in Lyme, N. H., January, 1816.
- 768 Miranda, } Miranda died young.

**286 Rufus**<sup>5</sup> (Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Mass., March 3, 1775. Married Hannah Wilmarth at Attleborough, Aug. 25, 1796. About 1800 he removed to Lyme, N. H., where he resided until about 1816, when he returned to Attleborough, where he died April 6, 1844. She died there Aug. 10, 1850, aged seventy-seven.

## CHILDREN.

- + 769 Fanny Wilmarth, born at Attleborough, March 7, 1798.
- + 770 Nancy, born at Attleborough, Nov. 5, 1799.
- + 771 Rufus, born at Lyme, 1802.
- 772 Mercy, born at Lyme, Aug. 23, 1803. She died at New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 26, 1873.
- + 773 Curtis, born at Lyme, April 26, 1807.
- 774 Hannah, died unmarried, November, 1832.
- + 775 Candace, born at Lyme, N. H., 1814.
- + 776 Rodolphus Harley, born at Attleborough, Jan. 18, 1817.

**288 Comfort**<sup>5</sup> (Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., Dec. 27, 1778. Married Anna Wilmarth in

Rehoboth, Mass., July 15, 1798. They soon afterward removed to Lyme, N. H., where they resided until about 1810, when they returned to Attleborough. She died in Attleborough, March 30, 1833.

## CHILDREN.

- 777 Louisa, born in Attleborough, Nov. 22, 1799; died about 1850; unmarried.
- + 778 Cornelia, born 1800.
- + 779 Rodman Fowler, born at Lyme N. N., Oct. 17, 1803.
- + 780 Anna, " " Aug. 18, 1805.
- 781 Rachel, " " 1808; died at Attleborough, 1829.
- + 782 Comfort Fuller, born at Lyme N. N., July 29, 1809.
- + 783 Lydia, born at Attleborough, Mass., Aug. 9, 1814.
- + 784 Calvin, " " 1815.
- + 785 Laura Jane, " " Aug. 29, 1820.
- 786 Horace, " " 1821; died Aug. 11, 1845; unmarried.

Comfort married 2d Lydia Wilmarth. He died in Attleborough, 1847. They had no children.

**289 Alfred<sup>5</sup>** (Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Feb. 23, 1783. Married his cousin, Chloe Claffin, daughter of Nehemiah and Mehitable Claffin, in Attleborough, Nov. 27, 1806. He died at Attleborough, Feb. 4, 1859. She died there Sept. 16, 1863.

## CHILDREN.

- + 787 Alfred, { born at Attleborough, Mass., Aug. 5, 1807.
- + 788 Albert, }
- + 789 Emily, born at Attleborough, Mass., May 5, 1818.
- + 790 Eliza Ann, born at Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 29, 1823.

**290 Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>** (Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Mass., May 7, 1774. Married Lydia King, March 10, 1808. She was born Aug. 27, 1780. He died in At-

tleborough, Feb. 13, 1839. She died in Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 21, 1851, aged seventy years and five months.

## CHILDREN.

- |       |               |                       |                      |
|-------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| + 791 | Osmond T.,    | born in Attleborough, | April 27, 1809.      |
| + 792 | Sylvia Ann,   | " "                   | July 1, 1813.        |
| 793   | Clement King, | " "                   | Aug. 8, 1815;        |
|       |               |                       | died Sept. 12, 1815. |
| + 794 | Mary Hardin,  | " "                   | March 23, 1817.      |
| 795   | Louisa,       | " "                   | July 20, 1819;       |
|       |               |                       | died Oct. 15, 1819.  |
| + 796 | Lydia Jane,   | " "                   | May 6, 1824.         |

**291 Sylvester<sup>s</sup>** (Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, July 22, 1776. Married Harriet Bourne in Attleborough, Feb. 7, 1805. She was born March 12, 1779. She died Nov. 26, 1832.

## CHILDREN.

- |       |                   |   |
|-------|-------------------|---|
| 797   | Clarissa,         | born Feb. 17, 1806; died Oct. 4, 1806.              |
| 798   | Clarissa H.,      | born Aug. 15, 1807; died April 16, 1880; unmarried. |
| 799   | Julia Ann,        | born Nov. 17, 1810; died Sept. 25, 1861; unmarried. |
| 800   | Hannah,           | born June 10, 1813; died July 7, 1814.              |
| + 801 | Sylvester Nelson, | born May 21, 1815.                                  |
| 802   | Harriet Bourne,   | born Oct. 2, 1817; died Jan. 14, 1818.              |
| + 803 | Lepha,            | born Nov. 28, 1819.                                 |

Sylvester married 2d Sally Bliss June 14, 1835. They had no children. He died at Attleborough, Jan. 30, 1847.

**292 Hartford<sup>s</sup>** (Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born 1778. Married Sally Weatherhead, of Cumberland, R. I. She was born Jan. 13, 1781. He died Jan. 4, 1844. She died at Newton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1868.

## CHILDREN.

- 804 Palamon Dexter, born Aug. 2, 1800; died Oct. 8, 1802.
- 805 Hartford Olney, born Aug. 16, 1802; died Aug. 13, 1804.
- 806 Lyman Sullivan, born July 16, 1804; died Aug. 13, 1848; unmarried.
- 807 Cynthia Almena, born Aug. 30, 1806; married Alfred Clafin, son of Alfred and Chloe.
- + 808 Abigail, born April 19, 1808.
- + 809 Sarah Ann, born May 10, 1810.
- + 810 Henry, born at Taunton, June 22, 1812.
- 811 Stilman Dexter, born Sept. 4, 1814; died July 20, 1823.
- 812 William Augustus, born Nov. 24, 1816; died 1819.
- + 813 Eliza Jane, born Aug. 24, 1820.
- + 814 Mary Smith, born July 6, 1823.

**293 Cynthia**<sup>5</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Mass., Oct. 9, 1780. Married Joseph Witherill in Attleborough, June 19, 1808. He died at Attleborough, May 5, 1863. She died there Dec. 25, 1876.

## CHILDREN.

- 815 Cynthia, born in Attleborough, July 7, 1809; married Warren Hawes.
- 816 Lucinda, born in Attleborough, Sept. 8, 1810; married William Gay.
- 817 Joseph Augustus, born in Attleborough, Aug. 9, 1812; married Adaline Allen.
- 818 Merinda Clafin, born in Attleborough, July 24, 1814; married Harmon Leonard Guild.
- 819 Nancy, born in Attleborough, June 26, 1818; married Samuel Bromley.
- 820 Angeline, born in Attleborough, Feb. 8, 1822; married Jonathan Bishop.

**295 Mary Smith**<sup>5</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Mass., May 14, 1786. Married Perley Wilmarth, Feb. 27, 1814. He was born in Douglas, Mass., April, 1790. He died Oct. 16, 1851. She died Sept. 10, 1882.

## CHILDREN.

- 821 Palamon Capron, born in Attleborough, Nov. 8, 1815.  
Married Harriet A. Robinson at Pawtucket, Jan. 5,  
1843. They reside in Attleborough.
- 822 Alvin Mason, born in Attleborough, Nov. 11, 1817.  
Resides in Minnesota (1897).
- 823 Albert Augustus, born in Attleborough, Aug. 14, 1822.  
Married Elvira Pettee at Foxboro, Mass., Aug. 18,  
1847. He died at Newport, R. I., Jan. 29, 1891.
- 824 Mary Adelia, born in Attleborough, March 22, 1824.  
Married Harry A. Babbitt at Attleborough, July 18,  
1851. Died there Feb. 8, 1865.
- 825 George Henry, born in Attleborough, Oct. 25, 1847.  
Married Lydia C. Whipple at Woonsocket, R. I., Jan.  
1, 1855. Died at Newport, Feb. 8, 1893.

**296 Charles**<sup>s</sup> (Eliphalet<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 10, 1770. Married Eunice Freeman in Rehoboth, Mass., February, 1794

## CHILD.

826 Achsa, born in Attleborough, July 22, 1795.

**299 Amy**<sup>s</sup> (Eliphalet<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 24, 1777. Married Enoch Fuller in Attleborough, Nov. 28, 1804. Nothing further known.

**300 Otis**<sup>s</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Mass., Dec. 28, 1777. Married Margaret Cross in Boston, April 26, 1800. She died in Boston, June 16, 1836, age sixty-one. He died there Jan. 27, 1842.

## CHILD.

827 Augustus, born 1801; died in Boston, May 12, 1827; unmarried.

Otis married 2d Eliza Osborn, Oct. 1, 1837. He died in Boston, Jan. 27, 1842.



**301 Lucinda**<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Douglass, Mass., June 11, 1779. Married Simeon Sibley in Sutton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1797. No more is known of this family.

**302 Rhoda**<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Douglass, Mass., Aug. 6, 1784. Married — Elliot. Nothing further is known.

**303 David Stanley**<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Douglass, Mass., Jan. 7, 1787. Married Hannah Kibbe in Boston, Dec. 12, 1805. He died in Boston, Feb. 2, 1827. She died there Aug. 28, 1835.

## CHILD.

+ 828 James S.

**304 Bethia**<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Douglass, Mass., March 16, 1789. Married — Harrington. Nothing further known.

**305 Chloe**<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Douglass, Mass., July 17, 1790. Married — Ramsdell. She died February, 1853. Nothing further known.

**306 Ebenezer**<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sutton, Mass., April 2, 1792. Married Catherine Hoyt, of Petersham, Mass., in Boston, Feb. 16, 1815. She was born at Hubbardston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1791. He died in Boston, Dec. 16, 1855. She died Dec. 11, 1859.

## CHILDREN.

829 George Ross, born at Boston, Feb. 10, 1817; died Oct. 2, 1835.

+ 830 Ebenezer Allen, “ “ Nov. 10, 1821.

+ 831 Otis Lincoln, “ “ Oct. 27, 1825.

**307 Thomas Jefferson**<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston, Aug. 12, 1801. Married Margaret

Walker in Boston, Aug. 8, 1821. He died in Boston, Dec. 21 1831. She died there Dec. 3, 1831.

## CHILDREN.

832 Elizabeth.

833 Mary.

834 Margaret W., born at Boston, 1828; died Dec. 31, 1831.

**309 Nathan<sup>5</sup>** (Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Douglass, Mass., Sept. 15, 1778. Married Sally Worden. He died in Schodack, N. Y., 1835. They had no children.

**310 William<sup>5</sup>** (Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Douglass, Mass., April 4, 1780. Married Joanna Page, March 2, 1801. He died at Nassau, N. Y., March 25, 1849. She died at Greenbush, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1841.

## CHILDREN.

+ 835 Lewis, born at Cheshire, Mass., July 6, 1802.

836 Leonard, " " March 6, 1806; died at Schodack, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1834; unmarried.

+ 837 Esek, born at Cheshire, Mass., March 18, 1807.

+ 838 William Tyler, born at Cheshire, Mass., Oct. 15, 1808.

+ 839 Amy, " " Mar. 11, 1812.

+ 840 Lucy Ann, born at Greenbush, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1814.

+ 841 Lydia Louise, " " Aug. 10, 1819.

+ 842 Celinda, " " Sept. 21, 1822.

**311 Leonard<sup>5</sup>** (Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Douglass, Mass., April 29, 1785. Married Rachel Patterson at Cheshire, Mass., Dec. 3, 1808. She was born in Providence, R. I., Aug. 16, 1786. She died at Utica, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1869. He died there Sept. 5, 1874. Leonard served in the army during the War of 1812.

## CHILDREN.

+ 843 Mary Tyler, born at Cheshire, Mass., Mar. 15, 1810.

+ 844 Hannah Holmes, " " Jan. 18, 1812.

+ 845 William Allen, " " Feb. 21, 1814.

- + 846 Andrew Jackson, born at Cheshire, Mass., Jan. 20, 1815.
- + 847 Sarah Allen, born at Deerfield, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1819.
- + 848 Otis Melvin, " " Mar. 21, 1822.
- + 849 Lydia Scott, " " Mar. 28, 1824.
- + 850 Malvina Chloe, " " Mar. 4, 1827.
- 851 Henry Dexter, born at Newport, N. Y., July 4, 1830;  
died there March 30, 1833.

**312 Sally**<sup>5</sup> (Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Douglass, Mass., Nov. 12, 1786. Married Jacob Coffin, 1812. She died June, 1855. He died 1860.

## CHILDREN.

- 852 Worden, born Dec. 14, 1813.
- 853 Ann Eliza, born Oct. 17, 1815.
- 854 Farzina, born Aug. 10, 1817.
- 855 Allen, born Jan. 13, 1819.
- 856 Isaac, born Dec. 17, 1822.
- 857 Frank, born March 18, 1824.
- 858 Jacob, born May 11, 1827.
- 859 Sarah, born July 9, 1830.

**313 Polly**<sup>5</sup> (Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Douglass, Mass., Oct. 15, 1788. Married Guile Willis, at Cheshire, Mass., Nov. 16, 1811. He died at Pawlet, Rutland County, Vt., June 17, 1858. She died there Sept. 25, 1863.

## CHILDREN.

- 860 Mary Adaline, born Dec. 26, 1812; married Henry Belden; died March 19, 1851.
- 861 Alvarado, born Oct. 6, 1815; died April 29, 1885.
- 862 Harriet Eliza, born April 1, 1818; married Isaac Crosby; died Aug. 24, 1865.
- 863 Sarah Ann, born Oct. 29, 1819; married David A. Andrews; died Oct. 23, 1887.
- 864 Fannie, born Feb. 28, 1822; died Aug. 24, 1899.
- 865 Emily, born March 23, 1828; died Dec. 4, 1884.

**314 Lydia Reed**<sup>s</sup> (Oliver<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Douglass, Mass., June 1, 1790. Married William A. Bennett in Douglass, Feb. 17, 1810. He died at Syracuse, N. Y., 1828. She died at Batavia, N. Y., in 1876.

## CHILDREN.

- 866 Alden.
- 867 Lyman.
- 868 Lydia Susan, born April 24, 1820.
- 869 Sylvester.
- 870 Dexter, born 1822.
- 871 Nathan Allen, born at White Creek, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1825.  
He resides (1896) at Belmont, N. Y.

**315 Sylvester**<sup>s</sup> (Oliver<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Douglass, Mass., June 8, 1791. Married Sarah Stone. When he died is unknown. She was born 1795. She died in Attleborough, April 7, 1861.

## CHILD.

- + 872 Charles Jefferson, born Aug. 17, 1812.

**316 Lyman**<sup>s</sup> (Oliver<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Douglass, Mass., Feb. 25, 1794. Married Rebecca Gay Starkweather, in Pawtucket, R. I., March 5, 1822. Daughter of Oliver and Miriam Starkweather. She was born April 9, 1802. She died at Dedham, Mass., April 5, 1864. Lyman died Jan. 2, 1860.

## CHILDREN.

- + 873 George Lyman, born Dec. 22, 1822.
- 874 Sarah, born May 1, 1824; died Oct. 9, 1828.
- + 875 Minerva, born Dec. 19, 1827.
- + 876 Sarah, born April 21, 1831.

**317 Dexter**<sup>s</sup> (Oliver<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Douglass, Mass., Sept. 22, 1796. He lived several years at

Macon, Ga. While there he married Mrs. Sarah Chandler, about 1824. In 1833 he moved to Franklinville, N. Y., where he died Oct. 28, 1865. They had no children. They adopted a son named Dexter.

**318 Henry<sup>5</sup>** (Oliver<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born 1802. Married Mary Ennis, at Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 14, 1826. They moved to Franklinville, N. Y., about 1830. From there they went West. He died in Minnesota about 1878. She died at Hustisford, Wis., February, 1872.

## CHILDREN.

877 Alden. Died from disease contracted in the Civil War. He died childless.

+ 878 Mary.

+ 879 Ann.

**319 Content Tiffany<sup>5</sup>** (Oliver<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 12, 1804. Married Richard B. Nye, at Douglass, Mass., Oct. 15, 1827. She died December, 1881.

## CHILDREN.

880 Charles, born 1829; died 1832.

881 Lydia Claflin, born 1832; died 1902.

882 John Lyman, born 1835.

883 Susan Wood, born 1840; married W. H. Cowen. They reside (1902) at West Wareham, Mass.



## SIXTH GENERATION.

**326 George**<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Petersham, Mass., June 8, 1783. Married — Green. 1815 to 1830 he was living at Cheshire, Mass. About 1830 the family moved to Watson, Lewis County, N. Y., where George died about 1845.

### CHILDREN.

- + 884 Maria, born about 1810.
- + 885 Clarissa.
- 886 Henry; died unmarried.

**327 Polly**<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Massachusetts, Nov. 25, 1775. Married Joseph Logan in Massachusetts. The dates and places of their deaths have not been ascertained.

### CHILDREN.

- 887 Lucy, born in Massachusetts, April 30, 1794.
- 888 John, born in Massachusetts.
- 889 Sabrina, “ “
- 890 Silas, born at Woodstock, Vt., 1803; died 1858.
- 891 Elias, “ “ 1805; died 1886.
- 892 Susan, “ “ 1808; married Simeon Clark; died 1889.
- 893 Charles, “ “ Oct. 3, 1815; resides (1897) at Pleasant Grove, Minn.
- 894 William; died young.
- 895 Lucia; died young.

**328 Nathan**<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Massachusetts, Oct. 8, 1777. The name of his first wife has not been ascertained.

## CHILD.

+ 896 Alpheus, born at Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 26, 1802.

Nathan married 2d widow Rebecca Newman née Munger.

## CHILDREN.

+ 897 William N. S., born at Moorestown, Vt., Jan. 11, 1837.  
898 Cordelia.

Nathan married 3d Asenath Stowell. He died at Marshfield, Vt., 1857. They had no children.

**329 Lydia**<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Massachusetts, Oct. 5, 1779. Married Lewis Harlow at Sherburne, Nov. 4, 1798. He was born at Sherburne Sept. 3, 1771. She died at Stowe, Vt., Oct. 4, 1846. He died there April 4, 1864.

## CHILDREN.

899 Mary, born at Stowe, Vt., Nov. 3, 1799; died at St. Paul, Minn., June 24, 1894.  
900 Thomas, " " July 18, 1801.  
901 Hiram, " " March 30, 1803.  
902 Susan, " " April 18, 1807.  
903 Lewis, " " July 21, 1811; died at Stowe, Vt., April 15, 1876.  
904 Augustus, " " Dec. 17, 1820; he resides (1897) at Morristown, Vt.

**330 Record**<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Massachusetts, July 11, 1781. Married John L. Cook. She died at Reading, Vt., Nov. 14, 1853.



## CHILDREN.

- 905 Sarah, born Oct. 8, 1802; married Samuel Ladd; died May, 1876.  
 906 Charles G., born Dec. 10, 1808; died April 18, 1892.  
 907 Hiram; died young.  
 908 Alanson; nothing further known.  
 909 Hiram, L., born Feb. 18, 1816; died May 2, 1891.  
 910 Norman, born July 3, 1817; died at Washington, Vt., Nov. 6, 1887.  
 911 Nelson; nothing further known.  
 912 Louisa; nothing further known.  
 913 George Washington, born in Vermont, 1823; resides (1897) at Cheney, Spokane County, Wash.

**331 Theodore**<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Massachusetts, Aug. 10, 1783. In the War of 1812 he was corporal in the 16th U. S. Infantry. It is known that he lived in 1815 in Ontario County, N. Y. The understanding among his relatives is that he died unmarried. When and where he died have not been ascertained.

**332 Sylvanus**<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Massachusetts, July 7, 1785. Married Rhoda Ann Beebe.

## CHILDREN.

- 914 Lewis.  
 915 Norman.  
 916 Lucius.  
 917 Henrietta.  
 918 Rhoda Ann; married her cousin, Reuben Claflin, son of Joel.  
 919 Minerva.

No further information of this family has been ascertained.

**335 Joel**<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 6, 1791. Married Lydia Davis, 1810. They lived in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., until about 1850, when they moved to Ohio. He died at Monroeville, O., Dec. 23, 1845. She died at Parishville, N. Y., July 2, 1876.

## CHILDREN.

- + 920 Halsey, born Feb. 4, 1811.
- + 921 Sylvanus, born at Champlain, N. Y., July 11, 1812.
- + 922 Francis Theodore, born at Champlain, N. Y., July 23, 1816.
- + 923 Perces, born March 28, 1819.
- + 924 Lucy, born June 23, 1821.
- + 925 Ephraim, born May 2, 1823.
- + 926 Ursula, born April 27, 1827.
- + 927 Reuben, born New York, Feb. 13, 1829.
- + 928 Albert, born at Parishville, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1831.
- 929 Joel, born at Parishville, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1837; died 1841.

**337 Walter**<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 12, 1795. Married Lucinda Davis. He died at Heyworth, Ill., Feb. 15, 1881.

## CHILDREN.

- + 930 John, born Montreal, Canada, Oct. 25, 1816.
- + 931 Cynthia, born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1820.
- + 932 Caroline, date of birth unknown.
- + 933 Miles, born in Canada, Feb. 8, 1824.
- + 934 Rachel, born in Canada, Sept. 2, 1827.
- + 935 Allen Benjamin, born at Brown's Falls, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1829.
- + 936 Betsey; date of birth unknown.
- + 937 Mary, born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1835.
- 938 Jane, date of birth unknown; she died young.
- + 939 Ezra C., born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., March 1, 1840.

**338 Jonathan**<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Woodstock, Vt., March 11, 1797. Married Lucy A. Gale Jan. 24, 1820. She was born at Anstead, N. H., Dec. 19, 1791. She died at South Barre, Vt., Sept. 14, 1863. He died there, March 16, 1880.

## CHILDREN.

- + 940 Augustus, born Oct. 17, 1822.
- + 941 Theodore Elburtus, born March 21, 1825.
- 942 Cordelia Lucy, born Feb. 8, 1828; died May 30, 1835.
- 943 Byron, born Aug. 17, 1834; died Nov. 10, 1857.

**339 Ephraim**<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 21, 1799. Married Sarah Ann Foley, at Rome, N. Y. He died at Rome, N. Y., May, 1874. Their children were all born at Rome, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- + 944 John Philo, born Jan. 25, 1832.
- + 945 Ephraim, born Aug. 8, 1833.
- + 946 Andrew Mason, born Sept. 25, 1837.
- + 947 Sarah, born Feb. 28, 1840.
- + 948 Mary C., born Aug. 24, 1843.
- 949 Margaret, born April 15, 1845; died 1859.

**340 Arnold**<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Woodstock, Vt., May 2, 1801. In early manhood he moved to New York State. Nothing was ever heard from him after that.

**341 Daniel**<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 28, 1820. Married Juliet Howland at Woodstock, 1861. He died there Oct. 25, 1872. She resides (1897) at Woodstock, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- + 950 Helen Maria, born at Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 17, 1861.
- 951 Charlotte Sarah, born at Woodstock, Vt., April 19, 1863. Resides (1897) at Cambridge, Mass. Unmarried.
- 952 Herbert Daniel, born at Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 3, 1864. Resides (1897) at Milwaukee, Wis.
- 953 George Walter, born at Woodstock, Vt., June 13, 1867. Resides (1897) at Boston, Mass.

**343 Luther**<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 17, 1825. Married Cordelia Harlow Aug. 31, 1867. He resides (1897) at West Bridgewater, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- 954 Mary, born at Woodstock, Vt., July 16, 1868.  
 955 Elwin,       "               "               1870.

**344 John**<sup>6</sup> (Timothy<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Vermont, probably Woodstock, date unknown. He married Mercy Cobb, daughter of Ebenezer Cobb, of Claremont, N. H. She was born 1792. He died about 1840. She died at Waterbury, Vt., Aug. 11, 1864. They had no children.

**345 Simeon**<sup>6</sup> (Timothy<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Woodstock, Vt., 1788. Married Lucy Woolson about 1810 at Waterbury, Vt. She was daughter of Isaac and Mary (Nelson) Woolson, born 1789. They moved to Lewiston, N. Y., about 1832. He died there May, 1833. She died there June 14, 1838.

## CHILDREN.

- + 956 Sardinia, born at Waterbury, Vt., Jan. 17, 1811.  
 + 957 Vienna,       "               "               Aug. 18, 1812.  
 + 958 Obed,       "               "               Nov. 22, 1814.  
     959 Sewell,       "               "               about 1820; killed  
             by accident at Lewiston, 1835.  
 + 960 Timothy, born at Waterbury, Vt., Feb. 2, 1822.  
     961 Wealthy,       "               "               September, 1824;  
   died in 1843.  
 + 962 Calvin,       "               "               Jan. 10, 1830.  
 + 963 John,       "               Lewiston, N. Y., June 27, 1833.

**346 Nathan**<sup>6</sup> (Timothy<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Woodstock, Vt., 1790. Married Lucy Johnson. He died at Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 15, 1873.

## CHILDREN.

- + 964 Nathan Collamore, born at Woodstock, Vt., March 31, 1828.
- 965 Lucy; nothing further known.
- 966 Caroline; nothing further known.
- 967 Hannah; nothing further known.
- 968 Martha Ann; nothing further known.
- 969 Mary Alice; nothing further known.

**348 Luther Marble**<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Petersham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1786. Married Orpha Andrews at Tinmouth, Vt., 1807. She was born Jan. 3, 1789. Within a few years of their marriage they moved to Ottawa, Canada. After a short residence there they removed to Burritts Rapids, Canada. In 1827 he moved to Pierrepont Manor, St. Lawrence County, where he died Feb. 18, 1842. She died there March 23, 1868.

## CHILDREN.

- + 970 Lucy, born at Tinmouth, Vt., Oct. 10, 1807.
- + 971 Ruel Andrus, born at Burritts Rapids, Canada, Dec. 28, 1810.
- + 972 Lydia W., born at Burritts Rapids, Canada, Oct. 6, 1812.
- + 973 Abel Adams, born at Burritts Rapids, Canada, July 6, 1815.
- + 974 Perces, born at Burritts Rapids, Canada, Jan. 9, 1818.
- 975 Chloe, born at Burritts Rapids, Canada, March 18, 1820; died Oct. 22, 1869; unmarried.
- + 976 Orpha, born at Burritts Rapids, Canada, Feb. 16, 1822.
- + 977 Sarah, born at Burritts Rapids, Canada, June 10, 1824.
- + 978 Ruth S., born at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y., July 2, 1827.
- + 979 Clara, born at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1829.

- + 980 Marble Elihu, born at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1831.
- 981 Mary; died in infancy.

**349 Adaline**<sup>6</sup> (Elijah<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Vermont, June 12, 1802. Married Michael Barnes Chandler at Stanbridge, P. Q., Canada, Jan. 13, 1823. He was son of Joseph and Polly (Tucker) Chandler, born July 28, 1798. He died May 6, 1828, at Stanbridge.

#### CHILDREN.

- 982 John; died May 1, 1850.
- 983 Laura, born 1826; died May, 1840.
- 984 Harriet, born 1827; died March 17, 1830.

Adaline married 2d Warren Stone, Jan. 30, 1830. He died July 21, 1884, at Stanbridge. She died there March 18, 1885.

#### CHILDREN.

- 985 Caroline.
- 986 Edwin; died in infancy.
- 987 Judson. A soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War; died in the service at Belle Island, Va., Feb. 17, 1864.
- 988 Harriet; died in infancy.
- 989 Ellen. Married 1st George Savage. He died. Ellen married 2d J. A. Welch. She resides (1901) at Stanbridge.
- 990 Howard; died April 13, 1890.
- 991 Laura; died in infancy.

**350 Emily**<sup>6</sup> (Elijah<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), married Abijah Wright. They lived in Vermont.

#### CHILDREN.

- 992 Jane.
- 993 Mary.
- 994 Emily.
- 995 Aruna.

**351 Philoma**<sup>6</sup> (Elijah<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), married Varnum Pierce. They lived in Canada.

## CHILDREN.

- 996 Willard.
- 997 Lucinda.
- 998 Emily.

**352 Gardner Elijah**<sup>6</sup> (Elijah<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Richford, Vt., Aug. 8, 1810. Married Nancy H. Wheeler. She was born June 6, 1811. He died Dec. 1, 1881. The family resided at Stanbridge, P. Q., Canada, where their children were born.

## CHILDREN.

- + 999 George Washington, born July 18, 1836.
- + 1000 Evaline N., born June 2, 1842.
- + 1001 Oselia V., born May 31, 1846.

**353 Aaron**<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Framingham, Mass., Aug. 25, 1778. Married his cousin, Cynthia Claffin, Feb. 19, 1803. She was daughter of Increase and Sarah (Stimpson) Claffin. She died Sept. 3, 1848. He died Sept. 20, 1853. Their children were all born in Hopkinton, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1002 Polly, born Feb. 15, 1804.
- + 1003 Leonard, born Jan. 14, 1808.
- 1004 Walter, born Dec. 5, 1809; died at Ashland, Mass., unmarried.
- + 1005 Henrietta, born April 2, 1812.
- 1006 Sally, born Aug. 20, 1814; died July 21, 1815.
- 1007 Danforth, born Sept. 26, 1896; died May 17, 1859, unmarried.
- + 1008 Nancy, born Jan. 3, 1821.

**354 Betsey<sup>6</sup>** (John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Framingham, Mass., March 2, 1781. Married Thomas Wheeler.

## CHILDREN.

1009 Thomas.

1010 Aaron Claflin, born Nov. 4, 1810; died June 4, 1879.

1011 Eliphalet.

1012 Hovey.

1013 Albert.

1014 Charlotte.

No further information of this family has been obtained.

**355 Henrietta<sup>6</sup>** (John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Framingham, Mass., April 23, 1783. Married Henry Crowell at Mendon, N. Y. They both died at Muir, Mich.

## CHILD.

1015 Silas.

This is all the information obtainable of this family.

**356 John<sup>6</sup>** (John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Framingham, Mass., Oct. 9, 1785. Married Sarah Goff at Windsor, N. Y. He died at Mendon, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1837. She died at Geneva, O., 1843.

## CHILDREN.

+ 1016 Jeremiah S., born at Mendon, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1809.

+ 1017 John, " " Feb. 7, 1813.

+ 1018 Hannah S., " " Nov. 7, 1817.

+ 1019 Hiram, " " Sept. 9, 1819.

+ 1020 George, " " Dec. 25, 1821.

+ 1021 William, " Geneva, O., July 3, 1823.

+ 1022 Henry, " " Aug. 7, 1826.

1023 Phillip Goff, " " Aug. 26, 1829;  
died January 1858, at Honolulu, Sandwich  
Islands; unmarried.



**357 George S.**<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Windham, N. Y., 1792. Married Nancy Gibson. He died at Mendon, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1853. She died about 1860. They had no children. They adopted a son, Leon.

**358 Parmelia**<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Windham, N. Y., July 25, 1793. Married Silas Saxton at Windham, Jan. 9, 1813. He died at Johnson's Creek, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1870. She died at Hartland, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1876.

## CHILDREN.

- 1024 Henrietta, born at Windham, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1814; died Nov. 1, 1847.
- 1025 John, born at Windham, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1816; lives at Johnson's Creek, N. Y.
- 1026 Susan, born at Mendon, N. Y., July 27, 1818; died Nov. 2, 1874.
- 1027 Olive, born at Mendon, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1820; died Dec. 11, 1874.
- 1028 Bellamy, born at Mendon, N. Y., May 3, 1822; died 1860.
- 1029 Alanson, born at Mendon, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1824.
- 1030 Parmelia, born at Mendon, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1826; died 1891.
- 1031 Mary, born at Mendon, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1829; died 1832.
- 1032 Lucius G., born at Mendon, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1832; he lives at Milwaukee, Wis.

**359 Bellamy**<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Windham, N. Y., 1795. Married Esther Treat. She was born 1797. He died at Mendon, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1837. She died at Hastings, Mich., April 23, 1883.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1033 Havilah Bellamy, born at Mendon, Oct. 20, 1818.
- 1034 Henrietta, born at Mendon, 1826; died Nov. 27, 1828.

- + 1035 Esther M.
- + 1036 Achsa.
- + 1037 Hannah.
- + 1038 Henrietta, born 1833.

**360 Hannah<sup>6</sup>** (John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 1, 1797. Married Daniel Strong at Mendon, N. Y., March 18, 1819. He was born Dec. 20, 1798. She died at West Bloomfield, N. Y., May 4, 1834. He died at Brookfield, Wis., Oct. 23, 1886.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1039 Myron, born Nov. 16, 1820; died March 9, 1881.
- 1040 Marilla, born Dec. 29, 1822; died Nov. 24, 1895.
- 1041 Henry, born May 7, 1825; died Feb. 13, 1873.
- 1042 George, born Sept. 27, 1827.
- 1043 Mariette, born Oct. 10, 1829; married John Davis.  
Resides at Mendon.
- 1044 Daniel, born July 6, 1832; died Feb. 16, 1835.

**361 Henry<sup>6</sup>** (John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Mendon, N. Y., March 6, 1802. Married Philenda Barrett at Mendon, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1826. She died March 12, 1860, at Perkins, O. He died there Nov. 14, 1863.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1045 Wealthy, born at Mendon, Sept. 8, 1828; died Oct. 25, 1832.
- + 1046 Henry, born at Mendon, Jan. 25, 1830.
- + 1047 Mary Jane, born at Mendon, Sept. 12, 1832.
- + 1048 Sarah, born at Mendon, April 27, 1834.
- 1049 Bellamy, born at New London, O., Sept. 25, 1835; died Jan. 15, 1858; unmarried.
- + 1050 Henrietta, born at New London, O., Sept. 28, 1836.
- 1051 George, born at New London, O., Feb. 25, 1838; died March 7, 1841.

- + 1052 George Edwin, born at New London, O., Aug. 1, 1840.
- + 1053 Wealthy M., born at New London, O., Oct. 12, 1848.

**363 Sally**<sup>6</sup> (Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., July 25, 1785. Married John Stimpson, Jan. 1. 1815. She died in 1852.

## CHILDREN.

- 1054 John, born Nov. 18, 1815; died in the army during the Civil War.
- 1055 Increase, born Dec. 17, 1817.
- 1056 George, born March 19, 1820.
- 1057 Cynthia, born Dec. 22, 1822; died Aug. 4, 1836.
- 1058 Theron, born Feb. 26, 1827.
- 1059 Lafayette, born Feb. 4, 1831. Resides at Portland, Mich.

**364 Cornelius**<sup>6</sup> (Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Windham, Greene County, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1788. He married Phebe Fuller in 1809. She was born April 14, 1791. During the early part of their married life they resided at Windham. From there they moved to Orleans County, N. Y.; thence, in 1835, to Licking County, O., and in 1854 to Lenawee County, Mich. Cornelius was a soldier in the War of 1812. He died in Lenawee County, Mich., March, 1857. She died in 1886.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1060 Bennett Increase, born at Windham, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1810.
- + 1061 Benajah Fuller, born at Windham, N. Y., July 11, 1812.
- + 1062 Rebecca, born at Windham, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1814.
- 1063 Alfred Doolittle, born at Windham, N. Y., March 11, 1817. Died at Newark, O., Oct. 25, 1837.
- + 1064 Chloe, born at Orleans County, N. Y., July 18, 1819.

- + 1065 Cornelius, born at Orleans County, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1822.
- + 1066 Norman W., born at Orleans County, N. Y., July 18, 1824.
- + 1067 Edgar, born in Orleans County, N. Y., July 26, 1826.
- + 1068 Zilpha A., born in Allegheny County, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1829.
- + 1069 George, born in Allegheny County, N. Y., April 24, 1831.
- + 1070 Henry Stimpson, born in Licking County, O., Aug. 18, 1836.

**365 Jane<sup>6</sup>** (Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Windham, N. Y., May 17, 1791. Married Alfred Hall Doolittle at Windham, July 14, 1814. He died at Newark, O., Oct. 2, 1852. She died there March 3, 1870.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1071 Marcus Sheldon, born Sept. 4, 1818; died Sept. 4, 1822.
- 1072 Jane Elizabeth, born Dec. 6, 1825.

**367 Increase<sup>6</sup>** (Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Windham, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1795. Married Mrs. Mary Ann Walker, née Adgedent, in 1820. She was born in Boston, Mass., May 4, 1801. For a time he resided at Cleveland, O. In 1834 he moved to Green Bay, Wis., and followed the business of Indian trader. He died at Fish Creek, Wis., March 27, 1868. She died at Little Sturgeon, Wis., Sept. 7, 1873.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1073 Sarah, born 1820; died Nov. 20, 1848; unmarried.
- + 1074 Adelia, born July 24, 1821.
- 1075 Albert, born June 25, 1827; died June 5, 1864; unmarried.
- 1076 Charles, born April 24, 1829; died Nov. 3, 1865; unmarried.

- + 1077 Mary Jane, born Aug. 31, 1830.
- + 1078 Maria, born at Green Bay, Wis., March 19, 1835.
- + 1079 William Yates, born at Little Sturgeon, Wis., Sept. 30, 1838.

**369 Deborah**<sup>6</sup> (Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Windham, Greene County, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1802. Married Clark Fuller Nov. 2, 1820. He was born Jan. 6, 1794. He died at Fort Dodge, Ia., December, 1871. She died at Otho, Ia., March 27, 1895.

## CHILDREN.

- 1080 Orrin Parsons, born in Orleans County, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1824; married Sarah A. Cooley, Sept. 25, 1848; they resided at Oberon, N. D.
- 1081 Edwin, born in Orleans County, N. Y., July 26, 1826; married 1st Henrietta Pierce; 2d May Moore. He died March 24, 1862. They resided at Eldora, Ia.
- 1082 Sarah Adetha, born in Orleans County, N. Y., July 22, 1828; married C. B. Stimpson, May 28, 1852; resided at Granville, O.
- 1083 Marilla Jane, born in Orleans County, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1830. Married Norman H. Hart, Sept. 21, 1860. Resides at Otho, Ia.
- 1084 Clark, born in Orleans County, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1832. Lives at Otho, Ia.
- 1085 Deborah, born in Orleans County, N. Y., May 3, 1838. Married John Van Valkenburg, Nov. 11, 1861.
- 1086 Mary Henrietta, born in Orleans County, N. Y., June 29, 1840. Married C. B. Andrews, Nov. 22, 1866. Resides at Otho, Ia.

**373 Patty**<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Framingham, Mass., Feb. 4, 1795. Married Josiah Burnham, Jr., of Hopkinton, Mass., June 11, 1817. He died Jan. 9, 1862.

## CHILDREN.

- 1087 George, born at Hopkinton, Nov. 2, 1818. Married Martha Pierce, of Hopkinton, Oct. 24, 1844.
- 1088 William, born at Hopkinton, Oct. 20, 1822. Married Susan Warner, of Leominster, Mass., May 17, 1854.
- 1089 Eliza Ann, born at Hopkinton, Jan. 27, 1825. Married Benjamin A. Phipps, of Hopkinton, April 22, 1847.
- 1090 Martha, born at Hopkinton, June 3, 1827. Married J. Newton Pike, of Hopkinton, May 12, 1852.
- 1091 Henry Clay, born at Hopkinton, July 10, 1830. Married Alvira Breck, of Hopkinton, Dec. 5, 1854.
- 1092 Adeline, born in Hopkinton, April 8, 1836.

**376 William**<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Framingham, Mass., April 7, 1807. Married Malora Spaulding, May 22, 1829, at Framingham. She died April 21, 1844.

## CHILDREN.

- 1093 Elizabeth, born at Framingham, Jan. 17, 1831; died June 14, 1831.
- + 1094 William Webster, born at Framingham, May 29, 1833.
- + 1095 Abby Sophia, born at Framingham, Sept. 8, 1837.
- + 1096 Myra Elizabeth, born at Ashland, Mass., Sept. 28, 1841.

William married 2d Mrs. Betsey Jones. He died in Framingham, Mass., May 21, 1853. They had no children.

**377 Milton**<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Framingham, Mass., Nov. 7, 1815. Married Abigail Hayward in Hopkinton, Mass., May 8, 1838. She died at Hopkinton, Sept. 10, 1844. They had no children. Milton married 2d Sarah A. Maybry, Nov. 22, 1849. He died at Hopkinton, June 6, 1892. She resides (1900) at Hopkinton, Mass.

## CHILD.

+ 1097 Clarence Edgar, born in Hopkinton, Aug. 23, 1856.

**378 Micah**<sup>6</sup> (Asa<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Framingham, Mass., Sept. 27, 1794. Married Sally Winch in Framingham, Jan. 3, 1821. He died in Framingham, Aug. 21, 1827. Their children were born in Framingham.

## CHILDREN.

+ 1098 Abijah Stone, born June 30, 1822.

+ 1099 Silas Winch, born Jan. 18, 1824.

Sally married 2d William Hyde, of Ashland, Mass., April 8, 1830.

**380 Alvin**<sup>6</sup> (Asa<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Framingham, Mass., Oct. 9, 1797. Married his cousin, Nancy Clafin, daughter of William and Nancy Clafin, in Framingham, June 22, 1823. He died at Ashland, Mass., Aug. 9, 1844. She died Nov. 25, 1889. Their children were born in Framingham.

## CHILDREN.

+ 1100 Henry Fisher, born Aug. 26, 1827.

+ 1101 Francis Gardner, born Feb. 14, 1833.

1102 Hannah Ann, born Feb. 3, 1839; unmarried; lives in Ashland (1897).

**381 Abijah**<sup>6</sup> (Asa<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Framingham, Mass., Aug. 28, 1799. Married Louisa Dadmun\* in Framingham, Dec. 25, 1824. She was daughter of Jeduthun and Lois (Jones) Dadmun, born June 18, 1802. He died at Framingham, Feb. 27, 1879. She died at Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 20, 1890. Their children were born at Framingham.

---

\* Through the mother, this family can trace a Mayflower ancestry, viz.: Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, daughter of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) Alden, married Anthony Jones. They had Nathaniel Alden Jones. His daughter, Lois, married Jeduthun Dadmun. Jeduthun and Lois were the parents of Louisa (Dadmun) Clafin.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1103 Frances Ann, born Jan. 29, 1830.
- + 1104 Elizabeth Belknap, born July 11, 1833.
- + 1105 Ellen Louisa, born Nov. 22, 1844.

**382 Ebenezer**<sup>6</sup> (Asa<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Framingham, Mass., Jan. 8, 1802. Married Mary Chickering, of Medfield, Mass., May 15, 1828. She was born at Medfield, Oct. 31, 1806. He and his wife died within two days of each other, February, 1863. Their children were born at Framingham, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1106 Mary Jane, born April 10, 1829.
- 1107 Frances Ann, born Dec. 27, 1830; died Dec. 15, 1832.
- 1108 Julia Ann, born Sept. 29, 1832. Married her cousin, Henry Fisher Claflin, son of Alvin.
- + 1109 Ebenezer Francis, born April 8, 1839.
- + 1110 Harriet Maria Boyter, born July 22, 1844.
- + 1111 Otis Quincy, born Feb. 29, 1848.

**384 David**<sup>6</sup> (Asa<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Framingham, Mass., April 29, 1808. Married Anna P. Collins at Framingham, April 9, 1834. She died Dec. 5, 1845. Their children were born at Framingham.

## CHILDREN.

- 1112 Henry Augustus, born Feb. 17, 1836. Killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864; unmarried.
- 1113 Ferdinand, born April 4, 1842; died May 10, 1842.
- + 1114 Roxanna M., born May 7, 1843.

David married 2d Sarah S. Haven in Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 25, 1846. She died 1847.



## CHILD.

1115 Sarah C., born 1847; died Jan. 19, 1883; unmarried.

David married 3d Polly Pierce at Westboro, Mass., April 7, 1848. She died Jan. 5, 1875. They had no children.

David married 4th Susan Hill. He died May 1, 1880. The widow lives at Paris, Me. (1897).

**401 Lucy**<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sandisfield, Mass., May 14, 1795. After the death of her sister, Perces, she married her brother-in-law, Anson B. Graham. They removed to Sardis, Burke County, Ga., where she died Oct. 4, 1837. Anson B. married a third wife. He died in Burke County, Ga., Jan. 16, 1858.

## CHILDREN.

1116 Mary E., born March, 1826; died 1860, at Sardis, Ga.

1117 John B., born Jan. 15, 1839.

**402 Perces**<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sandisfield, Mass., April 22, 1797. Married Anson B. Graham at Stockbridge, Mass. She died there March 2, 1824.

## CHILDREN.

1118 Louisa P., born July 22, 1820; died March 31, 1829.

1119 Abner Francis, born Aug. 10, 1823. He died at Sardis, Ga., July 16, 1877.

**403 Joshua**<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sandisfield, Mass., May 7, 1798. Married at Sandisfield Achsa Maria Kibbe, November, 1821. She was born at Sandisfield, March, 1801. He died at Sandisfield, Nov. 9, 1823. She died at Summit, Wis., October, 1878.

## CHILD.

+ 1120 Gilbert Elton, born at Sandisfield, Sept. 19, 1822.

- 405 Abner**<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born, probably, at Tyringham, Mass., about 1803. Married Ann Culver at Tyringham, Mass. He died at Great Barrington, Mass., June 14, 1844. She died at Boston, April 2, 1884.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1121 Helen C., born at Lee, Mass., Sept. 1, 1839.
- 1122 John R., born at Great Barrington, 1841. He enlisted in Company I, 21st Massachusetts Volunteers. Was killed at Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862; unmarried.

- 406 Emily**<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). The dates of her birth and marriage have not been ascertained. She married — Snow. They moved to Ohio. Had one child, who died young. Husband and wife are both dead (1897).

- 407 Alden**<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Tyringham, Mass., Dec. 24, 1807. Married Mary E. Street at Southampton, Mass., March 23, 1850. He died at Providence, R. I., March 17, 1883. She is living (1897) at Easthampton, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1123 Edgar Adelbert, born at Tyringham, March 30, 1853.
- + 1124 Abner Everett,           "           "       Jan. 21, 1856.
- + 1125 William Sheridan,       "           "       Nov. 22, 1860.

- 408 Reuben Buckman**<sup>6</sup> (Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sandisfield, Mass., 1796. Married Anna Hummel, about 1825. He lived at Troy, Pa., for about three years after his marriage. Then removed to Sinnamahoning, Pa., and engaged in mercantile business. He lived there a number of years and then removed to Licking County, O. He died Nov. 19, 1885. She died 1890, aged eighty-five.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1126 Margaret Ann, born at Troy, Pa., Feb. 2, 1827.
- 1127 Delia; died young.

- + 1128 Mary, born Jan. 6, 1831.
- + 1129 Maldon.
- + 1130 Hebern, born at Streetsborough, O., Aug. 27, 1835.
- + 1131 Victoria, born at Homer, O., Sept. 23, 1838.
- + 1132 Utica, born 1843.
- + 1133 Tennessee Celeste, born 1845.
- 1134 Odessa Maldiva; died young.
- 1135 Hester Ann; died young.

**409 Samuel Carrington<sup>6</sup>** (Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sandisfield, Mass., 1796. Married Harriet Cummings. In 1850 the family lived at Ralston, Lycoming County, Pa.

## CHILDREN.

- 1136 Orlando; died young.
- 1137 Harvey, “
- 1138 Buckman, “
- 1139 Jefferson, “
- 1140 Ann, “
- 1141 Corintha, born 1835; married her cousin, Maldon Claflin.
- + 1142 Salona, born 1839.
- + 1143 Harriet.

**411 Clarissa<sup>6</sup>** (Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), married Isaac Harvey. They had three sons and a daughter. This is all we have been able to ascertain about this family.

**412 Robert<sup>6</sup>** (Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Burlington, Pa., 1802. Married Fanny Cook at Leroy, Pa. She was born 1801. He died Dec. 16, 1869. She died April 22, 1870.

## CHILDREN.

- 1144 Eliza Jane; unmarried.
- + 1145 Amanda Malvina, born Dec. 24, 1826.
- + 1146 Abner, born at Leroy, Pa., Aug. 26, 1830.

- 1147 Clarissa Elmira; nothing further known
- + 1148 Ellen, born at Troy, Pa., April 3, 1833.
- 1149 Ledyard Haviland; died unmarried.
- 1150 Susan Mary; nothing further known.

**413 Olive**<sup>6</sup> (Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), married Leverett Cochran. They lived in Ohio. This is all we have been able to ascertain regarding this family.

**414 Polly**<sup>6</sup> (Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), married Jacob Coleman. They had no children.

**415 Amos**<sup>6</sup> (Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). Dates of his birth, marriage and death have not been ascertained. He died at Hartford, O.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1151 Helen M. Date of birth unknown. She is a school teacher in Cincinnati, O. (1902).  
Son; died young.  
Daughter; died young.

**416 Lovina**<sup>6</sup> (Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). We have no particulars as to her, except that she married and had a family.

**417 Corintha**<sup>6</sup> (Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born June 11, 1814. Married Moses Calkins at Towanda, Bradford County, Pa., Nov. 21, 1841. He was born in Bradford County, Pa., Nov. 18, 1820. She died at Ottawa, Ill., March 13, 1896. He died there Oct. 27, 1899.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1152 George B., born Dec. 1, 1843; died at Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 24, 1894.
- 1153 Joel Henry, born Jan. 29, 1849. He lives (1900) at Ottawa, Ill.

1154 Laura Ann, born Dec. 28, 1858; died at Ottawa, Ill., March 21, 1898.

1155 Charles Lafayette, born June 12, 1855.

**418 Judy Ann**<sup>6</sup> (Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). Married; nothing further known of her.

**419 Isabel**<sup>6</sup> (Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). Married Washington Coleman. Had two daughters and one son. They lived at Janesville, Wis., where she died, August, 1896.

**420 George Ide**<sup>6</sup> (Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Troy, Pa., Sept. 25, 1822. Married Susan Schiner at Burlington, Pa., Aug. 25, 1848. She was born at Franklin, Pa., Aug. 15, 1827. She died at Roaring Branch, Pa. He resided (1897) at Canton, Pa.

#### CHILDREN.

1156 Edward, born at Union, Pa., May 6, 1850; died at Roaring Branch, Pa., Dec. 5, 1867.

1157 Isabelle, born at Union, Pa., Dec. 16, 1852; died at Canton, Pa., August, 1890; unmarried.

1158 Dora, born at Snowshoe, Pa., March 6, 1855; died at Little Rock, Ark., Jan. 14, 1891.

+ 1159 Elizabeth, born at Tyler, Pa., March 17, 1857.

+ 1160 Wealthy, born at Tyler, Pa., Dec. 14, 1859.

**422 Philenda**<sup>6</sup> (Perley<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born 1809. Married Dennis Northrup. She died at Tyringham, Mass., Jan. 24, 1894.

#### CHILD.

1161 Mary E., born October, 1853; died at Tyringham March 26, 1869.

**427 Alfred**<sup>6</sup> (Abner<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sandisfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1809. Married Lucette Merriam, Aug. 14, 1836. She died May 13, 1886. He died at Northampton, Mass., Feb. 29, 1892. They had no children.

**428 Alvin**<sup>6</sup> (Abner<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sandisfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1809. Married Phebe C. Searle, Feb. 26, 1840. He died Nov. 21, 1874. She was living at New Boston, Mass. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- + 1162 Martha J., born Aug. 27, 1842.
- + 1163 Mary E., born Nov. 24, 1844.
- + 1164 Lucy Ann, born Dec. 15, 1850.
- + 1165 Adella B., born Oct. 18, 1857.

**429 Chester**<sup>6</sup> (Abner<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1811. Married Lucy Ann Hurlbert, April 7, 1839. She died Aug. 16, 1853. He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1852. Their children were all born at Sandisfield.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1166 Charles A., born Dec. 8, 1843.
- + 1167 Arabella Lucy, born June 6, 1853.

Chester married 2d Lydia B. Dowd, Oct. 3, 1860. He died at Sandisfield, March 9, 1890. She died at Robertsville, Conn., Dec. 12, 1895. They had no children.

**430 Maria**<sup>6</sup> (Abner<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sandisfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1817. Married Milton Abby, May 10, 1843. She died May 25, 1889.

## CHILDREN.

- 1168 Henry Claflin, born May 12, 1844; resides (1897) at Oakville, Conn.
- 1169 Albert Milton, born May 25, 1846; died June 21, 1859.
- 1170 Julia Ann, born Jan. 1, 1849; resides (1897) at Winsted, Conn.
- 1171 Wellington Franklin, born Nov. 17, 1850; resides (1897) at Chester, Conn.

- 1172 Amelia Maria, born Feb. 21, 1855; resides (1897) at Avon, Conn.  
 1173 Frederick George, born Sept. 18, 1859; died April 4, 1880.

**431 John Wentworth**<sup>6</sup> (Abner<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sandisfield, Mass., May 16, 1820. Married Laura Ann Hurlbert at Granville, Mass., Jan. 1, 1845. She died at Sandisfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 1174 Henrietta Louisa; died young.  
 + 1175 Geneva Isabella, born at Sandisfield, March 8, 1850.  
 + 1176 Sedgewick Franklin, born at Sandisfield, June 28, 1852.

John Wentworth married 2d Melitable Hurd at Keeler, Mich., Jan. 1, 1855.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1177 Josephine Lucy, born at Canaseraga, N. Y., July 24, 1857.  
 1178 Stephen Douglas, born at Canaseraga, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1862; died young.  
 1179 Alfred Channing, born at Canaseraga, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1864; unmarried. Resides (1897) at Decatur, Mich.

**432 Royal**<sup>6</sup> (Ezra<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Vermont, April 6, 1795. Married Hulda Turner. She was born June 25, 1797; died March 11, 1856. He died at Stockholm, N. Y., 1859.

## CHILDREN.

- 1180 Clarissa, married Warren Baker. Nothing more is known of her.

- 1181 William; date of birth unknown. Was in the Union Army during the Civil War. Was taken prisoner, and soon after his exchange died, aged twenty-three, from privation suffered while a prisoner. He was unmarried.

**433 Huldah**<sup>6</sup> (Ezra<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Vermont, June 25, 1797. Married Stephen Reed at Massena, N. Y. She died at Massena, N. Y., March 11, 1856.

CHILDREN.

- 1182 Polly, born 1823; died 1868.  
 1183 Alma, born 1827; married — Clary. They reside at Massena, N. Y.  
 1184 Stephen, born 1837; died 1877 in Wisconsin.

**434 Harriet**<sup>6</sup> (Ezra<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Vermont, Nov. 11, 1799. Married Alfred Colburn, of Massena Springs, N. Y., 1820. He was born 1787. She died 1833. He died 1866.

CHILD.

- 1185 Alfred Reeve, born 1822.

**438 William**<sup>6</sup> (Ezra<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Vermont, Dec. 25, 1811. Married Julia A. Millington, 1851. She died at Stockholm, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1867. He died there Dec. 10, 1871.

CHILDREN.

- + 1186 Hattie E., born at Stockholm, N. Y., June 7, 1856.  
 + 1187 Norman M., “ “ April 20, 1858.

**439 Juliette**<sup>6</sup> (Ezra<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 4, 1816. Married Daniel Webster Estes, at Massena, N. Y., July 10, 1845. He was born at Keene, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1819. He died at Norfolk, N. Y., May 3, 1877. She died there Jan. 19, 1884.



## CHILDREN.

- 1188 Harriet Augusta, born at Stockholm, N. Y., April 12, 1846; died Aug. 18, 1848.
- 1189 Lydia Lurinda, born at Stockholm, N. Y., June 21, 1847; died Aug. 17, 1847.
- 1190 Albert Edwin, born at Stockholm, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1848; died May 3, 1871.
- 1191 Harriet Emma, born July 19, 1851; married Willard A. Griffen Dec. 15, 1891. They reside (1901) at Moriah, N. Y.
- 1192 William Henry, born March 5, 1853; died May 15, 1861.
- 1193 Horace Greeley, born Jan. 27, 1856; married Minnie Hutchins, 1889.
- 1194 Cyrus Prindle, born Dec. 15, 1859; married Jane A. McEwen. They reside (1901) at Oswego, N. Y.

**440 George<sup>o</sup>** (Levi<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born February, 1793. Married Lucinda Clapp, at Westhampton, Mass., June 19, 1822. He died at Westhampton, April 25, 1828. She died July, 1836.

## CHILDREN.

- 1195 Cornelia, baptized April 13, 1823; died young.
- 1196 Electa Mercy, baptized Jan. 31, 1825. Nothing further known.
- 1197 Melinda Warner, baptized Oct. 29, 1826. Nothing further known.
- 1198 Lucinda Bridgeman, baptized Aug. 10, 1828. Nothing further known.

**442 Betsey<sup>6</sup>** (Levi<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born February, 1798. Married Gaius Clark, at Westhampton, Mass., Nov. 6, 1823. She died Dec. 24, 1870. He died April 9, 1873.

## CHILDREN.

- 1199 Charles, born 1825; died at Westhampton, Feb. 8, 1886; unmarried.
- 1200 Ellen, born 1827; died at Westhampton, May 31, 1848; unmarried.

**443 Levi Fisk**<sup>6</sup> (Levi<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 1, 1804. Married Elizabeth Lathrop Dickinson, at Pittsfield, Mass., April 15, 1830. He was a graduate of Williams College, class of 1826. She died at Maumee, O., Nov. 12, 1878.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1201 George Dickinson, born at Pittsfield, Mass., March 31, 1831.
- 1202 Joseph Partridge, born at Bridgeton, N. J., Aug. 22, 1837; died at Steubenville, O., Feb. 10, 1842.
- 1203 Henry White, born at Steubenville, O., Sept. 10, 1841; died at Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 3, 1865.

Levi Fisk married 2d Matilda Cushman, Feb. 25, 1880. He died at Maumee, O., Jan. 21, 1890. They had no children.

**444 Rial Jones**<sup>6</sup> (Levi<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Westhampton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1807. Married Hannah Waite Strong at Northampton, Mass., April 1, 1827. Their children were all born in Northampton. She died at Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 19, 1870.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1204 Harriet Warner, born April 7, 1828.
- + 1205 Sarah Mercy, born Jan. 18, 1830.
- 1206 Eliza Dickinson, born Feb. 10, 1832; died at Dayton, O., Oct. 3, 1850.
- + 1207 Charles Clark, born July 12, 1834.
- + 1208 David Brainard, born Feb. 9, 1837.
- 1209 Clarissa Strong, born Oct. 22, 1839; died March 9, 1840.
- + 1210 Mary Strong, born Aug. 18, 1844.

Rial Jones married 2d Mrs. Mary Jane Monroe née Graves, at Easthampton, Dec. 4, 1873. They reside at Montague, Mass. (1897).

- 452 Nancy**<sup>6</sup> (Warner<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1803. Married Daniel Draper, March 1, 1826. She died in Boston, Dec. 11, 1878. He was importer of fruits and founder of the Boston Ice Company. They resided in Boston, where their children were born.

## CHILDREN.

- 1211 Julia Eliza, born Nov. 21, 1827; died April 3, 1849.  
 1212 Daniel, born March 2, 1829; died April 7, 1840.  
 1213 William Perkins, born Jan. 28, 1831; died 1894.  
 1214 Noel Byron, born Jan. 13, 1833; died May 13, 1833.  
 1215 Ada Augusta Byron, born May 8, 1835; died April 9, 1888.  
 1216 George, born Sept. 15, 1837; died April 4, 1891.  
 1217 Warner, born May 7, 1839; died Nov. 14, 1864.

- 453 Eliza**<sup>6</sup> (Warner<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, Mass., June 29, 1805. Married, June 7, 1827, Hon. Bowen Buckman, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Monroe) Buckman, born in Lexington, Mass., April 19, 1788. They resided in Woburn, Mass., where she died, Nov. 18, 1861. He died there Nov. 23, 1864. Their children were born in Woburn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1218 Eliza Maria, born March 18, 1828. Married George A. Newell, of Boston. She resides at Milton, Mass. (1897).  
 1219 Julia Ann, born Feb. 5, 1830. Married Alexander Beal, of Dorchester, Mass. She resides at Milton (1897).

- 454 Julia Ann**<sup>6</sup> (Warner<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, 1807. Married John Tidd, of Woburn, Mass., Nov. 25, 1825; died June 4, 1832.

## CHILDREN.

- 1220 Warner, born at Woburn, Aug. 28, 1826; died Oct. 29, 1853.  
 1221 Charles Augustus, born at Woburn, May 24, 1832; died May 19, 1876.

**458 Polly**<sup>6</sup> (Rufus<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., April 7, 1791. Married John Hero at Holliston, Mass., July 8, 1810. They resided in Milford, Mass., where she died, May 11, 1832. He died there May 26, 1861. Their children were all born in Milford.

## CHILDREN.

- 1222 Susannah H., born Feb. 3, 1811. Married Lemuel Leland, Dec. 22, 1828.  
 1223 Horace B., born Dec. 9, 1812. Married Almira Phipps, May 10, 1842.  
 1224 Eliza H., born Dec. 22, 1814. Married Paschal N. Parkhurst, Nov. 14, 1833.  
 1225 Hannah H., born March 10, 1817. Married John Phipps, 1839.  
 1226 John Henry, born Dec. 30, 1820. Married Irene M. Parkhurst, Sept. 22, 1850.  
 1227 Izanna C., born Oct. 19, 1822. Married Joel Chapin, July 13, 1843.  
 1228 Edwin H., born July 27, 1831. Married Ruth Brown, Feb. 6, 1856.

**459 Emily**<sup>6</sup> (Rufus<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1793. Married Aaron Hero, brother of John Hero, who married Polly Claflin. They lived in Milford, Mass., where their children were born. He died in Milford, Jan. 20, 1865. She died in Hammonton, N. J., 1866.

## CHILDREN.

- 1229 Emily; nothing further known.  
 1230 Almira, born Feb. 20, 1823; died August, 1851.

- 1231 William, born Aug. 3, 1824; died April 7, 1850, at  
Cleveland, O.
- 1232 Willard D., born May 6, 1827.
- 1233 Mary, born Dec. 16, 1832.
- 1234 Hiram, born July 23, 1836; died in Holliston, Dec. 4,  
1859.

**460 Samuel**<sup>6</sup> (Rufus<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1795. Married, Nov. 23, 1820, Sally Sumner, daughter of Ebenezer Sumner. She was born in Milford, Mass., July 6, 1798. They resided in Holliston, Mass., where he died March 24, 1873. She died there May 19, 1879.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1235 Samuel Sumner, born in Milford, Mass., Jan. 24,  
1822.
- 1236 Dexter Smith, born in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 1,  
1824; died Dec. 27, 1832.
- + 1237 Elizabeth Keziah, born in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 5,  
1826.
- + 1238 Sarah Jane, born in Holliston, Mass., April 16, 1835.
- + 1239 Aaron Eugene, born in Holliston, Mass., April 14,  
1844.

**461 Mehitable**<sup>6</sup> (Rufus<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., Aug. 23, 1799. Married Vespasian Daniels in Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1820. In 1825 they removed to Edinburgh, O., and from there to Palmyra, O. He died in Palmyra, May 31, 1856. She died there April 9, 1884.

## CHILDREN.

- 1240 Samantha, born in Milford, Mass., April 29, 1821.  
Married Andrus T. Baldwin, Nov. 5, 1839; died Feb.  
23, 1861.
- 1241 Willard, born in Milford, Mass., July 19, 1824; died  
March 27, 1827.
- 1242 Olive, born in Palmyra, O., May 9, 1829.
- 1243 Mary, born in Palmyra, O., Sept. 29, 1837.

**462 Rufus**<sup>6</sup> (Rufus<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 6, 1803. Married Sophia Cheney in Milford, Mass., Oct. 24, 1824. They lived in Milford, where their children were born and where she died, Oct. 16, 1848.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1244 Ethan Cobb, born Jan. 6, 1825.
- 1245 Warren, born April 20, 1828; died 1844.
- 1246 Horace, born March 14, 1832; died January, 1833.
- + 1247 Dexter, born Feb. 13, 1834.
- 1248 Alonzo, born Oct. 27, 1838; died Aug. 28, 1858.
- 1249 Augustus, } twins, date of birth not recorded. They
- 1250 Augusta, } died in infancy.

Rufus married 2d Sylvania K. Nelson, Oct. 17, 1849. They had no children. He died in Milford, May 15, 1878.

**463 Hepzibeth**<sup>6</sup> (Rufus<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., July 1, 1807. Married Dexter Farrington, Nov. 12, 1830, born July 28, 1804, son of Elijah and Puah Farrington.

## CHILDREN.

- 1251 Samantha, born in Hopkinton, May 12, 1831.
- 1252 Aaron Hayden, born in Hopkinton, July 14, 1836; died Sept. 26, 1837.
- 1253 William Erastus, born in Hopkinton, Oct. 1, 1838.
- 1254 Adelaide Sophia, born in Hopkinton, Nov. 11, 1843.
- 1255 Alfred Eugene, born in Hopkinton, Sept. 11, 1849; died April 2, 1860.

**465 James Russell**<sup>6</sup> (Rufus<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 6, 1813. Married Hannah Claflin Farrington in Milford, Mass., April 14, 1836. She was born July 18, 1813, daughter of Elijah and Puah Farrington. She died June 3, 1864.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1256 Ellen Maria, born in Holliston, Mass., March 1, 1838.
- + 1257 Waldo Milton, born in Milford, Mass., May 20, 1845.
- 1258 Emily Jeannette, born in Milford, Mass., Nov. 10, 1849; died July 16, 1853.
- 1259 Frank Albert, born in Milford, Mass., Sept. 5, 1851; died July 16, 1853.
- 1260 Frank Russell, born in Milford, Mass., July 1, 1857; unmarried; resides in Philadelphia.

James Russell married 2d Carrie (Taft) Thompson, Jan. 26, 1869. He died at Milford, Nov. 9, 1900.

## CHILD.

- 1261 Wilfred Taft, born in Milford, Jan. 12, 1870; unmarried.

**466 Anna Fisk**<sup>6</sup> (Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 1, 1799. Married Roswell Marsh. They lived at Medina, O., where she died, July 12, 1848, leaving no children.

**467 Winslow Corbett**<sup>6</sup> (Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 25, 1801. Married Amy Purdy, Jan. 8, 1823. She was born June 9, 1801. They lived in Lorraine, N. Y., where their children were born. He died Aug. 20, 1869. She died March 16, 1871.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1262 Melvin Delancy, born March 9, 1824.
- + 1263 Nancy Ann, born June 19, 1826.
- + 1264 Orange Green, born July 30, 1828.
- + 1265 Amos Alphonso, born Nov. 6, 1831.
- + 1266 Amy K., born June 17, 1835.
- + 1267 Winslow Purdy, born May 23, 1838.
- 1268 Danforth, born March 15, 1841; died unmarried at Carrolton, La., Feb. 3, 1863, from fever contracted in the army.
- + 1269 Victorine Celestia, born 1848.

**468 James Redway<sup>6</sup>** (Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born May 29, 1804. Married Sarah Perry, March 15, 1827. They lived in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, N. Y., where their children were born. He died in Ellisburg, Feb. 8, 1890.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1270 William Morgan, born Dec. 29, 1827.
- + 1271 Sarah A., born April 12, 1830.
- + 1272 Henry D.
- + 1273 Mary S., born July 19, 1832.
- + 1274 Priscilla, born Feb. 1, 1835.
- 1275 Delancy, born June 6, 1837. Nothing further known.
- 1276 Adelaide. Married D. Potter; nothing further known.
- 1277 Dora Redelia; nothing further known.

**469 Allena<sup>6</sup>** (Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born May 15, 1805. Married Elisha Dealing, October, 1834. They resided at Medina, O., where she died, Aug. 18, 1873. He died there Aug. 7, 1891. Their children were born at Medina.

## CHILDREN.

- 1278 Warren Grant, born September, 1835.
- 1279 Cleopatria, born 1838; died Sept. 21, 1864.
- 1280 Orville Brown, born Feb. 26, 1840.
- 1281 Redelia Maria, born Oct. 28, 1841.
- 1282 Sarah Jane, born 1844; died 1848.
- 1283 James Lamotte, born Feb. 11, 1849.

**470 Aaron B.<sup>6</sup>** (Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born April 7, 1806. Married Hannah Hinsdale Dixon at Lorraine, N. Y. They resided in Lorraine, where their children were born. She died there March 11, 1855. He died there Sept. 30, 1878.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1284 Cassandria Adelia, born Jan. 9, 1832.
- + 1285 Maryline Jane, born Jan. 2, 1834.



- 1286 Halbert Livingston, born Feb. 16, 1836; died March, 1856.  
 1287 Jane B., born Nov. 10, 1839; unmarried. Lives in Pierrepont Manor, N. Y. (1897).  
 + 1288 Amelia Claraca, born Dec. 25, 1842.  
 + 1289 Newell Bond, born Jan. 9, 1845.

**473 Aurelia**<sup>6</sup> (Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 8, 1813. Married Noah Williams. The date of this marriage cannot be ascertained. He died Feb. 4, 1853. She married 2d George Dack, Nov. 19, 1860. She died July 16, 1889. They had no children.

**474 Charlotte M.**<sup>6</sup> (Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 1, 1817. Married William H. H. Williams at Ellisburg, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1842. He was born at Ellisburg, Sept. 24, 1816. They reside in Adams, N. Y. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 1290 Evelyn De Ette, born at Ellisburg, Nov. 24, 1844.  
 1291 Edward Livingston, born at Ellisburg, Oct. 9, 1849.

**479 Elmira**<sup>6</sup> (Sampson<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 15, 1803. Married Charles Taylor in Westboro, Mass., Sept. 15, 1830. They lived and died in Westboro, where their children were born.

## CHILDREN.

- 1292 Charles Edward, born Feb. 21, 1832.  
 1293 Eliza Elmira, born Oct. 25, 1835.

**480 Owen**<sup>6</sup> (Sampson<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 12, 1804. Married Julia Hunting, of Needham, Mass. He died in Boston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1850. She died in Lexington, Mass., Feb. 16, 1865.

## CHILD.

+ 1294 Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 9, 1836.

**481 Miranda Wood**<sup>6</sup> (Sampson<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1808. Married Asa Lackey, in Hopkinton, Nov. 23, 1831. She died in Westboro, Mass., Aug. 31, 1880. Nothing further known.

**482 Harrison Gray**<sup>6</sup> (Sampson<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., May 6, 1810. Married Betsey Towne, April 4, 1833. Died at Hopkinton.

## CHILDREN.

+ 1295 Willard G., born at Hopkinton, May 13, 1834.

+ 1296 Walter H., born at Hopkinton, Sept. 15, 1837.

+ 1297 Samuel Winslow, born at Eddington, Me., July 31, 1839.

+ 1298 Charles, born at Hopkinton, Aug. 29, 1841.

+ 1299 Calvin, born at Grafton, June 14, 1844.

1300 Martha M., born at Grafton, Sept. 13, 1845; died Sept. 11, 1858.

**483 Patty Kelly**<sup>6</sup> (Sampson<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1812. In Hopkinton, April 18, 1832, she married Jonathan Livermore, Jr., son of Jonathan and Eunice (Claflin) Livermore. At the time of her marriage she had changed her name to Martha K. They had six children, two of whom died in infancy. The other four were;

## CHILDREN.

1301 Edward E.

1302 Ellen M.

1303 John T.

1304 Amelia A

**484 Mary**<sup>6</sup> (Sampson<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1815. Married Joseph Percy Harrington, at Westboro, Mass., Feb. 5, 1840. He was born 1817. She died at Brighton, Mass., Jan. 25, 1888. He died January, 1880.

## CHILD.

1305 Morton Elisha, born June 8, 1846; died March, 1888.

**485 Samuel**<sup>6</sup> (Sampson<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., April 17, 1818. Married at Hopkinton, in 1841, Parmelia H. Cowel, born April 2, 1821. He died at Hopkinton, June 28, 1887. His widow is living in Woodville, Mass. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- + 1306 Luther Perry, born in Hopkinton, Aug. 14, 1842.
- + 1307 John H., " " Aug. 21, 1844.
- 1308 Lewis A., born in Hopkinton, Feb. 27, 1846; died Sept. 24, 1846.
- + 1309 Lewis E., born in Hopkinton, Dec. 29, 1847.
- + 1310 Mary A., " " Feb. 8, 1850.
- + 1311 Aaron W., " " Jan. 23, 1852.
- 1312 George W., born in Hopkinton, April 1, 1854; died Oct. 11, 1856.
- 1313 George W., born in Hopkinton, Nov. 22, 1857. Lives at Woodville, Mass.; unmarried (1897).
- 1314 Neal G., born in Hopkinton, May 17, 1860. Lives at Woodville, Mass.; unmarried (1897).
- 1315 Edward E., born in Hopkinton, Aug. 3, 1862. Lives at Beverly, Mass.; unmarried (1897).
- 1316 Emma M., born in Hopkinton, June 15, 1867; died Oct. 8, 1869.

**487 Elizabeth Ann**<sup>6</sup> (Sampson<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1823. Married Elisha J. Stone at Hopkinton, Jan. 1, 1851. He was born at Westboro, Mass., March 16, 1822. He died at Westboro, March 13, 1896. She is living at Westboro (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 1317 Frank Stimpson.
- 1318 George Alfred, born Aug. 26, 1854.
- 1319 Austin Abbott, born July 21, 1856.
- 1320 Mary Perry, born Sept. 6, 1862.

**497 William Henry**<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Franklin, Mass., June 11, 1823. Married Eleanor Stevens Pearson, April 27, 1847. He died at Boston, Mass., June, 1870.

## CHILDREN.

- 1321 Eleanor Wear, born April 1, 1848; died March 18, 1853.  
 + 1322 William Henry, born Dec. 26, 1853.

**499 Calvin**<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Franklin, Mass., June 5, 1834. Married Isabella Jane Adams at Franklin, March 31, 1859. She was daughter of Simeon P. and Harriet Adams, born 1834. He died in New York City, June 3, 1899.

## CHILD.

- 1323 Florence, born at Franklin, Mass., Oct. 20, 1871.

**500 George Walter**<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Franklin, Mass., July 17, 1841. Married Mary Frances Learned at Brighton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1867. She was born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1842. They have no children.

**507 Frank Otis**<sup>6</sup> (Otis<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Westboro, Mass., Sept. 19, 1830. Married Sarah Whipple Tidd in Westboro, Jan. 26, 1859. They reside in Medford, Mass. (1897).

## CHILD.

- + 1324 Frank Everett, born in Westboro, April 9, 1860.

**510 Louisa Livermore**<sup>6</sup> (Otis<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Westboro, Mass., June 26, 1839. Married Dennis Lowell Pike in Westboro, November, 1857. They live (1897) in Springfield, Mass. No further particulars of this family have been obtained.

**511 Joseph Stone**<sup>6</sup> (James<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, Vt., Feb. 8, 1808. Married Elizabeth Gleason at Langdon, N. H., Dec. 29, 1836. In 1854 he moved to Trumbull, O. He died Aug. 29, 1872. Elizabeth resides (1897) at Akron, O.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1325 Henry S., born at Warren, Vt., Dec. 8, 1837.
- + 1326 Mary E.,                   "                   "                   Aug. 19, 1841.
- + 1327 Vilas,                    } born at Glover, Vt., March 14,
- 1328 Viola,                } twins,                1850. Viola died at Trumbull, O.,
- June 29, 1861.
- 1329 Frank C., born at Warren, Vt., March 5, 1853; died
- at Trumbull, O., Oct. 2, 1856.

**512 Mary Miller**<sup>6</sup> (James<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Warren, Vt., March 12, 1810. Married — Conly. All we know of this family is that they lived in Pennsylvania. They had one child, Maria, who died young.

**514 Abby Caroline**<sup>6</sup> (James<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, Vt., May 29, 1814. Married Samuel Loomis. She died at Footville, Trumbull County, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 1330 James.
- 1331 Caroline.
- 1332 Henry.
- 1333 Mary.

**515 Phineas Sargent**<sup>6</sup> (James<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, Vt., Sept. 24, 1816. Married Harriet Lovina Porter at Warren, Feb. 9, 1840. She was born in Warren, Oct. 19, 1820. Soon after his marriage he moved to Canada. After many years' residence there he removed to Wisconsin. He died at Mauston, Wis., Dec. 9, 1864. She died there Jan. 11, 1885.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1334 Lorenzo Smith, born at Warren, Vt., Nov. 12, 1840.
- + 1335 Charles Nelson,       "       "       Nov. 8, 1842.
- 1336 Leander, born in Canada, Jan. 31, 1845; died Jan. 20, 1863.
- + 1337 Luella,       "       "       Oct. 18, 1847.
- + 1338 Eliza,       "       "       July 15, 1850.
- + 1339 Clark,       "       "       Aug. 16, 1852.
- + 1340 John H.,       "       "       June 25, 1857.

**518 Andrew**<sup>6</sup> (Clark<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., July 30, 1814. Married Nancy Hildreth, 1844. She was born at Richmond, Vt., 1814. He died at Norfolk, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1877. Nancy resides (1897) at Bloomington, Ill. They had no children.

**519 Mary**<sup>6</sup> (Clark<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Charlotte, Vt., Jan. 31, 1816. Married Arza Leavenworth at Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 17, 1834. He was born at New Haven, Vt., July 18, 1809. He died at Norfolk, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1856.

## CHILDREN.

- 1341 Henry Arza, born at Madrid, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1835.
- 1342 Sidney Booth, born at Norfolk, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1841.

Mary married 2d John Fink, July, 1876. He died March, 1882. She resides (1897) at Williamstown, Mich.

**520 Ethelinda**<sup>6</sup> (Clark<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Weybridge, Vt., June 28, 1822. Married Darius Winchester Kimball, at Norfolk, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1849. He was born at Norfolk, May 1, 1822. He died there July 4, 1863. She died at Norfolk, Oct. 4, 1894.

## CHILD.

- 1343 George Henry, born at Norfolk, Oct. 14, 1854. He resides (1897) at Norfolk.

**521 James<sup>6</sup>** (Clark<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Middlebury, Vt., June 8, 1825. Married Rebecca Kingston at Fort Covington, N. Y., June 30, 1852. She was born at Mille Roches, Canada, April 28, 1832. They reside (1897) at Lidgerwood, N. D.

## CHILD.

+ 1344 Reuben James, born at Potsdam, N. Y., June 15, 1860.

**522 George<sup>6</sup>** (Clark<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at New Haven, Vt., Oct. 16, 1826. Married Ellen Pike at Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 23, 1847. She died at Underhill, Vt., June 29, 1871.

## CHILDREN.

1345 Francis, born at Middlebury, Oct. 17, 1850; unmarried.

1346 Emma, born at Norfolk, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1862; died at Underhill, Vt., June 3, 1866.

**523 Adaline Louisa<sup>6</sup>** (Clark<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born June 8, 1833. Married Gardner Wright Chandler at Norfolk, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1854. He was born at Potsdam, N. Y., June 8, 1820. They reside (1897) at Norwood, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1347 William N., born Nov. 21, 1858.

1348 Emma K., born Sept. 26, 1861.

**524 Betsey<sup>6</sup>** (Moses<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born June 8, 1803. Married George W. Taft at Boonville, N. Y., May 6, 1827. He was born June 24, 1802. They died within a few months of each other at Irondequoit, Monroe County, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1349 Lydia Livonia, born at Boonville, March 6, 1829; married George Post. She died June 26, 1892.
- 1350 Simeon Fisher, born at Boonville, Dec. 22, 1832; married Mary Westcott; died at Holley, Orleans County, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1892.
- 1351 Caroline, born at Boonville, July 22, 1835; married Henry Cady; died June 6, 1887.
- 1352 Clark B., born at Boonville, June 26, 1838; died February, 1861.
- 1353 Charles W., born at Boonville, April 27, 1842. He resides (1897) at Hutchinson, Kan.

**525 Matilda<sup>6</sup>** (Moses<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). Date of birth has not been ascertained. She married John M. Phillips. They lived at Boonville, N. Y., where she died about 1865. Nothing further is known of this family.

**527 Clark<sup>6</sup>** (Moses<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). No record of his birth has been found. In early manhood he settled at Shreveport, La., where he died in 1858, unmarried.

**528 James Ward<sup>6</sup>** (Moses<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Boonville, N. Y., 1812. Married Eliza Ann Johnson. She was born at Boonville, July 29, 1811. She died at Boonville, 1845. He died there 1868.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1354 Wallace, born at Boonville, 1839.
- 1355 Mary Hamet, " " March 1, 1841; died Aug. 17, 1856.
- + 1356 Clark Frank, born at Rome, N. Y., July 18, 1842.
- + 1357 Julia Maria, born at Boonville, Jan. 24, 1844.

**529 Jane Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>** (Moses<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Boonville, April 30, 1822. Married Jeremiah Shepard, at Boonville, April 12, 1855. She died there Oct. 9, 1862.



## CHILDREN.

- 1358 Alfred Willis, born at Boonville, July 26, 1856. Resides (1897) at Holley, N. Y.  
 1359 Harriet, born at Boonville, Aug. 4, 1861; died Sept. 20, 1866.

**530 Clarinda**<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). Born at Braintree, Vt., Oct. 5, 1797. Married Ira Coburn, at Brookfield, Vt., May 30, 1819. He was born at Windsor, Vt., Aug. 10, 1796. She died at Berlin, Vt., May 9, 1844. He died at South Royalton, Vt., July 3, 1865.

## CHILDREN.

- 1360 Ira Allen, born at Braintree, Jan. 31, 1820; died Jan. 15, 1844.  
 1361 Azro B., born at Brookfield, Dec. 31, 1822; died Dec. 3, 1892.  
 1362 Lot, born at Braintree, Nov. 9, 1824.  
 1363 Loren, born at Brookfield, Jan. 11, 1826.  
 1364 Julia C., " " Oct. 13, 1827.  
 1365 Lemuel, " " Oct. 19, 1830.  
 1366 Jesse J., " " Oct. 13, 1832.  
 1367 Jehiel C., " " Feb. 17, 1835.  
 1368 Jenison, " Berlin, Dec. 5, 1837.  
 1369 Orvis, born at Berlin, Aug. 11, 1840; died Sept. 9, 1841

**531 Squire**<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., Jan. 28, 1800. Married Tryphena Bailey at Braintree, Vt., April 9, 1829. He died at Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 28, 1874. She died at Gilmantown, Wis., June 26, 1889.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1370 Lyman Jewett, born at Braintree, Vt., Dec. 5, 1829.  
 + 1371 Maria B., born at West Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 31, 1831.  
 + 1372 Carlos Elverton, born at West Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 10, 1837.  
 + 1373 Augusta O., born at West Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 2, 1841.

**532 Daniel**<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., June 17, 1802. Married Orla Howard at Braintree, Vt., Nov. 28, 1830. She was born at Braintree, June 3, 1807. He died at Randolph, Vt., Nov. 17, 1873. She died there June 19, 1885.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1374 Laura Philander, born at Braintree, Vt., Nov. 29, 1831.
- 1375 Parish, born at Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 25, 1835; died there March 10, 1836.
- + 1376 Irving De Witt, born at Brookfield, Vt., May 18, 1837.

**533 Polly**<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., Jan. 25, 1805. Married Nicholas Laport, at Brookfield, Vt., Feb. 19, 1824. She died at Braintree, Vt., Aug. 15, 1887.

## CHILDREN.

- 1377 Mary E., born Dec. 20, 1824.
- 1378 Dennison, born July 12, 1826; died May 27, 1827.
- 1379 Orra, born Sept. 30, 1830.
- 1380 M. Daniel, born May 2, 1832.
- 1381 Julius D., born Oct. 23, 1837.
- 1382 Angenette, born Nov. 28, 1840.

**534 Hiram**<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., March 27, 1807. Married Ada Davis at Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 5, 1831. She was born Nov. 22, 1811. She died at Brookfield, Dec. 23, 1875. He died there Dec. 1, 1876.

## CHILDREN.

- 1383 Lurinha, born at Brookfield, Vt., March 5, 1833; died Sept. 5, 1834.
- + 1384 Lucinda Mary Ann, born at Brookfield, Vt., June 7, 1834.

- + 1385 Lurinthia V., born at Brookfield, Vt., May 7, 1836.
- 1386 George W., " " Sept. 12, 1837.  
He was a private in Company K, 7th Vermont Volunteers, in the Civil War. He died in the service at New Orleans, La., Sept. 29, 1862; unmarried.
- + 1387 Ada Jane, born at Brookfield, Vt., May 28, 1839
- + 1388 Norman N., " " April 5, 1841.
- 1389 Emily E., " " Nov. 28, 1843;  
died about 1859.
- 1390 Levi D., born at Rochester, Vt., April 8, 1845. He was a private in Company D, 17th Vermont Volunteers, in the Civil War. He died in the service at Washington, D. C., Aug. 24, 1864; unmarried.
- 1391 Adelaide E., born at Roxbury, Vt., April 21, 1851; died Dec. 9, 1895; unmarried.

**535 Orra**<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., May 22, 1809. Married Matthew Pratt at Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 23, 1832. Died at Braintree, Vt., March 6, 1841.

#### CHILD.

- 1392 Jason Matthew, born July 20, 1839.

**536 Jehiel**<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., May 29, 1811. Married Emily Steele at Roxbury, Vt., Aug. 3, 1837. He died at Westmoreland, N. H., May 6, 1893. He was a minister of the gospel for almost sixty years. His widow (1897) resides at Westmoreland. They had no children.

**537 William Henry Harrison**<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., Jan. 8, 1815. Married Rosina Wardner at Brookfield, Vt., Feb. 8, 1841. He died at Northfield, Vt., May 11, 1895. His widow resides (1897) at Northfield.

## CHILD.

+ 1393 Mary Ann, born at Brookfield, Vt., Feb. 24, 1849.

**538 Ephraim Foster**<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., Sept. 27, 1817. Married Elvira Kendall at Brookfield, March 19, 1839. He was a member of the Legislature of Vermont, 1863-64. He died at Braintree, Vt., Dec. 27, 1899.

## CHILDREN.

+ 1394 Hollis Osman, born at Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 22, 1839.  
 + 1395 Lavinia Diana, " " Dec. 8, 1840.  
 + 1396 Orra Rosette, " " May 31, 1842.

**539 Betsey**<sup>6</sup> (Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Vermont, May 30, 1793. Married — Stevens at Rutland, Jefferson County, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1810. He died at Rutland, Dec. 18, 1813.

## CHILDREN.

1397 Warren H., born at Rutland, Feb. 3, 1811. Married Mary Thompson, Sept. 13, 1832. Died at Adamsville, Mich., Jan. 2, 1876.  
 1398 Mandana, born at Rutland, March 12, 1813. Married David Hill, May 27, 1834. Died at Elkhart, Ind., July 1, 1891.

Betsey married 2d James Meacham.

## CHILDREN.

1399 Caroline, born at Rutland, Feb. 8, 1815. Married 1st Richard Nickerson, July 4, 1833; married 2d Hiram Hurd, June 13, 1844. She died at Clyde, O., Oct. 19, 1848.  
 1400 Asa, born at Rutland, June 24, 1817. He lives at Florence, Ky. (1897).

- 1401 Elizabeth, born at Rutland, June 11, 1819. Married Andrew Smith, Feb. 8, 1839. Died at York, O., Aug. 18, 1842.
- 1402 Orlando, born at Rutland, April 16, 1821. Married Wealthy Cline, Sept. 18, 1854. Died at Mattawan, Mich., March, 1865.
- 1403 James, born at Rutland, April 18, 1823. Married Mary Comstock. Lives (1897) at Atchison, Kan.
- 1404 Gustavus Adolphus, born at Rutland, June 8, 1828. Married Helen W. Thomas, Dec. 7, 1858. Lives (1897) at Adamsville, Mich.

**540 Robert**<sup>6</sup> (Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Vermont, June 22, 1795. Married Hannah Bentley, Dec. 4, 1817. She was born July 9, 1800. He died at Attica, Ind. The date of his death has not been ascertained.

## CHILDREN.

- 1405 Elijah Bentley; died young.
- 1406 Hannah; died young.
- 1407 William. When a young man went to Oregon, and from there to Australia, where it is supposed he died, unmarried
- 1408 Edward. Entered the army during the Civil War, and was killed at Crab Orchard, Ky.; unmarried.
- 1409 Elizabeth. Married and had a family. She lived and died near Attica, Ind. Nothing more has been ascertained about her family.
- 1410 Daniel. Married. He had one son, who was killed by accident when twenty-one years old. Daniel lived and died near Attica, Ind. Nothing further known.
- + 1411 Collin Mark, born at Randolph, Vt., Oct. 18, 1841.

**541 John**<sup>6</sup> (Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Vermont, June 21, 1797. Married Susan Campbell. She was born in Virginia, 1803. He died in Greene County, Ill., March 6, 1847. She died there Nov. 24, 1854.

## CHILDREN.

- 1412 Miranda. Nothing further known.  
 + 1413 John, born in Ohio, Jan. 16, 1823.  
 + 1414 Titus C., born in Greene County, Ill., Aug. 5, 1828.  
 + 1415 Phebe Louisa, born in Greene County, Ill., Feb. 19,  
 1831.

**542 Roxanna**<sup>6</sup> (Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Vermont, Sept. 23, 1799. Married Stephen Martin. They lived and died near Galliopolis, O. The dates of their deaths have not been ascertained. They had two children, who died young.

**544 Warren**<sup>6</sup> (Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Vermont, Feb. 27, 1804. Married Esther Jane Darst, July 29, 1823. He died in Gallia County, O., March 12, 1882.

## CHILDREN.

- 1416 Orson P., born at Bulaville, O., Sept. 26, 1824; died March 15, 1846; unmarried.  
 1417 Andrew, born at Bulaville, O., May 18, 1826; died Oct. 19, 1839; unmarried.  
 + 1418 Elizabeth, born at Bulaville, O., Dec. 20, 1827.  
 + 1419 Catherine, " " Sept. 2, 1829.  
 + 1420 Mary, " " July 28, 1831.  
 + 1421 Submit, " " Feb. 23, 1833.  
 + 1422 Jane, " " Nov. 20, 1834.  
 + 1423 Abraham, " " May 10, 1836.  
 + 1424 Nancy L., " " April 9, 1838.  
 + 1425 Mahala, " " May 5, 1840.  
 + 1426 John, " " July 20, 1842.  
 + 1427 Joanna, " " Sept. 16, 1844.  
 1428 Sarah A., " " Jan. 18, 1848; died unmarried.

**545 Amanda**<sup>6</sup> (Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born near Galliopolis, O., Nov. 7, 1806. Married Runy Campbell in Gallia County, O., 1803. She died in Eldred, Ill., March 13, 1849. He died there Feb. 5, 1855.

## CHILDREN.

- 1429 Robert; died Jan. 22, 1882.
- 1430 Runy.
- 1431 John E.; died April 5, 1882.
- 1432 Susan; died 1884.
- 1433 Thomas.
- 1434 Daniel, born April 1, 1840; died Nov. 19, 1872.
- 1435 Hannah; died young.
- 1436 Warren.

**546 Submit**<sup>6</sup> (Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Vermont, March 31, 1809. Married William Sampson in Cincinnati, O., 1832. She died in Madison, Ind., Dec. 5, 1878.

## CHILDREN.

- 1437 Edward Daniel, born at Cincinnati, Sept. 4, 1833; married Jennie Reed at St. Louis, 1860.
- 1438 Robert William, born at Madison, Aug. 12, 1835; died there March 23, 1845.
- 1439 Mary Jane, born at Madison, March 4, 1838; died there March 13, 1841.
- 1440 Henry Clay, born near Bedford, Ky., Sept. 10, 1840; unmarried.
- 1441 Isabella Louisa, born at Madison, Sept. 25, 1842; married Hugh Sanders,\* Feb. 25, 1864.
- 1442 Mary Ellen, born at Madison, May 18, 1845; married Samuel H. Wagner, October, 1885. They reside (1897) at Sioux Falls, S. D.

**547 Daniel**<sup>6</sup> (Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born near Kingston, Canada, Aug. 19, 1811. In 1830 he moved to Madison, Ind. He married Elizabeth Scholl at Madison, Oct. 7, 1835. He died there Dec. 26, 1855.

---

\*The children of Hugh and Isabella L. Sanders are William Henry, born April 12, 1865, and Mary S. Sanders, born Feb. 28, 1867. The family reside (1897) at Sioux Falls, S. D.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1443 Minerva Jane, born in Madison, Ind., Jan. 25, 1838.
- + 1444 Charlotte L., " " 1840; died 1875.
- + 1445 Mary Ellen, " " 1843.
- 1446 Franklin D., " " 1845; died in  
1863 from disease contracted in the Civil War; un-  
married.
- + 1447 John Robert, born in Madison, Ind., 1847.
- + 1448 Edward M., " " 1850.
- + 1449 Daniel Boone, " " Nov. 6, 1853.

**548 Louisa**<sup>6</sup> (Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born near Kingston, Canada, March 14, 1814. Married Daniel Pettis at Louisville, Ky., 1837. He died 1843.

## CHILDREN.

- 1450 Mary Jane, born at Louisville, June 3, 1838; married  
Miletus Rayburn, May 20, 1857.
- 1451 Helena, born at Louisville, July 22, 1842; unmarried.

Louisa married 2d George Whiteman, at Madison, Ind., August, 1852. She is living there (1897).

**557 Daniel Barzabel**<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., Nov. 25, 1806. About 1820 he moved with his parents to Royalton, O., where he afterward lived. Married Sally Fuller, 1837. She died Feb. 16, 1847.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1452 Leonora, born May 30, 1833.
- 1453 Cranston, born 1835; died September, 1840.
- + 1454 Alverton, born Oct. 23, 1837.
- 1455 Edmund, born 1841. Was a member of Company  
E, 1st Regiment Ohio Volunteers, during the Civil  
War, and died in the service Dec. 22, 1862.
- + 1456 Janet, born at North Royalton, Aug. 9, 1844.



Daniel B. married 2d Betsey Ingalls, June, 1848. She died Aug. 10, 1878. He died at Royalton, O., July 8, 1892. They had no children.

**558 Amanda**<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., Nov. 24, 1808. Married William Ferris at North Royalton, O., Dec. 12, 1830. He was born in Northumberland County, Pa., Feb. 9, 1808. She died in Cleveland, O., Oct. 24, 1844. He died there March 14, 1890.

## CHILDREN.

- 1457 James Marion, born April 21, 1832. In 1897 he was general manager Toledo & Ohio Central Railroad, and resided at Toledo, O.
- 1458 William Alverton, born Aug. 6, 1833; died Nov. 10, 1835.
- 1459 John Henry, born Oct. 21, 1842. In 1861 he enlisted in Company E, 15th U. S. Regulars. Served nearly three years. Was killed in a skirmish at Dallas, Ga., June 5, 1864.
- 1460 Marcia M., born Oct. 1, 1845. Married Charles Rogers. Lives in Cleveland, O. (1897).

**561 William Abbot**<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., Dec. 31, 1814. Married Judith Sprague, 1835. He moved to Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Mich., soon after his marriage. Their children were all born there. She died in Michigan, Jan. 3, 1862. He died there Dec. 31, 1881.

## CHILDREN.

- 1461 Viola, born 1838; died in infancy.
- + 1462 Sarah Statira, born March 18, 1840.
- + 1463 Mittie Almina, born June 19, 1842.
- + 1464 Annie Euratia, born Nov. 13, 1845.
- + 1465 Lorenzo Louis, born March 20, 1848.
- + 1466 Harrison Henry, born June 20, 1850.
- + 1467 Frank Abbot, born Feb. 21, 1856.
- + 1468 Orren Delende, born March 19, 1859.

**562 Timothy Page**<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Middlebury, Vt., June 8, 1817. Married Miranda Keziah Briggs at Royalton, O., Aug. 21, 1841. She was born at Bridgeport, Vt., March 31, 1821. He died at Newtonville, Mich., March 18, 1891. His widow is (1897) living in Chicago. Timothy Page restored the prefix "Mc" to his name, and his children were born McClafin. They and their descendants have held to this name, with the exception of his son, Edwin Mitchell. He dropped the "Mc" and his children were born Claflin.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1469 Edwin Mitchell, born April 21, 1843.
- + 1470 Lucy Maria, born Dec. 24, 1844.
- + 1471 William Burton, born March 25, 1846.
- + 1472 Amanda Octavia, born Oct. 23, 1849.
- 1473 Elsie Josephine, born June 16, 1852; died Feb. 22, 1856.
- + 1474 Almar Willis, born Sept. 25, 1857.

**563 Julia Janet**<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 19, 1820. Married Merrick Porter at Royalton, O., 1841. She died in Lorain County, O., March 3, 1865. He died at Amherst, O., March 9, 1888.

## CHILDREN.

- 1475 Submit, born at Strongsville, O., 1842; died September, 1879.
- 1476 Matilda, born at Strongsville, O., 1846; died Nov. 12, 1881.
- 1477 Sidney, born at Strongsville, O., 1848.
- 1478 William Claflin, born at Strongsville, O., 1850.
- 1479 Louisa, born at Strongsville, O., 1852; died Feb. 7, 1883.
- 1480 Eva; died Aug. 7, 1892.
- 1481 Cranston; died young.

**564 Almina**<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at North Royalton, O., Nov. 17, 1822. Married Almon S. Graves at North Royalton, Sept. 29, 1842. She died at East Gilead, Mich., Feb. 17, 1893. Almon S. Graves is (1897) living at East Gilead, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

- 1482 Emeline E., born Aug. 7, 1843.  
 1483 Lucinda S., born Dec. 4, 1845.  
 1484 Harriet A., born Sept. 17, 1857.

**565 Orson Hosea**<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at North Royalton, O., May 16, 1825. Married Parmelia W. Smith at Farmington, Wis., June 26, 1849.

## CHILD.

- + 1485 Thomas M., born at Farmington, Wis., Feb. 22, 1850.

Orson Hosea married 2d Maria S. Erswell at Strongsville, O., Nov. 8, 1854. She was born in London, England, July 17, 1833. He died at Royalton, O., Feb. 3, 1895.

## CHILDREN.

- 1486 Isadora, born Jan. 9, 1857; unmarried. Resides (1897) at Royalton, O.  
 1487 Carrie, born Nov. 3, 1858.  
 1488 Horatio Loyal, born Sept. 3, 1860; died April 10, 1863.  
 1489 Arthur H., born Sept. 19, 1867.  
 1490 Otto, born Jan. 27, 1876; unmarried. Resides (1897) at Royalton.

**566 Loyal Horatio**<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Royalton, O., June 13, 1827. Married Esther Clarinda Hewitt at Louisa, Wis., Oct. 16, 1850. She was born in Jefferson County, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1831. He died at Whalen, Minn., June 24, 1875. She died at Houston, Minn., Nov. 14, 1884. Loyal Horatio used the prefix "Mc" with his name. His children continue the use of it.

## CHILDREN.

- 1491 William Henry, born Aug. 6, 1851; died Oct. 17, 1855.  
 + 1492 Myra Alice, born Nov. 8, 1853.

- 1493 James Loyal, born Jan. 4, 1856; unmarried.
- 1494 Charles Adelbert, born April 9, 1858; died Oct. 6, 1859.
- 1495 Anna Zetta, } twins, born at McGregor, Ia., Aug.
- + 1496 Emma Netta, { 7, 1861. Anna Zetta died April 1, 1863.
- + 1497 Zimry Burton, born at McGregor, Ia., May 7, 1863.
- 1498 George Washington, born at Houston, Ia., March 8, 1868; died Feb. 17, 1870.
- + 1499 Lillie Ann, born at Houston, Ia., Aug. 25, 1870.
- 1500 Frederick Oliver, born at Houston, Ia., April 15, 1875.

**567 Ira**<sup>6</sup> (Nathan<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., March 12, 1808. Married Hannah Wells Richardson at Rochester, Vt., March 7, 1833. She was born at Rochester, June 7, 1814. He died at Lebanon, Ia., Aug. 3, 1891. She resides (1900) at Lebanon, Ia.

#### CHILDREN.

- + 1501 Ira Wallace, born at Rochester, Vt., June 21, 1834.
- + 1502 Hannah Ellen, born at Hancock, Vt., Jan. 19, 1837.
- + 1503 Mary Frances, born at Lebanon, Ia., Aug. 24, 1843.
- + 1504 George Augustus, } twins, born at Lebanon, Ia.,
- + 1505 Julia Augusta, { May 8, 1848.
- + 1506 Emeline Shelby, born at Lebanon, Ia., June 11, 1851.
- 1507 Maria Jane, " " Sept. 27, 1853;  
died Oct. 7, 1854.
- + 1508 Charles Lemuel, born at Lebanon, Ia., Aug. 17, 1858.

**569 Robert**<sup>6</sup> (Nathan<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., Sept. 12, 1811. Married Adaline C. Bailey at Stockbridge, Vt., July 4, 1839. She was born at Rochester, Vt., Nov. 11, 1817. Robert was a member of the Vermont Legislature, 1849. He died at Hancock, Jan. 23, 1874. She died at Southington, Conn., Dec. 22, 1896.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1509 Elias B., born at Hancock, Vt., June 8, 1840.
- 1510 Malverton R., " " Dec. 20, 1843; died  
in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., May 12, 1864.
- 1511 Leroy S., born at Hancock, Vt., March, 1847; died  
at Hancock, Oct. 2, 1850.
- 1512 Emma A., born at Hancock, Vt., October, 1849; died  
at Hancock, February, 1851.
- + 1513 Leroy W., born at Hancock, Vt., April 3, 1853.
- + 1514 Addie E., " " July 10, 1856.

**570 Ebenezer**<sup>6</sup> (Nathan<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., June 14, 1814. Married Sarah Ann Fales at Rochester, Vt., June 5, 1852. She was born at Sharon, Vt., April 13, 1831. He died at Hancock, Vt., Aug. 4, 1875. His widow married 2d George D. Wood. She resides (1897) at Hillsboro Bridge, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- 1515 Ella Elizabeth, born at Hancock, Vt., Oct. 11, 1853.  
She died Feb. 15, 1897; unmarried.
- 1516 Charles Sumner, born at Hancock, Vt., July 26, 1855.  
Unmarried. He resides (1897) at Cœur d'Alene, Idaho.
- 1517 Hamilton Elverton, born April 16, 1867; died Feb. 15, 1897.

**571 Elias Kies**<sup>6</sup> (Nathan<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., June 19, 1816. Married Catherine Augusta Sonderlin at Ripton, Vt., March 10, 1846. She was born at Crown Point, N. Y., June 3, 1826. She died at Wichita, Kan., Dec. 10, 1887. He died at Mitchellville, Ia., Jan. 3, 1893.

## CHILD.

- + 1518 Eliza Ruth, born at Keosauqua, Ia., July 13, 1848.

**572 Nathan L.**<sup>6</sup> (Nathan<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 4, 1822. Married Lucina F. Dow, May 3, 1863. He died at Hancock, Vt., April 30, 1888. They left no children.

**573 Octavus**<sup>6</sup> (Nathan<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., July 19, 1825. Married Melissa Chapman, of Saranac, Mich., November, 1849. She died at Saranac, October, 1871. He resides (1897) at Saranac.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1519 Wallace, born June 16, 1850.
- + 1520 Lizzie, born April, 1859.

**574 Elverton Clifton**<sup>6</sup> (Nathan<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born June 26, 1827. Married Emma Farr, about 1859. He entered the Union Army during the Civil War and never afterward communicated with his family. About 1890 his niece, Mrs. Emeline Shelby Cole (daughter of Ira) learned of the death of Elverton Clifton, at Fresno, Cal., a prominent attorney of that city. She investigated the matter, and was satisfied that Elverton Clifton, of Fresno, was Elverton Clifton Claflin, who, for some unknown reason, had lived and died under an assumed name.

**583 Mary**<sup>6</sup> (Timothy Page<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., Feb. 20, 1822. Married James K. Stanton. He died 1849.

## CHILD.

- 1521 Mary Melissa, born March 9, 1847.

Mary married 2d Lyman Elsworth, 1851. She died at South Royalton, Vt., Dec. 1, 1872. He died 1864.

## CHILDREN.

- 1522 Frederick, born Jan. 20, 1852; died Aug. 17, 1853.
- 1523 Clara, born Dec. 5, 1855; died Oct. 7, 1857.
- 1524 William, born July 15, 1863; died March 11, 1864.

**584 Phoebe Minerva**<sup>6</sup> (Timothy Page<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., April 12, 1824. Married Edson J. Alden at Leicester, Vt., Oct. 16, 1850. He was son of Enoch and Lucy (Brown) Alden, born at Leicester, Jan. 21, 1818. She died at Salisbury, Vt., Dec. 22, 1877. He died there April 5, 1889.

## CHILDREN.

- 1525 Orrin Bigelow, born Oct. 19, 1851; died June 5, 1865.  
 1526 Mary Viola, born Dec. 5, 1853; married George C. Kelsey, Oct. 9, 1878. They resided (1897) at Salisbury, Vt.  
 1527 Charles Ernest, born Aug. 4, 1862; died Jan. 9, 1865.

**585 Elizabeth**<sup>6</sup> (Timothy Page<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., March 11, 1826. Married Stephen Woodbury at Rochester, Vt., Oct. 17, 1847. He died at Salisbury, Vt., Jan. 4, 1857.

## CHILD.

- 1528 Mary; died in infancy.

Elizabeth married 2d James Leland, Nov. 13, 1859. He died Nov. 13, 1862.

## CHILD.

- 1529 Clara May; died in infancy.

Elizabeth married 3d Willard Daniels at Bristol, Vt., April 6, 1867. They reside (1897) at Bristol.

**586 Hannah Maria**<sup>6</sup> (Timothy Page<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., Dec. 24, 1827. Married Henry Washburn at Boston. He died at Portsmouth, O., 1845. She married 2d Daniel Rose. She died at Brunswick, Medina County, O., Nov. 8, 1847.

## CHILD.

- 1530 Isabel Henrietta, born May 3, 1847. She married — Richardson. Resides (1897) at Grafton, Lorain County, O.

**587 Daniel Bigelow**<sup>6</sup> (Timothy Page<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., May 27, 1829. Married Elizabeth T. Martin at Rochester, Vt., Jan. 28, 1862. She died at Boston, Mass., July 14, 1865. He married 2d Susan B. White at Boston, June 25, 1866. For many years he was one of the leading merchants of Boston, highly esteemed by all who knew him. He was (1897) a member of the firm of Claflin, Young & Stanley. He died at Newton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1901.

## CHILDREN.

- 1531 Walter Bigelow, born in Boston, March 25, 1870.  
 1532 Herbert Page, “ “ Feb. 18, 1876.

**589 Emeline Church**<sup>6</sup> (Timothy Page<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., March 6, 1834. Married Trueman Beech Martin at Westford, Vt., Oct. 16, 1850. They reside (1897) at Rochester, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- 1533 Frank Leslie, born at Hancock, Vt., May 21, 1852. He resides (1897) at Bethel, Vt.  
 1534 Daniel Bigelow, born at Hancock, Vt., April 7, 1854; died at Rochester, March 12, 1863.  
 1535 Kate Florence, born at Rochester, Vt., Aug. 22, 1864. She married George Greely. They reside (1897) at Rochester.

**590 Marion Cleveland**<sup>6</sup> (Timothy Page<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., April 10, 1836. Married Henry W. Goodwin at Boston, Oct. 23, 1860. They have an adopted daughter, Mabel. The family reside (1897) in Boston.



**591 Sarah Ellen**<sup>6</sup> (Timothy Page<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., Dec. 10, 1839. Married Arba Fitts Mansfield at Salisbury, Vt., Sept. 20, 1859. They reside (1897) at Salisbury.

## CHILDREN.

- 1536 Frederick Orville, born Nov. 1, 1860; died Feb. 13, 1863.
- 1537 Henry Goodwin, born July 4, 1861; died April 29, 1873.
- 1538 Myrtie Belle, born Aug. 18, 1864; died Feb. 15, 1893.
- 1539 Marion Susie, born July 18, 1875.
- 1540 Lena Elizabeth, born April 25, 1881.

**592 Maria Submit**<sup>6</sup> (Timothy Page<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., June 4, 1843. Married Rodney Rollin Lawrence at Salisbury, Dec. 25, 1866. He was born at Orwell, Vt., March 12, 1841. He served four years in the Union Army during the Civil War. Has been a member of the Vermont Legislature. The family reside at Hubbardton, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- 1541 Helen Barber, born Dec. 22, 1867.
- 1542 Marion Emeline, born Feb. 5, 1869. Married Clarence Sargent, July 22, 1890.
- 1543 Albert Page, born Nov. 24, 1872. Married Bertha M. Fisher, Aug. 30, 1894.
- 1544 Annie Maria, born April 6, 1881.

**593 Julia Ann**<sup>6</sup> (Orson<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Gallia County, O., 1820. Married Thomas Wesley Folden, July 23, 1844. She died in Gallia County, Aug. 23, 1853. He resides at Walnut, Gallia County, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 1545 Jeremiah B., born Oct. 30, 1845.
- 1546 Mary F., born July 2, 1847.
- 1547 Adam B., born Sept. 3, 1848.
- 1548 Thomas E., born July 26, 1850; died July 11, 1853.
- 1549 John H., born Nov. 27, 1851; died Aug. 26, 1852.
- 1550 Augustus Lafayette, born March 30, 1853.

**595 Sarah Ann**<sup>6</sup> (Orson<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Gallia County, O., Oct. 11, 1824. Married Robert Folden in Gallia County, O., Feb. 8, 1843. He was born in Virginia, Jan. 15, 1824. She died in Fillmore County, Neb., Feb. 22, 1897. He resided (1897) at Ohioa, Fillmore County, Neb.

## CHILDREN.

- 1551 Orson, born in Gallia County, O., 1844.
- 1552 Sallie Ann, born in Gallia County, O.
- 1553 Harmon Isaac, born in Gallia County, O.
- 1554 Giles Ransom, born in Gallia County, O., Feb. 2, 1853.
- 1555 Emmaretta.
- 1556 Missouri.
- 1557 Jasper.
- 1558 Harriet.
- 1559 Violet.
- 1560 Sophronia, born in Gallia County, O., Oct. 17, 1864.
- 1561 Sheridan, " " Dec. 7, 1866.

**599 Giles**<sup>6</sup> (Orson<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Gallia County, O., April 25, 1831. Married Elizabeth Brown in Gallia County, O., Sept. 11, 1853. She was born in Eastern Virginia, Dec. 18, 1832. She died in Gallia County, O., Dec. 27, 1866. Their children were all born in Gallia County, O.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1562 Sanford Lee, born June 20, 1854.
- + 1563 Sarah Angeline, born Sept. 12, 1855.
- + 1564 Robert Harrison, born Nov. 30, 1856.
- 1565 Giles D., born Feb. 23, 1858; died May 6, 1860.
- 1566 Elizabeth Mary, born Oct. 13, 1859; died March 30, 1860.
- + 1567 James Henry, born Jan. 1, 1861.
- + 1568 Lucretia Ann, born Dec. 13, 1862.
- + 1569 Luretia Arbell, born Dec. 24, 1864.
- + 1570 Mary Susan, born Oct. 27, 1866.

Giles married 2d Tryphena Bennett at Covington, Ky., April 7, 1868. She was born in Lawrence County, O., Feb. 5, 1841. She died in Republic County, Kan., July 4, 1878.

## CHILDREN.

- 1571 Fanny Ledosia, born in Gallia County, O., July 12, 1868; died July 17, 1869.
- 1572 Joseph Perry, born in Fillmore County, Neb., May 5, 1870; died Oct. 6, 1879.
- + 1573 Orson William, born in Fillmore County, Neb., Dec. 3, 1872.
- + 1574 Jephtha Clark, born in Republic County, Kan., April 2, 1875.
- + 1575 John Oliver, born in Republic County, Kan., Nov. 3, 1877.

Giles married 3d Mary E. Lyberger in Republic County, Kan., July 3, 1880. She was born in Illinois, Nov. 7, 1866. They reside (1900) at Manchester, Grant County, Okla.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1576 Martha E., born in Republic County, Kan., March 21, 1882.
- 1577 Franklin Edward, born in Republic County, Kan., Nov. 11, 1883.
- 1578 Darius, born in Republic County, Kan., Jan. 29, 1885; died March 26, 1885.
- 1579 Charles Daniel, born in Republic County, Kan., March 29, 1886.
- 1580 Harry Clyde, born in Republic County, Kan., Sept. 12, 1887.
- 1581 Thomas Jerry, born in Republic County, Kan., Oct. 10, 1889; died Oct. 24, 1889.
- 1582 Augusta, born in Republic County, Kan., Dec. 22, 1890.
- 1583 Abraham Lincoln, born in Republic County, Kan., May 23, 1892.

- 1584 Minnie May, born in Grant County, Okla., June 24, 1894.  
 1585 McKinley, born in Grant County, Okla., June 27, 1897.  
 1586 Emmaretta, born in Grant County, Okla., May 3, 1899.

**602 Fanny L.**<sup>6</sup> (Orson<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., June 13, 1836. Married Jephtha Clark in Gallia County, O., Nov. 10, 1855. He was born in Gallia County, O., May 20, 1835. They resided (1897) at Newton, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1587 Noah Webster, born in Gallia County, O., May 4, 1856; died there Feb. 11, 1860.  
 1588 Sylvester Wilson, born in Gallia County, O., Jan. 1, 1858; died Sept. 8, 1869.  
 1589 Emma Jane, born in Gallia County, O., Dec. 15, 1860.  
 1590 Chauncey T., born in Gallia County, O., Feb. 15, 1864.  
 1591 Aba G., born in Jasper County, Ill., Sept. 11, 1866.  
 1592 Albert G., " " Sept. 1, 1869.  
 1593 Arthur B., " " Jan. 8, 1872.  
 1594 Ira R., " " Sept. 16, 1875.

**604 Henrietta**<sup>6</sup> (Orson<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., March 26, 1838. Married James E. Brown in Gallia County, O., Aug. 9, 1855. He was born in West Virginia, Nov. 28, 1834. She died in Cass County, Neb., March 20, 1872. He resides (1900) at Ohiowa, Neb.

CHILDREN.

- 1595 Mary Susan, born in Gallia County, O.  
 1596 Delia, " "  
 1597 John, " "  
 1598 Maggie, " "  
 1599 William, " "  
 1600 Abigail.  
 1601 Samuel.

**605 Harrison P.**<sup>6</sup> (Orson<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., March 3, 1840. Married Martha McCarroll at Patriot, Dec. 24, 1866. She was born in Harrison County, O., Oct. 24, 1838. She died at Wyoming, Neb., Oct. 4, 1890.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1602 Margaret Jane, born at Sand Fork, Gallia County, O., Sept. 22, 1867.
- + 1603 Mary Agnes, born at Sand Fork, Gallia County, O., Jan. 29, 1869.
- 1604 Sarah Alberta, born at Sand Fork, Gallia County, O., Dec. 27, 1870. She died in Colorado, Sept. 21, 1897; unmarried.
- + 1605 Elizabeth Roe, born at Union, Neb., March 6, 1874.
- + 1606 John Hayes, " " May 1, 1876.

Harrison P. married 2d May Brush. He died at Union, Neb., Sept. 14, 1900.

**608 Nancy**<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1810. Married William Chester Walker, Sept. 20, 1831. She died at Upton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1888. He died there Feb. 20, 1888.

## CHILDREN.

- 1607 Miranda, born July 24, 1833.
- 1608 Cordelia, born Nov. 24, 1835.
- 1609 Eliza, born March 9, 1838.
- 1610 Adaline, born April 25, 1840.
- 1611 William C., born Oct. 16, 1842; died Sept. 18, 1849.
- 1612 George B., born June 3, 1845; died June 8, 1846.
- 1613 Henry B., born Jan. 9, 1852.

**609 Hannah**<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born May 2, 1816. Married Benjamin Gibson, Dec. 2, 1835. He died at Brighton, Mass., July 17, 1845.

## CHILDREN.

- 1614 Wheaton Bliss, born at Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1838.
- 1615 Benjamin Franklin, born at Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1839.
- 1616 Henry Hale, born at Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 27, 1842.  
He served in the Civil War as member of Company B, 25th Massachusetts Volunteers. He died at Andersonville Prison, 1863.
- 1617 Marie Antoinette, born at Hopkinton, May 17, 1844.

Hannah married 2d Thorndike Leonard, April 26, 1847. She died at Grafton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1900.

## CHILDREN.

- 1618 Sarah Jane, born Jan. 4, 1849.
- 1619 Charles Lee, born April 24, 1851.
- 1620 Sumner Fremont, born Oct. 24, 1856.

**611 William Bainbridge**<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass, Nov. 25, 1825. Married Martha A. Hutchinson, Dec. 15, 1849. They reside (1897) at Hopkinton, where their children were all born.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1621 Almira Burnett, born May 19, 1851.
- + 1622 Anna Josephine, born Feb. 5, 1853.
- + 1623 Nellie Miranda, born June 8, 1856.
- + 1624 William Bainbridge, born Feb. 23, 1867.
- + 1625 John Lee, born Oct. 13, 1871.
- + 1626 Orrin Woods, born July 14, 1874.

**612 Samuel Wolcott**<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1831. Married Anna D. Warner at Hopkinton, March 31, 1853. He died at Worcester, Mass., May 4, 1868.

## CHILDREN.

- 1627 Charles Edgar, born in Hopkinton, Jan. 5, 1854;  
died at Hopkinton, Sept. 19, 1854.
- 1628 Charles Wolcott, born at Hopkinton, June 25, 1855;  
died at Philadelphia, May 14, 1874.
1629. Nettie Grace, born at Hopkinton, Sept. 29, 1857;  
died at West Boylston, Mass., May 7, 1871.
- + 1630 Jennie Gertrude, born at Bellingham, Mass., Aug. 21,  
1860.
- + 1631 Polly Jones, born at Hopkinton, Jan. 8, 1863.

**613 Georgianna**<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1835. Married Samuel Fowler at Upton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1854. She died at Upton, March 4, 1862. They had no children.

**614 Sally Bucklin**<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1838. Married Josiah W. Gerry, April 2, 1857.

## CHILDREN.

- 1632 Burnette G., born Jan. 14, 1859.
- 1633 Bertha, born Sept. 17, 1860.

**623 Fanny**<sup>6</sup> (Eliot<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born April 17, 1813. Married Appleton Fay, July 6, 1833. She died at Worcester, Mass., July 18, 1848. The husband married 2d Amelia Blevin.

## CHILDREN.

- 1634 Appleton Claflin, born July 13, 1834; died at Southboro, Mass., April 17, 1837.
- 1635 Chloe Frances, born Oct. 12, 1836; died at Southboro, April 24, 1837.
- 1636 Appleton Claflin, born Nov. 3, 1839.

**624 Eliot**<sup>6</sup> (Eliot<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 12, 1814. Married Harriet Jennison, Nov. 27, 1857.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1637 Hattie Frances, born March 26, 1859.
- + 1638 Eliot, born June 24, 1861.
- + 1639 Mary Emma, born Jan. 17, 1864.

**625 Charles Ripley Burnett**<sup>6</sup> (Eliot<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 28, 1817. Married Emma H. Locke at Westminster, Mass., July 28, 1849. She was born at Castleton, Vt., March 21, 1828. He died at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 7, 1897.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1640 Josephine Burnett, born at Worcester, Dec. 10, 1852.
- + 1641 Charles Ripley Burnett, born at Worcester, May 3, 1860.

**627 William**<sup>6</sup> (Lee<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., March 6, 1818. He entered Brown University at fifteen years of age, but was compelled by ill health to leave before graduation. Later he became associated in business with his father in the manufacture of leather. In this business, as well as in the manufacture of boots and shoes, he engaged extensively and with success. In business and financial circles he has attained a position of high honor and respect. Early in life he became interested in the Anti-Slavery movement, which was strengthened by his residence in St. Louis, Mo. (then a city under the influence of the slave power), and after his return to Boston in 1845 he joined the Free Soil party at its formation. He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives from 1849 to 1853; State Senator from 1860 to 1861; president of the Massachusetts Senate in the latter year; Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts in 1866, 1867, 1868; Governor of Massachusetts in 1869, 1870, 1871.

William was a member of the Republican National Committee for twelve years; for four years its chairman (1868 to 1872).

He was Representative in Congress for the Eighth Massachusetts District for two terms, 1877-81.



Wesleyan College conferred upon him the degree of LL.D. in 1868, and Harvard University the same degree in 1869. He has been president of the Board of Trustees of Boston University from its foundation in 1870; also a trustee of Wellesley College from the beginning.

Since 1876 he has been president of the Massachusetts Club, the first Republican club founded in Boston, a position he still holds (1902).

William married Nancy W. Harding, daughter of Lewis and Nancy Harding, of Medway, Mass., October, 1840, at Louisville, Ky. She died at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1842, and was buried in the cemetery of Bellefontaine.

## CHILD.

+ 1642 Emma Harding, born Dec. 25, 1841.

William married 2d Mary Bucklin Davenport, Feb. 12, 1845. She was born July 31, 1825, daughter of Samuel D. and Mary Claflin (Bucklin) Davenport and granddaughter of Dr. Thomas and Sally (Claflin) Bucklin. She died in Whitinsville, Mass., June 13, 1896, and is buried in the Newton, Mass., cemetery. He resides (1902) at Newtonville, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 1643 Thomas Lee, born Nov. 16, 1847; died Jan. 4, 1848.
- 1644 Agnes Elizabeth, born July 31, 1849; died at Rome, Italy, Jan. 30, 1869.
- + 1645 Arthur Bucklin, born Aug. 10, 1852.
- 1646 William Davenport, born Nov. 16, 1858; died Oct. 29, 1863.
- + 1647 Adams Davenport, born Feb. 7, 1862.

Mrs. Claflin took a prominent part in the social life of her day, and their Newton home was noted for the hospitalities of the Governor and herself. There came, as guests, many of the most eminent people of our country, Henry Ward Beecher and Harriet Beecher Stow, Rev. James Freeman Clarke, Henry Wilson, Charles

Sumner, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Chief Justice Chase, John G. Whittier, President and Mrs. Hayes and many others of note.

Mrs. Claflin's literary accomplishments were of high order. She wrote "Brampton Sketches," "Personal Recollections of John G. Whittier," "Real Happenings" and "Under the Old Elms." In this book she described many of her visitors and incidents of their visits to the Claflin home, the "Old Elms," a name given to it by Henry Ward Beecher.

**629 Wilbur Fisk**<sup>6</sup> (Lee<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., March 11, 1831. Married Mary A. Streeter, Oct. 10, 1853. She was born at Vernon, Vt., March 4, 1832. He died Aug. 27, 1885. She died March, 1898.

#### CHILDREN.

- + 1648 Clarence Augustus, born at Hopkinton, Oct. 19, 1854.
- 1649 Ernest Lee, born at Hopkinton, June 12, 1859; died March 9, 1877.
- + 1650 Adelbert Eugene, born at Hopkinton, Jan. 24, 1866.

**636 Thomas Jefferson**<sup>6</sup> (James<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1813. Married Mary Ann Holbrook at Boston, Nov. 23, 1843. For many years he was connected with the Old Colony Railroad, holding the position of conductor of the boat train connecting with the Fall River boats. This gave him a large acquaintance among the citizens of both Boston and New York City. He was much respected by all who knew him. He was noted for his wit and geniality.

#### CHILDREN.

- + 1651 Ruppert Franklin, born at Boston, Sept. 29, 1845.
- + 1652 Frederick Allan, born at Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 6, 1848.
- + 1653 Hettie Holbrook, born at South Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1851.
- + 1654 James Alfred, born at South Boston, July 31, 1853.

**637 Mary Wadsworth**<sup>6</sup> (James<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1816. Married George W. Valentine. He died 1840. Mary married 2d John T. Valentine, December, 1841. He died Oct. 6, 1852. She died Oct. 10, 1876.

## CHILDREN.

- 1655 Fanny W., born Sept. 21, 1842.
- 1656 Emma Kate, born May 7, 1844.
- 1657 George Albert, born Aug. 3, 1846.

**638 Charles Winslow**<sup>6</sup> (James<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., April 4, 1820. Married Ann Maria Valentine, April 18, 1844. She was born Dec. 23, 1819. He died Oct. 13, 1884. Their children were all born at Hopkinton.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1658 Emma Frances, born Feb. 21, 1845.
- 1659 Charles Leslie, born March 16, 1851; unmarried. Resides (1897) at Hopkinton, Mass. He is a successful business man of high repute in his vicinity.
- + 1660 Mary Valentine, born Nov. 3, 1855

**639 Martha Wadsworth**<sup>6</sup> (James<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., April 15, 1823. Married Louis Putnam Hayward at Hopkinton, 1849. She died at Hopkinton, Nov. 26, 1890. They had no children.

**640 Isaac**<sup>6</sup> (James<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., June 13, 1826. Married Mary Watts Towne at Aurora, Ill., Sept. 15, 1857. He died at Chicago, Ill., May 11, 1895. His widow resides (1897) at Lombard, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- 1661 Susan Margaret, born at Chicago, July 10, 1858; died at Chicago, June 12, 1860.

- 1662 Charles Winslow, born at Chicago, April 9, 1860;  
died at Chicago, May 11, 1861.
- + 1663 Mary Alice, born at Chicago, Jan. 27, 1862.
- + 1664 Martha Wadsworth, born at Lombard, Nov. 18, 1857.
- + 1665 William Towne, " " April 11, 1871.

**641 Susannah**<sup>6</sup> (James<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1828. Married Anthony P. Holbrook, Oct. 27, 1847. He died Nov. 25, 1873. She resides at Newtonville, Mass. (1897).

#### CHILDREN.

- 1666 Evelyn L., born at New Orleans, La., Nov. 28, 1848;  
married George I. Aldrich at Hopkinton, October,  
1880; died at Quincy, Mass., July 15, 1885.
- 1667 Elsie M., born at Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1853; married  
George I. Aldrich, March 31, 1887.

**642 James Fitzgerald**<sup>6</sup> (James<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., March 25, 1834. Graduated at Amherst College, 1859. Married Catherine Poole at Boston, Dec. 24, 1859. He served in the Civil War as member of 5th Massachusetts Volunteers during 1862-63. Was member of the Illinois Legislature two years. She died at Grand Island, Neb., Nov. 3, 1865.

#### CHILD.

- + 1668 William, born at Marlboro, Mass., March 26, 1862.

James F. married 2d Sarah M. Day, née Mack, in Chicago, Feb. 21, 1878. She was born at Batavia, Ill., Sept. 15, 1844. He died at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1891. Sarah M. resides (1897) at Oak Park, Ill.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1669 James Wadsworth, born at Lombard, Ill., June 4, 1880;  
died July 9, 1880.
- 1670 Susan Esther, born June 30, 1882.

**643 Anna Underwood**<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1794. Married Peter Adams, 1814. He was born in Franklin, Mass., July 22, 1784. Died in Medway, Mass., March, 1875. She died in Milford, Mass., November, 1862.

## CHILDREN.

- 1671 Julia Ann, born in Franklin. Dec. 12, 1814; married Thomas W. Woods, Jan. 31, 1838.
- 1672 Alfred, born in Franklin, June 9, 1816.
- 1673 Benjamin Spear, born in Bellingham, December, 1818.
- 1674 Calvin, born in Franklin, July 29, 1821.
- 1675 Ethan, " " Oct. 14, 1828.

**644 William**<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1797. Married Susan Farrington Fairbanks, Feb. 9, 1823. She was the daughter of James and Susannah (Farrington) Fairbanks, born Oct. 26, 1800. She died May 9, 1870. He died at Holliston, Oct. 17, 1872.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1676 Ethan Cobb, born Nov. 23, 1823.
- + 1677 George Fairbanks, born Jan. 15, 1825.
- + 1678 William Augustus, born Oct. 23, 1827.
- + 1679 Susan Elizabeth, born Aug. 1, 1830.
- + 1680 Caroline Maria, born Feb. 20, 1833.
- + 1681 Annie Louisa, born Dec. 29, 1835.
- 1682 Alice Blackington, born June 18, 1840; died March 18, 1841.
- 1683 Albert Eugene, born June 9, 1843; died Dec. 8, 1853.

**645 Erepta**<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1799. Married John King, of Franklin, Mass., at Holliston, March 28, 1820. He was born at Newton, Mass., Dec. 12, 1794. She died at Franklin, June 4, 1871. He died there Feb. 12, 1882. Their children were all born at Franklin, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 1684 William Claflin, born Dec. 21, 1820. He lives in Worcester, Mass. (1897).  
 1685 John Adams, {  
 1686 George Washington, } twins, born Aug. 8, 1823.  
 John Adams died in California, September, 1863.  
 George Washington died at Utica, N. Y., April 1, 1875.  
 1687 Albert Newell, born April 6, 1826; died at Ashland, Mass., Dec. 24, 1869.  
 1688 Charles Jackson, born May 25, 1829; died at Franklin, Sept. 8, 1835.  
 1689 Edwin Henry, born Nov. 24, 1832.  
 1690 Harriet Elizabeth, born Dec. 21, 1834.  
 1691 Mary Ann, born June 17, 1839; died at Franklin, June 22, 1852.

**646 Mary<sup>6</sup>** (William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1801. Married Benjamin Sibley, of Barre, Mass., at Holliston, May 2, 1822. He was born March 4, 1798. He died at Springfield, Mass., March 26, 1878. She died at Oakham, Mass., July 18, 1878.

## CHILDREN.

- 1692 William Bainbridge, born at Barre, Mass., July 28, 1823.  
 1693 Job Buckminster, born Sept. 10, 1824.  
 1694 Sabra Wiswall, born Dec. 23, 1826.  
 1695 Lawson, born Feb. 3, 1836.

**647 Oliver Wiswall<sup>6</sup>** (William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Holliston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1803. Married Tabitha Harris Gatchel, of Blackstone, R. I. She was born at Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 20, 1802. He died at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 9, 1885. She died at Cleveland, O., Nov. 22, 1888.

## CHILDREN.

- 1696 William Harris, born at Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 15, 1823; died at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 7, 1876; unmarried.

- + 1697 Sabra Wiswall, born at Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 23, 1827.
- + 1698 Jeremiah Gatchel, born at Thompson, Conn., Aug. 3, 1831.
- + 1699 Caroline Glazier, born at Burlsville, R. I., Oct. 4, 1835.
- 1700 Oratio, born at Blackstone, R. I., Sept. 15, 1838; died there May, 1842.

**648 Sabra Wiswall**<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., July 16, 1807. Married Alexander Wright, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 13, 1828. He died at Lowell, June 7, 1852. She died there Oct. 10, 1881. Their children were all born in Lowell.

## CHILDREN.

- 1701 Sabra, born March 7, 1830.
- 1702 Catherine Janet, born Oct. 28, 1831; married James R. Darracott, April 22, 1851.
- 1703 Lois Ripley, born Dec. 4, 1833; married Rev. Frederick Frothingham, Sept. 4, 1872. They reside at Milton, Mass. (1898).
- 1704 Emeline Lawson, born Oct. 13, 1836; died Nov. 29, 1837.
- 1705 Mary Montgomery, born June 19, 1838; married David Henry Bradt, of Lowell, 1871.
- 1706 Helen Waugh, born Aug. 20, 1840.
- 1707 Duncan, born Feb. 16, 1843; died March 7, 1843.
- 1708 Alexander, born July 22, 1846; married Katherine Margaret Bremerman, July 3, 1889.
- 1709 William Spenser, born Feb. 12, 1850; married Anna L. Bremerman, Jan. 6, 1870. Died Aug. 22, 1880.

**649 John**<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., April 5, 1810. Married, June 9, 1833, Angeline Claflin, daughter of Rufus and Hepzibeth (Bolster) Claflin. He died at Holliston, Sept. 16, 1888.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1710 Jane Mehitable, born in Holliston, Sept. 21, 1834.
- + 1711 Joanna Hepzibeth, " " Dec. 8, 1836.
- 1712 Francis Everett, " " July 16, 1839;  
died March 3, 1841.
- + 1713 Susan Josephine, " " Dec. 5, 1841.
- + 1714 Lois Angeline, " " July 24, 1845.
- + 1715 Ploomie Sophia, " " March 2, 1847.
- 1716 John Willard, " " March 19, 1852;  
died Nov. 26, 1854.

**650 Oratio Seymour**<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., April 23, 1814. Married Elmira D. Partridge in Medway, June 1, 1841. He died at Berlin, N. J., April 21, 1899.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1717 Emma Virginia, born at Holliston, Mass., March 2, 1842.
- 1718 Louisa Seymour, born in Holliston, Mass., April 9, 1843. Living (1897) in Berlin, N. J.; unmarried.
- 1719 Mary Wiswall, born in Philadelphia, Oct. 9, 1844;  
died Oct. 16, 1844.
- + 1720 Horatio Bradford, born at Philadelphia, May 22, 1846.
- 1721 Sarah Partridge, born in Philadelphia, Jan. 29, 1848.  
Died, unmarried, in Berlin, N. J., Feb. 23, 1892.
- + 1722 George Brown, born in Philadelphia, Jan. 25, 1850.
- 1723 Alice Elmira, born in Philadelphia, Oct. 2, 1858.  
Living (1897) in Berlin, N. J.; unmarried.

**652 Luther**<sup>6</sup> (Amaziah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1801. Married Mary Forbush in Upton, Mass., April 20, 1826. She was born in Upton, Oct. 25, 1802. He died in Upton, Feb. 6, 1875. She died there June 18, 1891. Their children were all born in Upton.



## CHILDREN.

- + 1724 Caroline Minerva, born May 25, 1827.
- + 1725 Eliza Forbush, born Feb. 16, 1829.
- + 1726 George P., born Feb. 1, 1831.
- 1727 Alfred L., born Jan. 8, 1836; died at Upton, Nov. 23, 1853.
- + 1728 Myron W., born April 15, 1838.
- + 1729 Anna M., born Oct. 19, 1845.

**653 Newell**<sup>6</sup> (Amaziah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., March 10, 1803. Married Myra Rice, of Leominster, Mass., April 22, 1834. He died Oct. 25, 1877. She died Oct. 16, 1885.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1730 Celia Augusta, born June 22, 1839.
- 1731 Edson Leslie, born March 6, 1848; unmarried.

**654 Lowell**<sup>6</sup> (Amaziah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 25, 1804. Married Miranda Stone Perry, at Hopkinton, April 23, 1829. She died at Hopkinton, April 24, 1859. Their children were all born at Hopkinton.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1732 Delia Maria, born Feb. 9, 1830.
- 1733 Charles Train, born April 24, 1833; died at Hopkinton, Nov. 29, 1839.
- + 1734 Arthur Melville, born Jan. 23, 1836.
- + 1735 Emily Perry, born Sept. 2, 1838.
- 1736 Charles Henry, born March 26, 1841; died at Hopkinton, April 2, 1841.

Lowell married 2d Harriet N. Buck, Dec. 13, 1866. He died at Hopkinton, October, 1882. They had no children.

**656 Albert**<sup>6</sup> (Amaziah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1807. Married Ann Maria Walker, April 20, 1831. He died Nov. 26, 1873. She died Nov. 1, 1893.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1737 Sarah Jane, born at Hopkinton, Oct. 1, 1832.
- 1738 Maria Adaline, born at Hopkinton, April 2, 1835; died at Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 13, 1887; unmarried.
- 1739 Isabel Walker, born at Hopkinton, Nov. 4, 1836; died July 17, 1839.
- + 1740 Anna Rebecca, born at Hopkinton, June 16, 1839.
- + 1741 Emily Jones, " " July 10, 1843.
- 1742 Sophia Walker, " " Aug. 5, 1845; died Sept. 9, 1847.
- + 1743 Albert Evarts, born at Hopkinton, June 23, 1850.
- + 1744 Frederick Leicester, born at Hopkinton, Oct. 9, 1855.

**657 John**<sup>6</sup> (Amaziah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1810. Married Adeline Putnam at Grafton, Mass., June, 1838. She was born at Grafton, Dec. 9, 1817. He died at Worcester, Mass., April 29, 1875. She died there Aug. 22, 1886.

## CHILDREN.

- 1745 Louisa Priscilla, born at Worcester, Nov. 6, 1845. She lives at Worcester (1897); unmarried.
- 1746 Emma Isabel, born at Worcester, Nov. 22, 1850; died at Worcester, Feb. 16, 1881; unmarried.

**658 Nancy**<sup>6</sup> (Amaziah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1811. Married William H. Chamberlain at Boston, Nov. 5, 1832.

## CHILD.

- 1747 Sarah, born Feb. 20, 1836.

William H. Chamberlain died. Nancy married 2d Anderson Hunt, in 1842. She died Aug. 10, 1876.

## CHILDREN.

- 1748 Ellen E., born March 3, 1843.
- 1749 Anna F., born Nov. 11, 1845.
- 1750 George W., born Nov. 11, 1847.

**659 Ede**<sup>6</sup> (Amaziah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1813. Married Joshua Tucker. She died Jan. 15, 1892. He died July 4, 1897.

## CHILDREN.

- 1751 Francis Eugene, born Sept. 19, 1841.
- 1752 Emma Antoinette, born May 29, 1846; died April, 1892.
- 1753 Sarah Louise, born April 17, 1847; died July, 1872.

**660 Susan Underwood**<sup>6</sup> (Amaziah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1817. Married William Harrison Loring in Hopkinton, June 6, 1840. She died in East Douglass, Mass., Dec. 14, 1886. He died there June 20, 1887.

## CHILDREN.

- 1754 William Chamberlain, born in Hopkinton, Oct. 1, 1842.
- 1755 Mary Josephine, " " April 25, 1850.

**662 Amelia**<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., Feb. 3, 1801. Married Charles T. Eames, in Milford, Oct. 9, 1828 (see Appendix). She died in Milford, May 11, 1845. Their children were all born in Milford.

## CHILDREN.

- 1756 Edward Everett, born Oct. 22, 1829.
- 1757 Alonzo Frederick, born Jan. 18, 1831; died in San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 23, 1853.

- 1758 Helen Sophia, born March 21, 1833.
- 1759 Mary Jane, born June 9, 1835; died Feb. 23, 1836.
- 1760 Horace Claflin, born Feb. 22, 1837; died Sept. 16, 1837.
- 1761 Amelia, born July 17, 1838; married William R. Hawes, 1862.
- 1762 Abbie Mellen, born Sept. 2, 1841; married Bethuel E. Harris, Oct. 17, 1865.

The father married 2d Martha Jones, of Framingham, Sept. 16, 1847. He died at Milford, Jan. 16, 1875.

**664 Direxa<sup>6</sup>** (John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., Feb. 27, 1805. Married Royal Southwick\* March 7, 1827. He was born Sept. 9, 1795. He died at Boston, Sept. 23, 1875. She died at Boston, Mass, Dec. 2, 1887.

#### SOUTHWICK ANCESTRY.

\*Lawrence<sup>1</sup> and Cassandra Southwick are first of record at Salem, 1637. It is supposed that they came to Salem, 1630. They were fined, whipped, imprisoned, and finally banished from the Massachusetts Bay Colony for being Quakers. They went for a refuge to Shelter Island, in Peconic Bay, Long Island, N. Y., where within a short time both Lawrence and Cassandra died within a few days of each other. Their deaths were the result of the horrible persecutions they had been subjected to at Boston and Salem.

Daniel<sup>2</sup>, son of Lawrence<sup>1</sup> and Cassandra, was born at Salem, 1637. Married Esther Boyce, 1663; died 1718.

Lawrence<sup>3</sup>, son of Daniel<sup>2</sup> and Esther, born at Salem, 1664. Married Tamsen Buffum, 1704.

Daniel<sup>4</sup>, son of Lawrence<sup>3</sup> and Tamsen, born at Salem, 1705. Married Ruth Shove at Swansea, Mass., Feb. 8, 1730. In 1742 he moved to Mendon, Mass., where he died, Nov. 19, 1776.

Lawrence<sup>5</sup>, son of Daniel<sup>4</sup> and Ruth, born Jan. 11, 1731. Married Sept. 6, 1759, his second cousin, Hannah Southwick, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Osborn) Southwick. She was born Dec. 2, 1741. She died 1809. He died at Clinton, Dutchess County, N. Y., 1810.

Royal<sup>6</sup>, son of Lawrence<sup>5</sup> and Hannah, born at Uxbridge, Mass., Dec. 6, 1760. Married Phebe Farnum, June 4, 1788. He died at Uxbridge, Nov. 30, 1840. She died June 2, 1843. He was a tanner, and also a preacher of the Society of Friends.

Royal<sup>7</sup>, son of Royal<sup>6</sup> and Phebe, born at Uxbridge, Sept. 9, 1795. Married Direxa Claflin.

## CHILDREN.

- 1763 Josephine Mellen, born Dec. 15, 1827; married James C. Ayer, of Lowell, Mass., Nov. 14, 1850. He died July 3, 1878. She died in Paris, France, Jan. 3, 1898.
- 1764 Henry Clay, born Oct. 12, 1829; married Ellen D. Eames, June 1, 1854; died Dec. 12, 1878.
- 1764a Royal, born March 21, 1834; died July 26, 1884.
- 1765 John Claffin, born Dec. 2, 1835; married Ella M. Clapp, Nov. 1, 1864. Died at New York City, Sept. 20, 1896.
- 1766 Edward Farnham, born Oct. 27, 1837; died Aug. 20, 1855.
- 1767 Edna Burnett, born April 19, 1841. She lives at Milford, Mass. (1900).

**665 Aaron<sup>6</sup>** (John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., Feb. 20, 1807. Married at Milford, April 17, 1828. Mary, daughter of Rufus and Hannah (Parkhurst) Thayer.\*

## THAYER ANCESTRY.

\*Thomas<sup>1</sup> Thayer and wife, Margery, came from England, and settled at Braintree, Mass., about 1636. He died about 1665.

Ferdinando<sup>2</sup>, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Margery, was born in England. He married Huldah Hayward at Braintree, Jan. 14, 1652. He died at Mendon, Mass., March 28, 1713.

Isaac<sup>3</sup>, son of Ferdinando<sup>2</sup> and Huldah, married Mercy Ward, May, 1692. He died at Mendon, 1730.

Isaac<sup>4</sup>, son of Isaac<sup>3</sup> and Mercy, born at Mendon, Sept. 24, 1695. Married, March 18, 1716, his cousin, Miriam, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Bass) Thayer.

Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, son of Isaac<sup>4</sup> and Miriam, born at Mendon, March 31, 1723. Married widow Hannah Cheney, née Bigelow, 1742. He resided at Milford, Mass. Hannah died in Milford, March, 1791. Ichabod died there March 10, 1796.

Ichabod<sup>6</sup>, son of Ichabod<sup>5</sup> and Hannah, born at Milford, March 6, 1745. Married Mary Marsh, April 25, 1765. She died at Milford, Jan. 28, 1791. He died there March 22, 1820.

Rufus<sup>7</sup>, son of Ichabod<sup>6</sup> and Mary, born June 11, 1777. Married Hannah Parkhurst, Jan. 8, 1804. He died at Milford, Jan. 7, 1850. She died there June 22, 1852.

Mary<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Rufus<sup>7</sup> and Hannah, born in Milford, April 10, 1806. Married Aaron Claffin.

She was born in Milford, April 10, 1806. He commenced his business career at the age of twenty-one, when his father took him into partnership in the general store. About 1830, the manufacture of boots and shoes having been introduced into Milford, he became interested in the sale of these goods, making frequent trips to New York City for this purpose, until, in 1842, he opened a store there which he continued until his death. Successful in business, he became one of the largest boot and shoe jobbers in the country. The business is now carried on by his grandsons, Edward C. Thayer, Charles A. Claflin and John C. Thompson. Aaron was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1835. In 1844 he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he resided until his death. Although a resident of Brooklyn, he did not lose his love for and interest in Milford. To the success and welfare of his native town he contributed largely of his means and time. His wife died in Milford, Mass., July 18, 1875. He died in Brooklyn, Jan. 7, 1890. Their children were all born in Milford, Mass.

#### CHILDREN.

- + 1768 Fidelia, born Jan. 31, 1829.
- + 1769 Charles Francis, born Sept. 16, 1830.
- 1770 George William, born Oct. 22, 1832; died September, 1869; unmarried.
- 1771 Mary L., born Dec. 12, 1834; died September, 1884; unmarried.
- 1772 John Henry, born Dec. 1, 1836; died December, 1840.
- + 1773 Josephine Bragg, born Feb. 1, 1839.
- + 1774 Adla Maria, born Oct. 13, 1841.
- + 1775 Henry Augustus, born July 13, 1844.

**667 Horace Brigham**<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Milford, Mass., Dec. 18, 1811. He was educated at the common school and at the Mendon Academy. In 1830 he commenced his business career, keeping a general store in Milford, Mass. In 1833 he opened a dry goods store in Worcester, Mass. In 1843 he moved to New York City, where he founded the wholesale dry goods business, that through his in-

dustry, ability and sagacity became the largest business of its kind in the world. For forty years one of the strong and influential characters in the business circles of New York City, he was an important factor in establishing and maintaining the commercial supremacy of the metropolis.

He was early identified with the anti-slavery movement and an ardent Republican from the foundation of the party. He was a Republican Presidential elector in 1872. He was a firm friend of the Union cause during the Civil War, and gave, without stint, of his time and means for the support of the Government. To the Union soldiers he was always a true friend. In recognition of this the Horace B. Claflin Post, G. A. R. was named for him. For thirty-eight years a member of the Board of Trustees of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, and for the most of this time the president of the board, he was largely instrumental with its pastor—Henry Ward Beecher—in making this church famous for its good works. He was warm-hearted and without vanity. Many enjoyed his friendship, his advice, his encouragement and his assistance.

None ever had a friend more true, loyal and unselfish. In his charities he was generous without ostentation.

Nov. 28, 1836, he married Agnes Sanger, daughter of Calvin and Anna (Phipps) Sanger, of Sherborn, Mass. (see Appendix). His home life was remarkable for its atmosphere of filial love and devotion, unselfish spirit and perfect harmony. He was an ideal husband and father in every sense and particular. He died at Fordham, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1885, leaving a name honored and respected throughout our land. To him could be applied with perfect truth these lines of Kipling:

“Scarce had he need to cast his pride  
Or slough the dross of earth,  
E’en as he trod that day to God  
So walked he from his birth,  
In simpleness and gentleness and honor and clean mirth.”

His widow resides (1902) at Brooklyn, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN.

1776 Horace Brigham, born at Worcester, Dec. 25, 1841;  
died at Fordham, Aug. 18, 1867; unmarried.

- 1777 William Bulkley, born at Brooklyn, Sept. 1, 1845;  
died at Fordham, Aug. 4, 1871.  
+ 1778 John, born at Brooklyn, July 24, 1850.  
1779 Agnes Sanger, born at Brooklyn, Feb. 9, 1855; died  
at Brooklyn, June 19, 1857.  
+ 1780 Arthur Brigham, born at Brooklyn, July 29, 1859.

**668 Sophia Ann**<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>),  
born in Milford, Mass., May 2, 1814. Married Samuel Daniels  
in Milford, June 14, 1837 (see Appendix). He died in Brooklyn,  
May 19, 1888. She died there May 22, 1893.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1781 Sophia Claflin, born in Worcester, Mass., June 4, 1838.  
1782 Lydia Mellen, born in Worcester, Mass., March 9, 1840.  
1783 Anna Josephine, born in Brooklyn, June 12, 1842.  
1784 Samuel Newton, born in Brooklyn, April 28, 1845.  
1785 Amelia Claflin, }  
1786 Aaron Claflin, } twins, born in Brooklyn, Aug. 25, 1850.  
1787 Jennie Frances, born in Brooklyn, Feb. 9, 1853.

**676 Curtis Long**<sup>6</sup> (Luther<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>),  
born March 12, 1825. Married Maria Loomis, July 18, 1854.

#### CHILD.

- 1788 George Curtis, born July 18, 1855. Nothing further  
known.

**677 Isaac Sheffield**<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup>  
Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Milford, Mass., April 2, 1809. Married Ada-  
line Mellen, May 26, 1833. She died May 28, 1840. They had  
no children.

Isaac Sheffield married 2d Eliza Legg, Feb. 28, 1842. She  
died Jan. 23, 1851.



## CHILDREN.

- 1789 John Henry, born at Milford, Jan. 3, 1843. Graduated at Tufts University, 1864. He died Feb. 7, 1869; unmarried.
- + 1790 Ann Eliza, born at Milford, Sept. 5, 1845.
- 1791 Francis Adelbert, born at Milford, Dec. 6, 1846; died June 8, 1870.

Isaac Sheffield married 3d Lucy Ann Leeds, June 2, 1854. She died Feb. 26, 1880. He died at Milford, Oct. 3, 1895. They had no children.

**678 Elizabeth Thayer**<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., Oct. 13, 1811. Married Abner Adams, 1830.

## CHILDREN.

- 1792 Samuel Wilbur, born in Great Barrington, Mass., 1831. Married 1st Charlotte Holbrook, November, 1852. Married 2d Mary Wilbur, December, 1867.
- 1793 James Monroe, born in Great Barrington, Mass., 1832. Married Mattie Blanchard, November, 1863.
- 1794 Mary Lucy, born in West Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 15, 1833. Married John Stimpson, Dec. 20, 1854.
- 1795 Elizabeth Jane, born in West Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 14, 1835. Married M. Alanson Town, 1872.
- 1796 Warren Leland, born in Milford, Mass., July 17, 1837; died Feb. 26, 1865.
- 1797 Adaline Claflin, born in Holliston, Mass., July 17, 1839. Married Edwin E. Marsh, Nov. 21, 1861.
- 1798 Sullivan Benson, born in Milford, Mass., June 1, 1842; died Aug. 2, 1846.

**681 Mary Marilla**<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1817. Married Willard Bragg, May 11, 1835. He was born in Milford, April 10, 1815. Their children were all born in Milford.

## CHILDREN.

- 1799 Josephine, born Sept. 3, 1836; died Oct. 12, 1836.
- 1800 Caroline, born Oct. 27, 1837; died Feb. 10, 1839.
- 1801 Amos Fisher, born Nov. 5, 1839; married Cynthia J. Stayly, Jan. 1, 1861.
- 1802 Henry Willard, born Dec. 11, 1841; married Ellen W. Haven, December, 1865.
- 1803 William Channing, born Nov. 3, 1843; died Aug. 11 1845.
- 1804 Clement P., born Jan. 10, 1846; married 1st Mary M. Hannon; she died. He married 2d Emma J. Fisher.
- 1805 Mary Edna, born Oct. 7, 1847; married Joseph Gilman, Oct. 15, 1867.
- 1806 Frederick Alfred, born Oct. 13, 1852; married Ida Dudley, May, 1875.
- 1807 Charles Walter, born July 31, 1854; married Ida Crossman, Feb. 1, 1876.

**682 Rhoda Barber**<sup>6</sup> (Calvin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1805. Married Dennis Holbrook, Nov. 24, 1824. He died July 30, 1848.

## CHILDREN.

- 1808 Elizabeth Caroline, born Sept. 30, 1827; died April, 1829.
- 1809 Elizabeth Caroline, born Sept. 7, 1830; married Luther Phipps.

Rhoda married 2d Michael Byrnes, February, 1851.

## CHILD.

- 1810 John Calvin, died an infant, April 17, 1852.

**684 Polly**<sup>6</sup> (Calvin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, June 18, 1810. Married in Holliston, Mass., Seneca Wenzell, of Framingham, March 4, 1832. He died June 14, 1854.

## CHILDREN.

- 1811 Hannah Claflin, born March 27, 1833; died Jan. 13, 1852.  
1812 Eugene Hamilton, born Dec. 1, 1837.

Polly married 2d George Blake, of Medway, April 10, 1856. He died in Holliston, Dec. 6, 1883. They had no children. She resides (1896) in South Framingham, Mass.

**685 William Henry Harrison**<sup>6</sup> (Calvin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., April 7, 1814. Married Polly C. Adams, of Medway, Mass. The dates of her marriage or death have not been ascertained.

## CHILD.

- + 1813 Amos Fisher, born in Holliston, Mass., March 19, 1836.

William Henry Harrison married 2d Margaret Railton Thompson, April 29, 1839. She was born in Glasgow, Scotland. She died in Holliston, March 17, 1861. He died in Milford, Mass., Aug. 1, 1873.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1814 Polly, born in Holliston, Sept. 19, 1840.  
+ 1815 Margaret Hart, born in Holliston, March 2, 1842.

**686 Hamlet Barber**<sup>6</sup> (Calvin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Dec. 18, 1817. Married Betsey Curtis, of Medway, Mass., April 2, 1839. Died at Holliston, April 7, 1891.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1816 Calvin, born Aug. 31, 1840.  
+ 1817 Joseph Curtis, born Sept. 26, 1842.  
+ 1818 Eliza Curtis, born Sept. 24, 1846.

**687 Thomas Whittemore**<sup>6</sup> (Calvin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1821. Married Lucy Ann Walker, of Holliston, at Mendon, Mass., Feb. 8, 1842. He died 1878.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1819 Phineas Adams, born in Holliston, April 8, 1843.
- 1820 George M. D., born May 16, 1845; died March 1, 1847.
- + 1821 George M. D., born Feb. 4, 1848.
- 1822 Hannah Elmira, born April 9, 1852; died Sept. 10, 1852.

Lucy Ann married 2d O. F. Rogers. She lives at Lake Geneva, Wis. (1898).

**689 Ethan Calvin**<sup>6</sup> (Calvin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Sept. 23, 1831. Married Amy Ann Winsor in Franklin, Mass., June 2, 1853. He died March 16, 1892. She resides at South Milford, Mass. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 1823 Hannah Jane, born Aug. 7, 1856; died Nov. 24, 1858.
- + 1824 Helen Frances, born Jan. 20, 1866.

**691 Zilpha Thayer**<sup>6</sup> (Moses<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., May 8, 1814. Married David Warren in Dedham, Mass., April 6, 1834. Nothing further is known of this family.

**693 Mary Ann**<sup>6</sup> (Moses<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). Date and place of birth unknown. Married Lorenzo Webb, of Petersham, Mass., April 3, 1842. Nothing further known.

**694 Lucinda**<sup>6</sup> (Moses<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). Date and place of birth unknown. Married Oliver Willington, March 19, 1842. Nothing further known.

**695 Aaron Winslow**<sup>6</sup> (Winslow<sup>5</sup> Aaron<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born March 31, 1813. Married Louisa Barton, June 9, 1839. She was born Aug. 26, 1804. He died at Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 15, 1868. She died there Sept. 26, 1880.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1825 Winslow Weld, born Sept. 16, 1840.
- 1826 Charles Henry, born April 4, 1842; died Sept. 9, 1842.
- + 1827 Lucy Louisa, born Feb. 8, 1844.

**696 Watson**<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born March 14, 1802. Married Eliza Moore, of Deckertown, N. J., 1828. He died at Gibson, Pa., Feb. 3, 1871. She died there Feb. 20, 1874.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1828 John Beemer, born in New Jersey, June 18, 1829.
- + 1829 Ann Elizabeth, born in Gibson, Pa., April 19, 1831.
- 1830 William Moore, born in Gibson, Pa., May 14, 1834.  
He resides in Gibson, Pa., unmarried.
- + 1831 Adeline, born in Gibson, Pa., Feb. 2, 1837.
- + 1832 Margaret Foster, born in Gibson, Pa., Feb. 14, 1839.
- 1833 Gabriel Eldred, born in Gibson, Pa., Dec. 22, 1841;  
died in Gibson, June 9, 1864; unmarried.
- 1834 Sally Ann, born in Gibson, Pa., July 22, 1844; died  
in Gibson, Aug. 3, 1847.
- + 1835 Cordelia Adelaide, born in Gibson, Pa., Sept. 3, 1848.

**697 Harmon**<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleboro, Mass., July 17, 1805. Married, Jan. 13, 1835, Amy Hamilton, of Halifax, Vt. He died in Gibson, Pa., July 20, 1843. She died there Feb. 7, 1885.

## CHILD.

- 1836 Amy C., born Aug. 14, 1841; died Aug. 22, 1843.

**698 Mindwell**<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Gibson, Pa., May 2, 1807. Married Lemuel Brigham at Gibson, Pa. He died Jan. 25, 1848. She died April 17, 1848.

## CHILDREN.

- 1837 Abigail, married Henry Lewis. They resided in Salem, Jewell County, Kan.  
 1838 Henry, settled in Minnesota.  
 1839 Emily, } Emily married Samuel Hall, and re-  
 1840 Emiline, } moved to Kansas City, Mo.  
                   } twins, Emiline married Major Potter; re-  
                   } sides at Berlin, Wis.  
 1841 Harriet, died March 3, 1848.

**699 Harriet Forest**<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Gibson, Pa., Aug. 19, 1816. Married Dr. Gilbert N. Brundage, Jan. 28, 1836. He died April 21, 1837. She married 2d Alvin J. Seymour, October, 1851. They resided at Susquehanna, Pa. He died 1867. She died Feb. 17, 1890. No children by either marriage.

**700 Naaman Foster**<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Gibson, Pa., Nov. 16, 1817. Married, June 18, 1851, Fannie Greene Tuttle at Franklin, Susquehanna County, Pa.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1842 Frank Gleason, born at Gibson, Pa., June 26, 1855.  
 1843 Mary Agnes, born at Gibson, Pa., June 10, 1857.  
       Resides at Gibson, Pa., unmarried (1898).

**701 Sally Ann**<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Gibson, Pa., April 16, 1819. Married Harvey Piper, Aug. 16, 1841. She died at Gibson, Pa., Sept. 21, 1843. He died at Ashland, Mass., 1881.

## CHILD.

- 1844 Helen Marr, born in Gibson, Pa., 1843; died June 26, 1847.

**702 John Hodges**<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Gibson, Pa., June 14, 1820. Married Ann Elizabeth Manville, 1864. He died Sept. 6, 1884. She resides (1897) in Gibson, Pa. No children.

**703 Nathaniel Lindley**<sup>6</sup> (Lindley<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Harford, Pa., Dec. 30, 1823. Married Angeline Fletcher at Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1846.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1845 Sewall Osgood, born Nov. 14, 1848.
- + 1846 Harmon Frederick, born Aug. 24, 1850.
- + 1847 Oscar Guernsey, born Oct. 18, 1853.
- + 1848 Lovica Sophia, born Dec. 22, 1856.

**704 Robert Russell**<sup>6</sup> (Lindley<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 11, 1825. Married Caroline Coykendal, May 18, 1846. He was killed at the Battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1864. They had one child, who died in his youth.

**706 Sarah Jane**<sup>6</sup> (Lindley<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 8, 1829. Married O. D. Roberts at Athens, Pa., Aug. 6, 1848. She died March 30, 1894.

## CHILD.

- 1849 Adele, born in Chemung, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1853.

**707 Lucy Lovica**<sup>6</sup> (Lindley<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 25, 1831. Married Hiram Russell in 1846. She died Oct. 20, 1869.

## CHILDREN.

- 1850 Oren O., born at Athens, Pa., May 1, 1847. He resides at Athens (1898). Has adopted his mother's name, and is known as O. O. Claffin.
- 1851 Chloe, born at Athens, Pa., Jan. 16, 1849.

**708 Ellen Elizabeth**<sup>6</sup> (Lindley<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 11, 1836. Married H. C. Sinsabaugh at Sayre, Pa., Sept. 2, 1854. She died May 14, 1891.

## CHILDREN.

1852 George J., born in Athens, Pa., July 6, 1856.  
 1853 Charles F.,       "       "       May 22, 1851.  
 1854 Louis H.,       "       "       Dec. 14, 1861.

**716 Daniel Brown**<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleboro, Mass., July 25, 1825. Married Julia Maria Clark, June 2, 1857. She was born in Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 28, 1833. They reside at North Attleborough, Mass. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

1855 Mary Maria, born Sept. 11, 1858; unmarried. Resides (1897) at North Attleborough.  
 1856 Chester Brown, born May 29, 1862; died April 11, 1886.

**721 Phoebe Harriet**<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., Dec. 21, 1838. Married Roswell Blackington in Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 29, 1860. She died June 28, 1861. He lives in North Attleborough, Mass. (1897). They had no children.

**723 Harriet**<sup>6</sup> (Oren,<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Providence, R. I., Nov. 20, 1833. Married Charles E. Mowry in Providence, Dec. 15, 1853. They removed to San Francisco, Cal., where he died. The widow (1897) resides in San Francisco.

## CHILDREN.

1857 Hattie Aldrich, born in Providence, March 1, 1863; died in San Francisco, 1865.  
 1858 Alice Eastman, born in San Francisco, June 7, 1867; died in San Francisco, Feb. 7, 1873.  
 1859 Edward, born in Guyamas, Mexico. May 9, 1870.



**726 George Leicester**<sup>6</sup> (Oren<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Providence, R. I., Nov. 28, 1842. Married Jennie Louise Keenan in Providence, Sept. 20, 1867, where they now reside (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 1860 George Leicester, born in Providence, May 28, 1868.  
Resides (1900) in Providence; unmarried.
- 1861 Edward Brown, born in Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 30, 1870;  
died in Providence, Aug. 19, 1876.
- 1862 Stephen, born in Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 14, 1873; died  
in Providence, Aug. 19, 1876.
- 1863 William Henry, born in Providence, June 15, 1876; died  
in Providence, March 6, 1877.
- 1864 Royal Vincent, born in Providence, Dec. 16, 1878.
- 1865 Mary, " " Dec. 28, 1881; died  
in Providence, Dec. 30, 1881.
- 1866 John Howard, born in Providence, June 9, 1883; died in  
Providence, Oct. 15, 1885.
- 1867 Frederick, born in Providence, Jan. 17, 1886.
- 1868 Irene Jennie, " " Nov. 14, 1887.
- 1869 Joseph, " " May 29, 1890; died in  
Providence, July 6, 1890.
- 1870 Clement, born in Providence, June 5, 1891.

**728 Edward Brown**<sup>6</sup> (Oren<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Providence, Nov. 8, 1849. Married Louisa Bork, of Wallstein, Germany, May 13, 1890. They live at West Dennis, Mass (1898).

## CHILDREN.

- 1871 Eva Mary, born Oct. 30, 1891.
- 1872 Louisa, born Feb. 2, 1893.

**736 Harvey**<sup>6</sup> (Noah<sup>5</sup> Noah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., July 7, 1802. Married Anna Tyler Thacher, Jan. 1, 1828. She was born in Attleborough, July 4,

1807. He died in Cleveland, Jan. 6, 1876. He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives during the years 1846-47.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1873 Calista Caroline, born in Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 1, 1828.
- + 1874 Harvey Thacher, born in Attleborough, Mass., Feb. 26, 1831.
- + 1875 Henry Martyn, born in Attleborough, Mass., Aug. 17, 1835.
- + 1876 Anna Harriet, born in Attleborough, Mass., Aug. 5, 1841.

**737 Patty**<sup>6</sup> (Noah<sup>5</sup> Noah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., April 17, 1804. Married Daniel Wilmarth in Attleborough, Nov. 16, 1824. She died in Attleborough, March 30, 1859.

## CHILDREN.

- 1877 Daniel, born May 20, 1827; died Sept. 5, 1831.
- 1878 Martha, born March 17, 1834; died Sept. 28, 1834.
- 1879 William Daniel, born July 31, 1838; married Susan Josephine Mann, March 5, 1857; he died March 6, 1882. She died Oct. 15, 1893.

**744 Samuel Robinson**<sup>6</sup> (Allerton<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Mass., June 12, 1794. Married Hannah Miller in Lyme, N. H., 1819. They had no children.

**745 Eliza**<sup>6</sup> (Allerton<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 14, 1796. Married Cyrus Cook at Lyme, N. H., 1817. She died at Parishville, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1876. He died there July 30, 1873.

## CHILDREN.

- 1880 Capron Claflin, born at Lyme, N. H., June 22, 1819.
- 1881 Osman Tiffany, " " April 10, 1821;  
died 1823.

- 746 Allerton**<sup>6</sup> (Allerton<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lyme, N. H., Dec. 21, 1798. Married Joanna Conant at Lyme, 1825. He died there June 26, 1873. She died there Feb. 23, 1881.

+ 1890 Allerton Cushman, born at Lyme, April 30, 1826.  
1891 Childs, died at the age of four.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1892 Sarah Anna, born in Lyme, N. H., Aug. 26, 1829.  
+ 1893 Alfred Perry, born in Lyme, N. H., Feb. 13, 1832.

## CHILDREN.

- 1894 Harriett Almena, born Oct. 2, 1845. Lives at West  
Newton, unmarried (1897).

1895 Frederic Howe, born May 29, 1848; died Oct. 8, 1849.

1896 Emma Florence, born May 16, 1851. Married Charles Henry Claflin.

Alfred married 3d Mrs. Harriet Dunbar, née Smith, Nov. 23, 1853. He died at Attleborough, Nov. 26, 1862. They had no children.

**749 Sarah**<sup>6</sup> (Allerton<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lyme, N. H., Sept. 22, 1805. Married John Mead, May 12, 1833. She died Feb. 26, 1894. He died Sept. 23, 1876.

#### CHILD.

1897 John, born June 25, 1834. He lives at West Newton, Mass.

**751 Laura**<sup>6</sup> (Allerton<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lyme, N. H., Feb. 18, 1811. Married Samuel Lovell, March 28, 1842. She died March 21, 1894. They had no children.

**752 Paulina**<sup>6</sup> (Allerton<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Lyme, N. H., March 9, 1814. Married James W. White at Attleborough, Nov. 29, 1832. He was born at Bristol, R. I., June 24, 1813. She died at Louisville, Ky., June 27, 1847. He died in Jefferson County, Ky., Aug. 2, 1872.

#### CHILDREN.

1898 Paulina Augusta, born at Braintree, Mass., Nov. 11, 1834. Married Thomas C. Etchells, July 4, 1855. She died Nov. 8, 1892.

1899 James W., born at Braintree, Mass., March 21, 1836. Married Anna Purtle. He died 1890.

1900 Warren D., born in Lyme, N. H., Dec. 4, 1837. He died a member of the Union Army in the Civil War at Camp Dixon, Henderson County, Ky., Oct. 26, 1861.

1901 Laura C., born in Philadelphia, Pa., June 29, 1841. Married Peter M. Etchells, Dec. 22, 1858. She resides at Jackson, Mich. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- ## CHILDREN.

- ## CHILDREN.

- + 1908 Arthur Preston, born at Richmond, Me., Jan. 28,  
1837.  
1909 Ashburton, born at Richmond, Me., May 28, 1845;  
died Jan. 18, 1860.

**766 John William**<sup>6</sup> (Preston<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Lyme, N. H., Oct. 24, 1814. Married Maria H. Culver, June 11, 1843. She was daughter of James Culver, of Hanover, N. H. John W. died June 15, 1889. His widow resides at Lyme, N. H. (1897).

## CHILD.

1910 Sarah Isabel, born Aug. 13, 1850; died Oct. 21, 1857.

**767 Celinda**<sup>6</sup> (Preston<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Lyme, N. H., January, 1816. Married Andrew English in Lyme, 1836. He was born in Orford, N. H., Jan. 19, 1812. She died in Lyme, N. H., Dec. 30, 1891.

## CHILDREN.

1911 Daniel Frye, born at Orford, N. H., Dec. 21, 1837.

1912 Chester, " " May 3, 1846; married Mary S. Gardner. Resides (1897) at Waltham, Mass.

**769 Fanny Wilmarth**<sup>6</sup> (Rufus<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Mass., March 7, 1798. Married Manning Claflin at Attleborough, Jan. 8, 1815. It is said that they were cousins. The parentage of Manning I have been unable to discover, although I have made most diligent search. Manning died at Providence, R. I., 1826.

## CHILDREN.

+ 1913 Fanny.

+ 1914 Rufus Tingley, born May 22, 1820.

1915 Cornelius; died young.

1916 Nelson; died at the age of nineteen.

1917 Joseph; died young.

1918 Nancy; died at the age of seventeen.

Fanny Wilmarth married 2d Randall S. Brayton at Franklin, Mass., Dec. 26, 1830. She died at Smithfield, R. I., Feb. 5, 1839. He died there, June 9, 1848.

## CHILDREN.

- 1919 Cordelia Maria, born at Valley Falls, R. I., Jan. 1, 1832; married Peter Clark, March 5, 1849.
- 1920 Smith Randall, born at Valley Falls, R. I., April, 1835; died Sept. 5, 1836.
- 1921 Randall, born at Valley Falls, R. I., Dec. 15, 1836; married Sarah R. Clark, May 26, 1863. They reside (1897) at Providence, R. I.

**770 Nancy**<sup>6</sup> (Rufus<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 5, 1799. Married Jonathan Martin at Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 25, 1820. She died March 20, 1874. He died July 13, 1878.

## CHILDREN.

- 1922 Mason, born Sept. 17, 1821.
- 1923 Clarissa D., born April 1, 1824.
- 1924 Nancy, born July 18, 1827.
- 1925 Candace, born Feb. 23, 1829.
- 1926 Otis, born March 5, 1832.
- 1927 Caroline E., born Aug. 4, 1836.
- 1928 Harriet C., born Sept. 26, 1839; married Richard Holley. Resides (1902) at Attleborough, Mass.

**771 Rufus**<sup>6</sup> (Rufus<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born 1802. Married Abby Jones at Rehoboth, Mass., Feb. 3, 1822.

## CHILD.

- 1929 Seth; died unmarried.

Rufus married 2d Clarissa H. Franklin at Wrentham, Mass., June, 1829. He died at Attleborough, Mass., Sept. 23, 1854.

## CHILD.

- 1930 Zeolide, born June, 1830; died at Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 1, 1858.

**773 Curtis**<sup>6</sup> (Rufus<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Lyme, N. H., April 26, 1807. Married Adaline Cobb in Attleborough, Mass., Sept. 7, 1837. She died in Attleborough, Aug. 22, 1848.

## CHILDREN.

- 1931 Lyman S., born at Attleborough, June 5, 1838; died Sept. 7, 1838.
- + 1932 Mary Isabel, born at Attleborough, Aug. 1, 1841.
- 1933 Maria, born at Attleborough, February, 1844; died Sept. 15, 1844.
- + 1934 Caroline Elizabeth, born at Attleborough, July 22, 1846.
- 1935 Lucy Ann, born in Attleborough, Aug. 4, 1848; died Aug. 20, 1848.

Curtis married 2d Sarah Daggett. She died in Attleborough, July 30, 1870. He died there, Feb. 2, 1874. They had no children.

**775 Candace**<sup>6</sup> (Rufus<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born 1814. Married William Dexter, May 3, 1835. She died 1838. He died April 9, 1895.

## CHILDREN.

- 1936 Curtis W., born 1836.
- 1937 Edwin, born 1838. Died same year.

**776 Rodolphus Harley**<sup>6</sup> (Rufus<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Mass., Jan. 18, 1817. Married Content Sanderson at Attleborough, May 3, 1835. She died in Attleborough, Sept. 29, 1850.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1938 Sarah Elizabeth, born at Attleborough, Dec. 7, 1837.
- + 1939 George Henry, born at North Attleborough, March 18, 1840.



- 1939a Charles, born at North Attleborough, October, 1485;  
died May 1, 1846.
- 1940 Samuel Augustus, born at Attleborough, Aug. 28,  
1849; died Sept. 29, 1850.

Rodolphus Harley married 2d Mary M. Bradford at Pawtucket, R. I., June 7, 1852. He died at Milford, Mass., May 18, 1860. His widow, Mary M., resides at Auburndale, Mass (1898).

## CHILDREN.

- + 1941 Anna Bradford, born at Smithfield, R. I., May 7,  
1856.
- + 1942 Minnie Louisa, born at Smithfield, R. I., Oct. 4, 1860.

**778 Cornelia**<sup>6</sup> (Comfort<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Mass., 1800. Married William Foster, 1821. He was born in Attleborough, Mass., 1802. He died at Adamsdale, Mass., 1861. She died at Robin Hollow, R. I., 1863.

## CHILDREN.

- 1943 Harriet Sophia, born February, 1823; died Sept. 17,  
1887.
- 1944 Emily Newell, born 1832; died May 20, 1896.
- 1945 Ann Eliza, died in infancy.
- 1946 Sarah Jane, " "
- 1947 Angenette, " "
- 1948 Cornelia Ann, died in infancy.
- 1949 Laura Maria, " "
- 1950 Rodman F., " "
- 1951 James P., " "
- 1952 Lydia A., " "

**779 Rodman Fowler**<sup>6</sup> (Comfort<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lyme, N. H., Oct. 17, 1803. Married Elizabeth Horner Noon at Watertown, Mass., March 20, 1857. She was born there June 3, 1822. He died at Watertown, Nov. 2, 1889. She died there Aug. 10, 1896.

## CHILDREN.

- 1953 Mary Lizzie, born at Watertown, Sept. 26, 1858;  
died March 2, 1859.  
+ 1954 Emma Horner, born at Watertown, April 7, 1860.

**780 Anna**<sup>6</sup> (Comfort<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Lyme, N. H., Aug. 19, 1805. Married Enoch Messenger in Attleborough, Mass., April 6, 1837. He died in Wrentham, Mass., April 3, 1864. She died in Attleborough, Sept. 21, 1878. They had no children.

**782 Comfort Fuller**<sup>6</sup> (Comfort<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Lyme, N. H., July 29, 1809. Married Sally, daughter of Noble and Chloe Cummings, 1830. She died Oct. 18, 1842.

## CHILDREN.

- 1955 Sarah Ann, born March 15, 1831. Died Jan. 16,  
1847.  
+ 1956 Mary Evelyn, born Aug. 9, 1834.  
1957 Henry, born May 29, 1838; died Sept. 10, 1855.

Comfort Fuller married 2d Mary Messenger in Attleborough, Mass., March 6, 1843. She died in Attleborough, Aug. 7, 1855. They had no children. He married 3d Betsey O'Neil. They had no children. He died in Attleborough, May 19, 1883.

**783 Lydia**<sup>6</sup> (Comfort<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., Aug. 9, 1814. Married Thomas W. Withington at Attleborough, Jan. 11, 1839. She died Oct. 20, 1840. He died Sept. 19, 1853. They had no children.

**784 Calvin**<sup>6</sup> (Comfort<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., 1815. Married Susan Messenger at Wrentham, Mass., May, 1835. She was born at Wrentham, Feb. 25, 1814. He died at Attleborough, Feb. 8, 1840. She died at Ashtabula, O., Oct. 27, 1895.

## CHILDREN.

1958 George Messenger, born at Providence, R. I., May 21, 1836; died unmarried.

+ 1959 Anna Maria, born at Providence, March 6, 1838.

**785 Laura Jane**<sup>6</sup> (Comfort<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., Aug. 29, 1820. Married William G. Withington in Attleborough, May 2, 1848. He died Dec. 27, 1863. They had no children. She married 2d William Brown Hammond. He died May 11, 1888. They had no children. She is living in Providence, R. I. (1897).

**787 Alfred**<sup>6</sup> (Alfred<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., Aug. 5, 1807. Married Betsey N. Bliss in Rehoboth, Mass., May 4, 1836. She was daughter of Cyrus and Susan Bliss, born in Bristol, R. I., May 19, 1811. She died in Attleborough, Mass., July 17, 1882. Alfred is a farmer residing in Attleborough (1897).

## CHILDREN.

+ 1960 Alfred Dwight, born in Attleborough, Aug. 2, 1838.

1961 Susan Elizabeth, born in Attleborough, Feb. 23, 1843. She resides at Dodgeville, Mass., unmarried (1898).

**788 Albert**<sup>6</sup> (Alfred<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Mass., Aug. 5, 1807. Married Lydia Cooper, April 11, 1833. She died Nov. 11, 1873.

## CHILDREN.

+ 1962 Albert Frank, born in Attleborough, Aug. 6, 1839.

+ 1963 George Everett, " " Sept. 22, 1841.

+ 1964 Albanus Danford, " " Jan. 24, 1845.

+ 1965 Julius Wilson, " " Feb. 23, 1847.

+ 1966 Edward Payson, " " Feb. 28, 1850.

1967 Ellen Maria, " " Dec. 24, 1852;  
died June 8, 1880, unmarried.

1968 Oren Elliott, born in Attleborough, June 28, 1858;  
died Aug. 25, 1859.

Albert married 2d Clara Knapp, July 3, 1877. He died Jan. 12, 1883. She resides in Fitchburg (1901).

## CHILDREN.

1869 Clement, }  
 1870 Mabel, } twins, born June 18, 1879. Clement died  
                   June 20, 1879.  
 1871 Horace Elton, born Dec. 21, 1881.

**789 Emily**<sup>6</sup> (Alfred<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Mass., May 5, 1818. Married Justin Noyes Smith in Attleborough, June 14, 1836. He died at Attleborough, April 18, 1885. She died at Dodgeville, Mass., Feb. 11, 1897.

## CHILDREN.

1872 Noyes Justin, born July 16, 1837.  
 1873 William H., born Feb. 28, 1841.  
 1874 Emily A.

**790 Eliza Ann**<sup>6</sup> (Alfred<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 29, 1823. Married Harrison Pelton in Attleborough, Nov. 5, 1845. He was born at Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1824. He died at Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 17, 1885. She resides at Dodgeville, Mass. (1897). They had no children.

**791 Osmond T.**<sup>6</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Gloucester, R. I., April 27, 1809. By Mercy Claflin he had,

## CHILD.

+ 1875 James, born 1830.

Osmond T. married Julia Ann Morgan, of Groton, Conn., Nov. 6, 1833. She was born April 2, 1815. She died at Groton, Conn., Dec. 8, 1849.

## CHILDREN.

- 1976 Osmond M., born at Newport, R. I., Oct. 17, 1836;  
died at Groton, Conn., Jan. 30, 1837.
- 1977 Caroline M., born at New York City, April 27, 1839;  
died there Nov. 15, 1843.
- + 1978 Harriet B., born at New York City, Jan. 28, 1842.
- 1979 Ebenezer M., born at New York City, Feb. 24, 1843;  
died Dec. 2, 1843.
- 1980 Osmond Henry, born at New York City, Dec. 14,  
1844. Served in the U. S. Navy during the Civil  
War. Died Dec. 21, 1865; unmarried.
- 1981 Ira K., born in Brooklyn, July 29, 1848; died Feb.  
2, 1849.

Osmond T. married 2d Hannah Simpson. They had one child, who died in infancy. They resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., where Osmond died, Jan. 18, 1877.

**792 Sylvia Ann**<sup>6</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Mass., July 1, 1813. Married Robert Kirkpatrick at Attleborough, June, 1834. She died Aug. 23, 1841. He went to California in 1849. Was never heard from afterward.

## CHILDREN.

- 1982 Robert Henry, born at Attleborough, May 22, 1835;  
died April 24, 1838.
- 1983 Mary Jane, born at Attleborough, June 24, 1837; died  
Aug. 24, 1838.
- 1984 Mary Ellen, born at Attleborough, Feb. 17, 1839; mar-  
ried Samuel A. Draper. She resides (1897) at Norton,  
Mass.
- 1985 Anna Frances, born at Attleborough, June 30, 1841;  
married Almon H. Tucker. She resides (1897) at  
Attleborough.

**794 Mary Hardin**<sup>6</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, March 23, 1817. Married Benjamin H. Tayer, of Newport, May 1, 1837. He died Sept. 19, 1888. She resides at Newport, R. I. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 1986 Charles Edwin, born Sept. 12, 1850. Resides at Newport, R. I.  
 1987 William Nehemiah, born June 17, 1853; died Dec. 26, 1878.

**796 Lydia Jane**<sup>6</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Mass., May 6, 1824. Married James Gilmore Briggs, May 16, 1842. They reside in Pawtucket, R. I. (1897).

## CHILD.

- 1988 Osmond H., born at Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 16, 1846.

**801 Sylvester Nelson**<sup>6</sup> (Sylvester<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., May 21, 1815. Married Julia ——. He died in Attleborough, Nov. 18, 1847. She died in 1861, aged fifty-one. They had three children, all of whom died young.

**803 Lepha**<sup>6</sup> (Sylvester<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 28, 1819. Married Benjamin Bowen at Attleborough, Feb. 18, 1838. He died at Attleborough, Feb. 28, 1879. She died Dec. 31, 1898.

## CHILDREN.

- 1989 Seabury Warren, born July 22, 1840. He is a physician at Fall River, Mass. (1898).  
 1990 Henry Clark, born Oct. 9, 1843.  
 1991 Angenette, born Feb. 22, 1848.  
 1992 Ellen Rosetta, born 1852; died Oct. 19, 1853.

**808 Abigail**<sup>6</sup> (Hartford<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., April 19, 1808. Married Elbridge Reed at Seekonk, R. I., Oct. 5, 1835. She died at Walpole, Mass., October, 1875. They had no children.

**809 Sarah Ann**<sup>6</sup> (Hartford<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., May 10, 1810. Married Holman Fuller, Nov. 24, 1828.

## CHILDREN.

- 1993 Henry, born Dec. 1, 1831.
- 1994 Holman. Living at Soldiers' Home, Togas, Me. (1897).
- 1995 Luther. Nothing further known.

Holman Fuller died. Sarah Ann married 2d Leonard Fuller, Aug. 24, 1842. He died at Tolland, Conn., April 30, 1867. She died at Monson, Mass., Aug. 19, 1875.

## CHILDREN.

- 1996 Sidney Bartlett, born in Boston, December, 1843; died Feb. 25, 1849.
- 1997 Elbridge Reed, born in Boston, May 24, 1845. Resides at Bound Brook, N. J. (1898).
- 1998 Mary Chapman, born in Boston, February, 1848; died Sept. 12, 1849.
- 1999 Lyman Irving, born in Boston, Aug. 3, 1850. Resides at Cambridgeport, Mass. (1898).
- 2000 Walter Swift, born in Boston, July, 1852; died May 7, 1867.

**810 Henry** (Hartford<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Taunton, Mass., June 22, 1812. He was christened Hartford Olney. By act of Legislature, in 1835, he had his name changed to Henry. He married Mary Bird Kendrick at Nashua, N. H., Oct. 31, 1842. She was daughter of Stephen and Mary (Bird) Kendrick, born at Nashua, Nov. 1, 1824. At first Henry was in business in New York City, a member of the firm of Atkins & Co., shipping merchants. He afterward removed to Boston, where for more than twenty-five years he was a prominent shipping merchant. His residence was at Newton, Mass., where his wife, Mary B., died July 8, 1868.

## CHILDREN.

- + 2001 Charles Henry, born at New York City, July 29, 1843.
- 2002 Walter Langdon, born at New York City, March 2, 1845; died at Newton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1851.
- + 2003 Emma, born at Newton, Mass., May 18, 1847.
- 2004 Anna Mary, born at Newton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1850; died at Newton, Sept. 9, 1851.
- + 2005 Arthur St. Maur, born at Newton, July 22, 1853.
- + 2006 Mary Alice, born at Newton, Jan. 21, 1855.
- 2007 Lewis Francis, born at Newton, Mass., July 7, 1857; died June 27, 1865.

Henry married 2d Asenath Kendrick, June, 1870. He died at Newton, April 29, 1887. She died Dec. 12, 1892.

**813 Eliza Jane**<sup>6</sup> (Hartford<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., April 24, 1820. Married James King, Feb. 6, 1849. She resides at Mansfield, Mass. (1897). They have no children.

**814 Mary Smith**<sup>6</sup> (Hartford<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born July 6, 1823. Married William Henry Phillips at Brighton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1849. He was born at Dedham, Mass., Jan. 15, 1822. She died at Newton, Mass., July 30, 1871. He died there Jan. 13, 1893.

## CHILDREN.

- 2008 William Henry, born at Newton, Nov. 1, 1850. Resides in New York City (1898).
- 2009 Anita Louisa, born at Newton, May 24, 1852; died at Newton, Nov. 18, 1853.
- 2010 Mary Louisa, born at Newton, Oct. 9, 1854. Married Abraham Byfield. Resides at Newton (1898).
- 2011 John, born at Newton, Oct. 30, 1858; died at Newton, Aug. 8, 1893.



**828 James S.**<sup>6</sup> (David Stanley<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). Date of birth unknown. Married Lucinda Nutting, May 1, 1825. He died 1863.

## CHILDREN.

- 2012 Daniel D. Nothing further known.  
+ 2013 Georgianna.

**830 Ebenezer Allen**<sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston, Nov. 10, 1821. Married Elizabeth Ann Gordon at Ewingville, N. J., March 13, 1845. He died at Trenton, N. J., Oct. 11, 1880. She died there Feb. 22, 1881.

## CHILDREN.

- 2014 Henry Augustus, born at Trenton, N. J., Feb. 20, 1846; died Aug. 20, 1874, unmarried.  
+ 2015 Elias Gordon, born at Trenton, N. J., Dec. 15, 1849.  
+ 2016 Catherine Virginia, born at Trenton, N. J., March 26, 1853.

**831 Otis Lincoln**<sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston, Oct. 27, 1825. Married Delia ——. He died Dec. 15, 1860.

## CHILDREN.

- 2017 Rebecca, married ——. Yard. She lives at Trenton, N. J. (1898). No further information has been obtained.  
2018 George; died single.

**835 Lewis**<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Cheshire, Mass., July 6, 1802. Married Eleanor Brewer at Schodack, N. Y., March 23, 1826. He died at Hornellsville, N. Y., March 21, 1878. They had no children.

**837 Esek**<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Cheshire, May 18, 1807. Married Mary Van Salisbury at Schodack, N. Y., March 8, 1828. He died at Castleton, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1876. She died May 3, 1868. They had no children.

**838 William Tyler**<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Cheshire, Mass., Oct. 15, 1808. Married Jane Van Salisbury at Schodack, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1831. He died at Castleton, N. Y., June 11, 1873.

## CHILDREN.

- 2019 Mary E., born March 9, 1832; died June 7, 1856, unmarried.
- + 2020 Malvina, born June 11, 1833.
- 2021 William, born May 6, 1835; died June 17, 1858, unmarried.
- 2022 Charlotte, born June 27, 1838; died May 17, 1851, unmarried.
- 2023 Sarah E., born Oct. 22, 1841; unmarried.
- + 2024 Freedom, born Nov. 5, 1844.
- + 2025 Charles R., born June 1, 1847.
- + 2026 Sprague, born July 18, 1852.

**839 Amy**<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Cheshire, Mass., March 11, 1812. Married George W. Green at Schodack, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1835. She died at Albany, N. Y., March 3, 1852. He died at Wilson, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1865.

## CHILDREN.

- 2027 Lydia Ann, born Dec. 9, 1836.
- 2028 John E., born April 9, 1838. Lives at Castleton, N. Y. (1898).
- 2029 Joanna Louisa, born Sept. 14, 1840; died July 29, 1842.
- 2030 Joanna Louisa, born Feb. 6, 1844.
- 2031 George D., born Nov. 6, 1846; died April 4, 1882.

**840 Lucy Ann**<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Greenbush, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1814. Married Manassa Knowlton at Schodack, N. Y., March 15, 1832. He was born Oct. 7, 1807. He died Aug. 4, 1870. The widow is living in Castleton, N. Y. (1898).

## CHILDREN.

2032 Maria, born in Castleton, June 13, 1839. Married William Wood, March 2, 1871.

2033 Georgianna, born in Castleton, Aug. 24, 1845. Married W. P. Smith, June 24, 1868; died Dec. 10, 1892.

**841 Lydia Louise**<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Greenbush, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1819. Married James Whitbeck at Greenbush, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1839. She died there Feb. 14, 1887. They had no children.

**842 Celinda**<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Greenbush, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1822. Married P. Lansing at New York City, May 31, 1846. She died at Castleton, N. Y., July 12, 1893. They had no children.

**843 Mary Tyler**<sup>6</sup> (Leonard<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Cheshire, Mass., March 15, 1810. Married William Knapp at Newport, N. Y., 1830. She died at Utica, N. Y., April 3, 1873. They had no children.

**844 Hannah Holmes**<sup>6</sup> (Leonard<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Cheshire, Mass., Jan. 18, 1812. Married Samuel Prescott, 1841. She died at Deerfield, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1866. They had no children.

**845 William Allen**<sup>6</sup> (Leonard<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Cheshire, Mass., Feb. 21, 1814. Married Eliza Howe at Lockport, N. Y., June 20, 1839. She was born at Gainesborough, Canada, July 15, 1821. He died at Aurelius, Mich., March 21, 1865. She died there April 13, 1894.

## CHILDREN.

+ 2034 Cordelia Ann, born at Lockport, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1840.

+ 2035 Henry Harrison, born at Lockport, N. Y., May 15, 1842.

+ 2036 Charles Dexter, born at Leonia, Mich., May 18, 1844.

- + 2037 Lucy Jane, born at Aurelius, Mich., July 20, 1846.
- 2038 Thomas John, " " June 9, 1848;  
died Sept. 5, 1850.
- 2039 Leonard, born at Aurelius, Mich., July 28, 1851;  
died Nov. 27, 1877.
- + 2040 Lydia Desire, born at Aurelius, Mich., Aug. 7, 1853.
- + 2041 Ezra Hamilton " " July 16, 1856.
- 2042 William Allen, " " Aug. 4, 1859;  
died May 2, 1862.

**846 Andrew Jackson**<sup>6</sup> (Leonard<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Cheshire, Mass., Jan. 20, 1815. Married Catherine Lester at Concord, Mich., May 6, 1850. Died at Jackson, Mich., Feb. 6, 1860. His widow lives at Moravia, N. Y. (1897).

#### CHILD.

- + 2043 Orlando, born at Aurelius, Mich., Feb. 9, 1851.

**847 Sarah Allen**<sup>6</sup> (Leonard<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Deerfield, N. Y., March 7, 1819. Married Josiah Fralick at Deerfield, Sept. 3, 1845. Sept. 3, 1895, they celebrated their golden wedding at Utica, N. Y., where they are now living (1897).

#### CHILDREN.

- 2044 Mary E., born Aug. 28, 1852, at Deerfield, N. Y.; married William Schachtel, May 8, 1853. They live in Utica, N. Y.
- 2045 Sarah Matilda, born Oct. 8, 1856; married Charles E. Young, Nov. 24, 1880; died Sept. 8, 1881.
- 2046 William J., born Nov. 26, 1858; married Jennie Rhodes, June 10, 1886. Lives in Utica, N. Y. (1898).

**848 Otis Melvin**<sup>6</sup> (Leonard<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Deerfield, N. Y., March 21, 1822. Married Eliza A. Nichols in New York City, 1851. She was born April 13, 1833. He died in New York City, March 19, 1887. She died there Dec. 11, 1896.

## CHILDREN.

- 2047 George, born June 10, 1861; died Feb. 17, 1893; unmarried.  
 + 2048 Walter, born in New York City, July 5, 1863.  
 2049 Charles, " " Sept. 20, 1866; died  
 May 18, 1891; unmarried.  
 + 2050 Louisa, born July 26, 1872.  
 + 2051 Harriet M., born Nov. 12, 1876.

Other children were born to Otis M. and Eliza. They died when young. No record has been obtained of them.

**849 Lydia Scott**<sup>6</sup> (Leonard<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Deerfield, N. Y., March 28, 1824. Married Edward Leach at Utica, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1855. They reside at East Aurora, N. Y. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 2052 Arthur Seymour, born Aug. 24, 1856; Lives at East Aurora, N. Y. (1898).  
 2053 Harriet Louisa, born Dec. 25, 1858; married George S. Spicer; died Dec. 28, 1894.

**850 Malvina Chloe**<sup>6</sup> (Leonard<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Deerfield, N. Y., March 4, 1827. Married James Peek at Utica, N. Y., March 4, 1853. Died Aug. 23, 1893, at Deerfield, N. Y. The family reside (1897) at Deerfield.

## CHILDREN.

- 2054 Henry, born March 24, 1854; died March 18, 1870.  
 2055 Charles, born April 6, 1856.  
 2056 Alice, born July 3, 1860; married Frederick Twitchell,  
 Jan. 3, 1894.  
 2057 Horace, born Aug. 7, 1862.

**872 Charles Jefferson**<sup>6</sup> (Sylvester<sup>5</sup> Oliver<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 17, 1812, at Cranston, R. I. Married Mary Plummer at Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 27, 1837. Died May 18, 1885, at Providence, R. I. She lives at Worcester, Mass. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 2058 Ellen Louise, born at Smithfield, R. I., March 18, 1839; died Oct. 4, 1839.
- 2059 George Dexter, born at North Providence, R. I., March 30, 1840; died March 30, 1840.
- + 2060 Elma Elizabeth, born at Smithfield, R. I., May 27, 1841.
- + 2061 Mary Rowena, born at Johnston, R. I., March 14, 1843.
- + 2062 Henry Albert, born at North Providence, R. I., July 6, 1845.

**873 George Lyman**<sup>6</sup> (Lyman<sup>5</sup> Oliver<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 22, 1822. Married Louisa Sisson Whitman in Coventry, R. I., Sept. 3, 1850. She was born in Coventry, Feb. 23, 1828, daughter of Christopher Arnold Whitman. She died in Providence, R. I., Oct. 19, 1892. George L. established and conducted the business of George L. Claflin & Co., wholesale druggists, Providence, R. I. It became a prosperous and influential firm, and is now successfully continued by his sons. He died in Providence, April 4, 1886.

## CHILDREN.

- + 2063 Arthur Whitman, born in Providence, Oct. 10, 1852.
- + 2064 George Lyman, born in Providence, Sept. 24, 1859; died Oct. 2, 1859.
- 2065 William Lyman, born in Providence, June 18, 1862; died at Providence, Jan. 24, 1903.
- 2066 George Edwin, born in Providence, April 4, 1866.

**875 Minerva**<sup>6</sup> (Lyman<sup>5</sup> Oliver<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 19, 1827. Married James Cushing, of Boston, Mass., March 15, 1849. She died Sept. 3, 1896.

## CHILD.

- 2067 Fannie Minerva, born Oct. 22, 1856.

**876 Sarah**<sup>6</sup> (Lyman<sup>5</sup> Oliver<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born April 21, 1831. Married Edward Haskell, of New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 8, 1853. She died October, 1857.

## CHILD.

2068 George Edward, born Oct. 1, 1857.

**878 Mary**<sup>6</sup> (Henry<sup>5</sup> Oliver<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Franklinville, N. Y. Married Barber Randall in Wisconsin Sept. 25, 1855. She died at Hustisford, Wis., Sept. 13, 1872. He died there March 29, 1887. Their children were all born at Hustisford.

## CHILDREN.

2069 Charles H., born June 30, 1857.

2070 Sidney M., born May 12, 1859.

2071 Ernest E., born July 16, 1861. He resides at Hustisford (1898).

2072 Walter C., born June 13, 1863.

2073 Lucetta M., born Nov. 8, 1865; died Feb. 6, 1881.

2074 Franklin B., born Nov. 27, 1867.

2075 Edward, born Sept. 20, 1871; died Sept. 27, 1873.

**879 Ann**<sup>6</sup> (Henry<sup>5</sup> Oliver<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Franklinville, N. Y. Married Barney Nye at Hustisford, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

2076 Emma, born 1861.

2077 Elmer, born November, 1865.

2078 Alma, born about 1870.





## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**884 Maria**<sup>7</sup> (George<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born about 1810. Married John Babcock, about 1830. They moved from Cheshire, Mass., to New Bremen, Lewis County, N. Y.

### CHILDREN.

2079 Jane.

2080 Cornelia; married B. H. Hawley. She is dead. He is living (1897) at Watson, N. Y.

2081 Charles.

**885 Clarissa**<sup>7</sup> (George<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). All that is known of her is that she married Alvin Brown, of Adams, Mass., at Cheshire, Mass., Feb. 1, 1818.

**896 Alpheus**<sup>7</sup> (Nathan<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 26, 1802. Married Electra Pettingill at Stowe, Vt. She died at Eden, Vt., Jan. 22, 1870.

### CHILDREN.

+ 2082 Martha, born at Mansfield, Vt., 1828.

+ 2083 Horace N., " " July 2, 1833.

2084 Lucia, born at Cambridge, Vt., April 2, 1835. Nothing further known.

+ 2085 Sabrina, born at Cambridge, Vt., Aug. 3, 1836.

**897 William N. S.**<sup>7</sup> (Nathan<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Morristown, Vt., Jan. 11, 1837. Married Irene Felch at Chelsea, Vt., Sept. 18, 1855. She was born at Topsham, Vt., March 27, 1839. He died May 20, 1863, from wounds received at the Battle of Fredericksburg. He was a member of Company G, 6th Regiment, Vermont Infantry.

## CHILDREN.

- + 2086 Willis B., born at Topsham, Vt., Feb. 27, 1857.
- + 2087 Herbert W., " " Feb. 25, 1859.
- + 2088 Mary D., born at East Corinth, Vt., Jan. 15, 1861.
- + 2089 William N. S., born at Topsham, Vt., Oct. 6, 1862.

**920 Halsey**<sup>7</sup> (Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 4, 1811. Married Marion Kimball, November, 1836. She died at Stansburg, O., 1850. He died in Mobile County, Ind., October, 1856.

## CHILDREN.

- 2090 Marcellus; died in infancy.
- + 2091 Mittie Miranda, born April 7, 1841.
- + 2092 Louisa Almeda, born in Ohio, 1843.
- + 2093 Melissa Lucinda, born at Sherman, O., May 6, 1845.
- + 2094 Viola Alzina, born at Stansburg, O., Nov. 25, 1850.

**921 Sylvanus**<sup>7</sup> (Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Champlain, N. Y., June 11, 1812. Married Martha Pickett, 1834. They lived at Parishville, N. Y., until about 1850, when they moved to Ohio. He died at Upper Sandusky, O., July 23, 1860.

## CHILDREN.

- + 2095 Silas James, born at Parishville, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1836.
- + 2096 Ira Ansil, " " April 24, 1840.
- 2097 Edgar, " " Feb. 28, 1847;  
died June 9, 1893; unmarried.
- + 2098 Emma, born at Parishville, N. Y., March 14, 1849.
- 2099 William, born at Upper Sandusky, O. Resides  
(1897) at Lima, O. Nothing further known.
- 2100 Herbert, born at Upper Sandusky, O. Resides  
(1897) at Lima, O. Nothing further known.
- + 2101 Lillian, born at Upper Sandusky, O., Dec. 15, 1857.
- + 2102 Herman Webster, born at Upper Sandusky, O., Jan.  
12, 1859.

**922 Francis Theodore**<sup>7</sup> (Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Champlain, N. Y., July 23, 1816. Married Rebecca Bump at Parishville, N. Y., 1843. He died at Canton, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1855. She died at Hornellsville, N. Y., March 14, 1885.

CHILDREN.

- + 2103 Edwin Joel, born at Hopkinton, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1843.
- + 2104 Lydia M., born at Parishville, N. Y., March 8, 1845.
- 2105 Mary Etta, born at Canton, N. Y., died, aged eighteen months.
- + 2106 Amanda, born at Canton, N. Y., March 15, 1849.
- 2107 Ellen, " " died, aged two years.
- + 2108 Melvin, " " April 18, 1853.

**923 Perces**<sup>7</sup> (Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born March 28, 1819. Married Lyman Pickett, November, 1836. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War, a member of the 86th Illinois Infantry. He died about 1892 at Kirby, O.

CHILDREN.

- 2109 Myron, a member of the 86th Illinois Infantry; he was killed at Corinth, Miss., 1862.
- 2110 Henry. Served in the Union Army as member of 86th Illinois Infantry; married — Baldwin. They lived at Kirby, O.
- 2111 Lucy; married William Cheney.

**924 Lucy**<sup>7</sup> (Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born June 23, 1821. Married James Oliver at Parishville, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1846. He died Nov. 11, 1860. She resides (1897) at Parishville.

CHILDREN.

- 2112 Mary Lucinda, born at Parishville, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1848; died Oct. 23, 1876.
- 2113 James Myron, born at Parishville, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1847.

**925 Ephraim**<sup>7</sup> (Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born May 2, 1823. Married Lucena Gilder at Parishville, N. Y., 1845. She died at Monroeville, O., April 13, 1856. He died at Upper Sandusky, O., May 12, 1857.

## CHILDREN.

- + 2114 Harriet Clarinda, born at Parishville, N. Y., May 17, 1847.
- + 2115 Charles Forbes, born at Parishville, N. Y., July 29, 1850.
- + 2116 Edwin Sylvanus, born at Potsdam, N. Y., July 3, 1854.
- 2117 Mary Cordelia, " " Feb. 1, 1856; died Sept. 20, 1856.

**926 Ursula**<sup>7</sup> (Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born April 27, 1827. Married George Washington Bullock, Oct. 16, 1844. He died Oct. 17, 1867.

## CHILDREN.

- 2118 William, born March 10, 1845; died December, 1861.
- 2119 Harry Benjamin, born Feb. 22, 1846; died May, 1862.
- 2120 Joel, born July 2, 1851; died May, 1861.
- 2121 Francis Marion, born Sept. 30, 1857.
- 2122 Charles, born April 6, 1859; died Jan. 5, 1860.
- 2123 Lydia Ann, born Feb. 3, 1862; died Sept. 4, 1863.

Ursula married 2d Barney Moon at Parishville, N. Y., April 16, 1871. They have had no children. They reside (1897) at Wick, N. Y.

**927 Reuben**<sup>7</sup> (Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 13, 1829. Married his cousin, Rhoda Ann Claflin, daughter of Sylvanus and Rhoda Ann (Beebe) Claflin, at Hopkinton, N. Y., March 29, 1851. She died at Parishville, N. Y., June 25, 1886. He resides (1897) at Santa Clara, Franklin County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- + 2124 Albert Ephraim, born at Norfolk, N. Y., Sept. 2,  
1854.
- + 2125 Lucius Sylvanus, born at Westville, N. Y., Oct. 3,  
1856.
- + 2126 Reuben Halsey, born at Hopkinton, N. Y., March  
16, 1859.
- 2127 George Leslie, born at Hopkinton, N. Y., Dec. 6,  
1861; died Nov. 1, 1877.

**928 Albert<sup>7</sup>** (Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Parishville, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1831. Married Lydia Ann Town at Westville, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1855. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War, a member of Company D, 98th New York Volunteers. He resides (1897) at Westville Center, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2128 Flora Amelia, born at Westville, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1856;  
died Aug. 12, 1865.
- 2129 Edmund Town, born at Westville, N. Y., May 5,  
1861; unmarried (1897).
- + 2130 Joel Albert, born at Westville, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1864.
- + 2131 George Halsey, born at Westville, N. Y., July 25,  
1866.
- + 2132 Walton Reuben, born at Westville, N. Y., July 13,  
1873.
- 2133 Bertram Oliver, born at Westville, N. Y., June 20,  
1878.

**930 John<sup>7</sup>** (Walter<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Montreal, Canada, Oct. 25, 1816. Married Martha Barker at Saranac, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1837. She was born in Canada, March 2, 1819. He died at Tremaine, Ia., Oct. 15, 1892. She died there May 14, 1892.

## CHILDREN.

- 2134 William, born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., 1840.  
He was a member of the Union Army during the Civil War. He died from fever contracted in the service.
- 2135 Arnold, born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., 1842.  
He resides (1898) at Tremaine, Ia., unmarried.
- + 2136 Fidelia, born 1844.
- + 2137 Alvira Jane, born 1848.
- + 2138 George, born 1850.
- 2139 Caroline, born 1852; died young.
- + 2140 Nathan S., born at Barrington, Ill., June 13, 1856.
- 2141 Susan, born 1863; died 1866.
- + 2142 Edward Elwood, born 1866.

**931 Cynthia**<sup>7</sup> (Walter<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1820. Married Levi Clemmons at Brasher Falls, N. Y., March 17, 1840. He was born in Vermont, Aug. 18, 1816. She died at Paicines, Cal., June 8, 1875. He died there Sept. 18, 1891.

## CHILDREN.

- 2143 Clarissa, born at Brasher Falls, N. Y., May, 1841; died April, 1842.
- 2144 Caroline, born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., March 19, 1844. Resides (1898) at Penrose, Ventura County, Cal.
- 2145 Elmira, born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., April 7, 1846. Resides (1898) at Harvard, Ill.
- 2146 Martin, born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1848. Resides (1898) at Oakland, Cal.
- 2147 Charles, born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., July 4, 1850; died at Paicines, Cal., 1882.
- 2148 Lodoska, born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., June 8, 1852. Resides at Springville, Ventura County, Cal. (1898).
- 2149 Ellen, born at Dundee, Ill., April 14, 1854. Resides at Paicines, Cal. (1898).

**932 Caroline**<sup>7</sup> (Walter<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). The date and place of her birth are not known. She married James Royal in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., 1846. He died 1854.

CHILDREN.

- 2150 Lucinda.
- 2151 John.
- 2152 Orange.
- 2153 James.

Caroline married 2d Ebenezer Church. They reside (1898) at Webster City, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- 2154 Dennis.
- 2155 Walter.
- 2156 Ellen.
- 2157 Matilda.

**933 Miles**<sup>7</sup> (Walter<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Canada, Feb. 8, 1824. Married Betsey Jane Hutchins at Lewisville, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1848. She was born at Massena, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1830. They reside (1900) at Doon, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- 2158 Daniel Sylvester, born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., May 1, 1850; died Aug. 19, 1851.
- 2159 Agnes Maria, born in Illinois, April 8, 1853; died Oct. 10, 1861.
- 2160 Eva Elmira, born in Illinois, Nov. 18, 1855; died Oct. 6, 1861.
- + 2161 Alice Isadore, born in Illinois, March 18, 1857.
- + 2162 Ary Lodena, " " Sept. 7, 1858.
- + 2163 Zella Elmira, " " Sept. 23, 1861.
- 2164 Miles Edmund, " " October, 1865; died Oct. 24, 1880.
- + 2165 Cora Arvilla, " " Sept. 23, 1868.
- 2166 Wilbur Warren, born in Dakota, Dec. 30, 1871; died May 24, 1883.

**934 Rachel<sup>7</sup>** (Walter<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Canada, Sept. 22, 1827. Married Daniel N. Haven at Barrington, Ill., Dec. 10, 1850. He was born at Ellisburgh, N. Y., July 31, 1819. She died at Barrington, Ill., Nov. 4, 1881. He died there Nov. 23, 1896.

## CHILDREN.

- |      |                 |                      |  |
|------|-----------------|----------------------|--|
| 2167 | Orville Dewey,  | born at Elgin, Ill., | Oct. 11, 1851.                         |
| 2168 | Frank Grant,    | born at Barrington,  | May 6, 1854.                           |
| 2169 | Lillie Harriet, | " "                  | Oct. 26, 1855.                         |
| 2170 | Emma Sophia,    | " "                  | Oct. 26, 1857.                         |
| 2171 | Mary Malvina,   | " "                  | March 17, 1859;<br>died Oct. 22, 1890. |
| 2172 | Martha Jane,    | " "                  | Sept. 21, 1860.                        |
| 2173 | Dewitt Eugene,  | " "                  | July 20, 1862.                         |
| 2174 | Howard Willard, | " "                  | June 1, 1864.                          |
| 2175 | Walter Jerome,  | " "                  | Dec. 9, 1865.                          |
| 2176 | Frances Lydia,  | " "                  | Aug. 21, 1868.                         |

**935 Allen Benjamin<sup>7</sup>** (Walter<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Brown's Falls, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1829. Married Harriet Ellen Austin at Dundee, Ill., June 29, 1853. He was a member of the Union Army during the Civil War. He died in the service March 20, 1864. His widow resides (1897) at Fresno, Cal.

## CHILDREN.

- |   |      |                       |   |
|---|------|-----------------------|---|
| + | 2177 | Lafayette Washington, | born at Dundee, Ill., Feb. 16, 1854.  |
| + | 2178 | Edward Edgerly,       | born at Bowington, Ill., April 18, 1856.  |
| + | 2179 | Geneva Adeltha,       | born at Crystal Lake, Ill., March 14, 1859.                                       |
| + | 2180 | Amanda Jane,          | born at Ironton, Mo., March 22, 1860.   |
|   | 2181 | Ezra Wallace,         | born at Randolph, Ill., Nov. 29, 1862;<br>died at Heyworth, Ill., March 29, 1864. |



**936 Betsy**<sup>7</sup> (Walter<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y. Married Rufus Powell at Norfolk, N. Y. We have no further record of this family.

**937 Mary**<sup>7</sup> (Walter<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1835. Married Elijah McPherson, Sept. 30, 1860. She died Nov. 17, 1882. The family resides (1897) at Dewitt, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- 2182 Lucinda, born Oct. 5, 1861.
- 2183 Mahala, born Feb. 18, 1863.
- 2184 Charles, born Oct. 16, 1868.
- 2185 Jennie, born April 9, 1870.
- 2186 Eva, born Nov. 9, 1871.

**939 Ezra C.**<sup>7</sup> (Walter<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., March 1, 1840. Married Almira Mills at Heyworth, Ill., Oct. 4, 1865. She was born in Jefferson County, O., April 25, 1847. Early in their married life they removed to Illinois. From thence they moved to the vicinity of Pilot Mountain, Mo. In 1862 the secession sentiment of the vicinity became too obnoxious to the stanch Union principles of the family and they were forced to change their residence; removing to Illinois, they settled at Heyworth. He was a member of Company B, 94th Illinois Volunteers, in the Civil War. He died at Heyworth, Nov. 7, 1898. The family (1900) reside at Heyworth.

## CHILDREN.

- + 2187 Nettie, born at Heyworth, Ill., July 12, 1867.
- + 2188 Libbie Elizabeth, born at Heyworth, Ill., Sept. 1, 1869.
- 2189 Charles Ezra, born at Heyworth, Ill., April 29, 1873.
- 2190 Emma May, " " May 1, 1876.
- 2191 Clarence, " " Nov. 11, 1879.
- 2192 Garfield, " " Nov. 5, 1881.
- 2193 Otto, " " Nov. 12, 1890.

**940 Augustus**<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at South Barre, Vt., Oct. 17, 1822. Married Rocina Scott at South Barre, March 11, 1847. She was born there Nov. 17, 1824. He died there June 9, 1890. She resides (1897) at South Barre.

## CHILDREN.

- 2194 Ida Cordelia, born at South Barre, Vt., July 12, 1849; died Aug. 13, 1850.  
 2195 Julia Ann, born at South Barre, Vt., April 21, 1853; died July 24, 1853.

**941 Theodore Elburtus**<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Barre, Vt., March 21, 1825. Married Sarah Gale at Orange, Vt., Jan. 16, 1850. He died at Barre, July 8, 1856. She married 2d Curtis Latham, Jan. 18, 1868. She died at Belchertown, Mass., Nov. 3, 1887.

## CHILDREN.

- + 2196 Ella Lucy, born May 3, 1851.  
 2197 George Elmer, born Oct. 4, 1853. Resides (1897) at Belchertown, Mass., unmarried.

**944 John Philo**<sup>7</sup> (Ephraim<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Rome, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1832. Married Sarah Vesper, Jan. 1, 1860. The family reside (1897) at Amsterdam, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 2198 Jennie M., born Dec. 12, 1860; died Feb. 12, 1865.  
 2199 James Andrew, born Dec. 10, 1862; died Feb. 7, 1865.  
 2200 Mamie J., born Oct. 25, 1866.

**945 Ephraim**<sup>7</sup> (Ephraim<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Rome, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1833. Married Elizabeth McGuire, 1857. He died Feb. 9, 1867.

CHILDREN.

2201 William, born 1859.

2202 Nelly.

**946 Andrew Mason<sup>7</sup>** (Ephraim<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Rome, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1837. Married Hannah Maria Kline, 1861. He died at Amsterdam, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1897.

CHILDREN.

+ 2203 William Grant, born at Amsterdam, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1862.

2204 Emma Estelle; died in infancy.

**947 Sarah<sup>7</sup>** (Ephraim<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Rome, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1840. Married Henry James, 1858. Died July 1, 1859.

CHILD.

2205 Sarah Margaret, born June, 1859.

**948 Mary C.<sup>7</sup>** (Ephraim<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Rome, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1843. Married Samuel E. Thayer at Canastota, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1859. The family reside (1897) at Minard, Mich.

CHILDREN.

2206 Maggie Ann, born Sept. 24, 1868.

2207 Delora Jane, born Aug. 24, 1870.

2208 Delia Gertrude, born May 12, 1875.

**950 Helen Maria<sup>7</sup>** (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 17, 1861. Married Charles Myrick Jones at Ayer, Mass., Nov. 13, 1895. They reside (1897) at Harvard, Mass.

## CHILD.

2209 Pauline Claflin, born Sept. 26, 1896.

**956 Sardinia**<sup>7</sup> (Simeon<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Waterbury, Vt., Jan. 17, 1811. Married John Brown at Lewiston, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1833. He was son of Alexander and Marion Brown, born Sept. 14, 1810. She died at Waterdown, Ontario, Canada, Jan. 4, 1874. He died there Oct. 7, 1886.

## CHILDREN.

- 2210 George, born at Waterdown, Canada, June 1, 1834.  
Served in the Union Army during the Civil War.  
Died in the service at Fort Woodbury, Va., Sept. 3, 1861.
- 2211 Alexander, born in Waterdown, Canada, Aug. 31, 1835.  
Resides (1898) at Boyne, Canada.
- 2212 Robert, born at Waterdown, Canada, Jan. 8, 1839.
- 2213 Helen,           "                   "                   Nov. 4, 1840;  
died at Waterdown, Aug. 29, 1842.
- 2214 John, born at Waterdown, Canada, Sept. 20, 1843.
- 2215 Charles Woolson, born at Waterdown, Canada, July 15, 1845.
- 2216 William King, born at Waterdown, Canada, Dec. 10, 1847; died at Waterdown, Jan. 31, 1870.

**957 Vienna**<sup>7</sup> (Simeon<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Waterbury, Vt., Aug. 18, 1812. Married Robert Hunt at Lewiston, N. Y., May 15, 1833. She died at London, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 3, 1872.

## CHILDREN.

- 2217 James, born at Waterdown, Ont., Canada, June 8, 1834;  
died at Preston, Feb. 18, 1896.
- 2218 Parmelia, born at Waterdown, Ont., Canada, Nov. 19, 1836.

- 2219 John, born at Waterdown, Ont., Canada, June 6, 1838.
- 2220 Robert, " " " Sept. 6, 1840.
- 2221 Emily, " " " Dec. 13, 1842.  
Married Hodson G. Abbott, Jan. 26, 1876. They  
reside (1897) at London, Ont.
- 2222 Margaret Jane, born at Waterdown, Ont., Canada, Feb.  
8, 1845.
- 2223 William Henry, born at Waterdown, Ont., Canada,  
Jan. 10, 1847.
- 2224 George, born at Preston, Ont., Canada, March 25, 1848;  
died Aug. 25, 1848.
- 2225 George, born at Preston, Ont., Canada, Aug. 6, 1849.
- 2226 Charles, born at Preston, Ont., Canada, Aug. 27, 1852.
- 2227 Eva Eleanor, born in Preston, Ont., Canada, April 10,  
1854.
- 2228 Edwin Napier, born in Preston, Ont., Canada, April 17,  
1856.

**958 Obed<sup>7</sup>** (Simeon<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Waterbury, Vt., Nov. 22, 1814. Married Harriet Dickerson at Lewiston, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1839. She was born at Lewiston, Jan. 3, 1816. He died there Oct. 21, 1873. She died there March 14, 1879.

CHILDREN.

- + 2229 Lafayette, born at Lewiston, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1840.
- 2230 Azubah, " " April 14, 1844;  
died May 6, 1869; unmarried.
- + 2231 Sewell, born at Lewiston, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1845.
- 2232 Willard, " " Jan. 1, 1849; died  
Aug. 14, 1873; unmarried.
- 2233 Sardinia Harriet, born at Lewiston, N. Y., May 22,  
1853; died March 29, 1895; unmarried.
- + 2234 John, born at Lewiston, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1858.

**960 Timothy<sup>7</sup>** (Simeon<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Waterbury, Vt., Feb. 2, 1822. Married Sarah Ann Brake at Bloomingdale, Ont., Canada, Dec. 2, 1848. She

was born at Preston, Ont., Oct. 2, 1827. He died at Woodstock, Ont., Canada, April 17, 1882. His widow resides (1897) at Woodstock, Ont., Canada.

#### CHILDREN.

- + 2235 Lydia Ann, born at Preston, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 28, 1849.
- + 2236 Alice Alvira, born at Bloomingdale, Ontario, Canada, Feb. 11, 1851.
- + 2237 Isabella Jane, born at Elmira, Ontario, Canada, Oct. 12, 1857.

**962 Calvin**<sup>7</sup> (Simeon<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Waterbury, Vt., Jan. 10, 1830. Married Orill Jane Markle at Preston, Ontario, Canada, June 30, 1853. She was born at Dundas, Ontario, Canada, Feb. 5, 1834. He died at Preston, Oct. 27, 1896. She resides (1897) at Preston.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2238 Charles, born at Preston, March 6, 1854; died May 9, 1854.
- 2239 Robert, " " Jan. 14, 1856; died Oct. 6, 1873.
- + 2240 Gitty, born at Elmira, Ontario, Canada, May 26, 1858.
- + 2241 Cora, born at Galt, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 22, 1862.
- + 2242 Lincoln, born at Hespeler, Ontario, Canada, Jan. 14, 1865.
- 2243 Celia, born at Preston, Ontario, Canada, Oct. 16, 1871.
- 2244 Adella, born at Preston, Ontario, Canada, June 26, 1876.

**963 John**<sup>7</sup> (Simeon<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lewiston, N. Y., June 27, 1833. Married Mahala Mowers in Wisconsin, Feb. 25, 1864. In the Civil War he en-

listed in the 7th Wisconsin Volunteers, Sept. 7, 1861. Was mustered out Sept. 5, 1864. He re-enlisted in 9th Illinois Cavalry as Corporal, March 1, 1865. Was mustered out Oct. 31, 1865. They reside (1897) at Allen's Grove, Wis.

CHILDREN.

2245 Viva L., born in Wisconsin, Sept. 30, 1864.

2246 Abbie M., " " Nov. 25, 1866.

**964 Nathan Collamore**<sup>7</sup> (Nathan<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Woodstock, Vt., March 31, 1828. Married Harriet Emeline Ordway at Woodstock, March 4, 1855. They reside (1897) at Lebanon, N. H.

CHILDREN.

+ 2247 George Henry, born at Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 31, 1857.

+ 2248 Charles E., " " Jan. 30, 1860.

+ 2249 Carrie R., " " Aug. 13, 1877.

**970 Lucy**<sup>7</sup> (Luther Marble<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Tinmouth, Vt., Oct. 10, 1807. Married Gideon Bullis, Dec. 11, 1823. She died July 1, 1834. They had two children. Nothing further known.

**971 Ruel Andrus**<sup>7</sup> (Luther Marble<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Burrit's Rapids, Canada, Dec. 28, 1810. Married Candace Squires, May 7, 1840. She was born at Canton, N. Y., June 25, 1808. She died there Nov. 28, 1874. He died at Canton, Jan. 8, 1893.

CHILDREN.

2250 Amos Squires, born at Pierrepont, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1841; died April 6, 1842.

- 2251 Lucy, born at Pierrepont, N. Y., July 4, 1844; died July 4, 1844.  
 + 2252 Benjamin Franklin, born at Pierrepont, N. Y., April 11, 1847.

**972 Lydia W.**<sup>7</sup> (Luther Marble<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Burrit's Rapids, Canada, Oct. 6, 1812. Married John Thornton, Jr., at Pierrepont, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1834. He was born at Gill, Mass., Nov. 24, 1812. She died at Gill, Mass., Sept. 26, 1881. He died there May 24, 1891.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2253 Lydia Deborah, born at Pierrepont, Jan. 23, 1835; died at Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 22, 1858.  
 2254 Orpha Lucina, born at Gill, Jan. 14, 1837; died at Gill, Dec. 21, 1837.  
 2255 Abel Artemas, born at Gill, July 21, 1839. Lives at Gill (1897).

**973 Abel Adams**<sup>7</sup> (Luther Marble<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Burrit's Rapids, Canada, July 6, 1815. Married Hannah M. Reynolds at Pierrepont, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1844. She was born 1822. He died at Pierrepont, Dec. 31, 1892. She resides there (1897).

#### CHILDREN.

- + 2256 Oscar A., born at Pierrepont, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1845.  
 + 2257 Adelphine L., born at Pierrepont, N. Y., March 20, 1848.  
 + 2258 Alphonso Albert, born at Pierrepont, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1857.

**974 Percees**<sup>7</sup> (Luther Marble<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Burrit's Rapids, Canada, Jan. 9, 1818. Married Waterman Hamilton at Pierrepont, N. Y., June 1, 1848. He was born at Whiting, Vt., April 10, 1820. He died at Pierrepont, March 11, 1870.



CHILD.

2259 Elsie Nina, born Aug. 15, 1859.

Perces married 2d William Wakefield, August, 1871. She died at Pierrepont, April 17, 1885.

**976 Orpha**<sup>7</sup> (Luther Marble<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Burrit's Rapids, Canada, Feb. 16, 1822. Married George Moby, Jan. 29, 1845. She died at Pierrepont, N. Y., July 16, 1845.

**977 Sarah**<sup>7</sup> (Luther Marble<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Burrit's Rapids, Canada, June 10, 1824. Married Lorenzo P. Munn at Bernardstown, Mass., Dec. 10, 1872. He was born at Gill, Mass. They reside there (1897). They have no children.

**978 Ruth S.**<sup>7</sup> (Luther Marble<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Pierrepont, N. Y., July 2, 1827. Married Albert Langdon at Potsdam, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1851. He was born at Canton, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1815. She died at Canton, Nov. 25, 1866.

CHILDREN.

2260 Peter, born at Canton, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1851; died Jan. 14, 1873.

2261 Clara Adele, born at Canton, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1853.

2262 Ella, born at Canton, N. Y., June 3, 1855; died June 7, 1855.

2263 Florence Marion, born at Canton, N. Y., March 13, 1857; died Sept. 3, 1874.

2264 Jennie S., born at Canton, N. Y., March 4, 1859; died Sept. 14, 1869.

2265 Henry D., born at Canton, N. Y., June 28, 1860. Lives at Crary's Mills, N. Y. (1897).

2266 Louisa M., born at Canton, N. Y., March 9, 1862.

Albert Langdon the father married again. He resides (1897) at Canton, N. Y.

**979 Clara**<sup>7</sup> (Luther Marble<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Pierrepont, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1829. Married Willard Eli Hastings at Gill, Mass., Sept. 14, 1856. He was born at Gill, Aug. 8, 1830. They reside (1897) at Bernards-town, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- |      |                |                      |                          |
|------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 2267 | Rosa Belle,    | born at Gill, Mass., | July 22, 1857; died July |
|      |                |                      | 17, 1889.                |
| 2268 | Mary M.,       | " "                  | Feb. 17, 1860; died Nov. |
|      |                |                      | 15, 1881.                |
| 2269 | Charles W.,    | " "                  | Oct. 14, 1862; died      |
|      |                |                      | March 31, 1885.          |
| 2270 | Arthur E.,     | " "                  | March 5, 1866; died      |
|      |                |                      | Sept. 24, 1886.          |
| 2271 | Luther Marble, | " "                  | July 18, 1872.           |

**980 Marble Elihu**<sup>7</sup> (Luther Marble<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Pierrepont, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1831. Married Henrietta Livingston at Canton, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1860. She was born at Canton, June 7, 1830. She died there Nov. 30, 1893. He resides at Canton (1897).

## CHILD.

- + 2272 Gertrude Nelly, born Feb. 8, 1870.

**999 George Washington**<sup>7</sup> (Gardner Elijah<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Stanbridge, P. Q., Canada, July 18, 1836. Married Mary McKee at Granby, Canada, Feb. 28, 1866. He died at Stanbridge, April 8, 1874. His widow was living (1897) at Boscobel, P. Q., Canada.

## CHILDREN.

- |        |                 |                     |                     |
|--------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 2273   | Emily H.,       | born at Stanbridge, | Aug. 12, 1867; died |
|        |                 |                     | Aug. 22, 1867.      |
| + 2274 | Gardner Elijah, | born at Stanbridge, | July 10, 1868.      |

**1000 Evaline N.<sup>7</sup>** (Gardner Elijah<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Stanbridge, P. Q., Canada, June 2, 1842. Married Alfred Getty. He was born Dec. 4, 1843. They reside (1897) at Stanbridge.

CHILD.

2275 Byron J., born Oct. 29, 1875.

**1001 Oselia V.<sup>7</sup>** (Gardner Elijah<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Stanbridge, P. Q., Canada, May 31, 1846. Married Carmi Wightman. He was born April 1, 1840. He died Jan. 15, 1893. She resides at Stanbridge (1897).

CHILDREN.

2276 Georgia Ann, born Sept. 9, 1872.

2277 Willis Carmi, born Dec. 24, 1874; died Sept. 18, 1878.

2278 Melbourne Monroe, born Feb. 21, 1877; died Nov. 8, 1878.

2279 Nancy Jane, born July 9, 1879.

2280 William Gardner, born May 18, 1883.

**1002 Polly<sup>7</sup>** (Aaron<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1804. Married Nathan Osborn at Windham, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1821. For several years he was County Judge of St. Joseph County, Mich. She died at Brady, Mich. He died at Marcellus, Mich., May 1, 1882.

CHILDREN.

2281 Genette, born at Windham, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1821. Married Robert Crawford at Florence, Mich., Sept. 25, 1842. She lives at Dunlap, Kan.

2282 Amanda, born at Windham, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1824. Married Lewis C. Kimball; died Jan. 16, 1853.

2283 George Wooster, born at Middlefield, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1827. Married Anna E. Vanness, Jan. 24, 1849. He has been a member of Michigan House of Representatives two terms. He lives at Mendon, Mich.

- 2284 James Doolittle, born at Middlefield, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1830. Married Minerva Blackman, March 25, 1858. He was for several terms Judge of Elkhart and Lagrange County Circuit Court, Northern Indiana. He now resides at Pasadena, Cal.

**1003 Leonard**<sup>7</sup> (Aaron<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1808. Married Lois Law at Windham, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1833. He died in Michigan, 1852. She died 1853. They had no children.

**1005 Henrietta**<sup>7</sup> (Aaron<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., April 2, 1812. Married Judah M. Spencer at Lexington Greene County, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1832. She died in Utica, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1848.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2285 George W., born Aug. 11, 1834.  
 2286 Cynthia Eliza, born Sept. 21, 1837.  
 2287 Sarah B., born June 7, 1845.

**1008 Nancy**<sup>7</sup> (Aaron<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 3, 1821. Married George L. Spencer at Ashland, Mass., Nov. 19, 1843.

#### CHILD.

- 2288 Isaac D., born Jan. 6, 1847.

**1016 Jeremiah S.**<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Mendon, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1809. Married Laura Lambkin at West Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1833. He died Sept. 26, 1856, at Mendon.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2289 Luther; died young.  
 2290 James Byron, born Sept. 27, 1842; unmarried.  
 Lives at Chicago (1897).

- + 2291 Jeremiah, born Aug. 22, 1844.
- + 2292 Chauncy, born March 4, 1846.
- + 2293 Susan, born Jan. 25, 1854.
- 2294 Lewis, born Jan. 10, 1856. Went West some years ago. He was a butcher. The last heard of him he was living in Helena, Mont. Whether he had a family or not is not known.

**1017 John<sup>7</sup>** (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Mendon, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1813. Married Lucinda Knapp at Ashtabula, O., April 3, 1836. She died Feb. 28, 1856.

CHILDREN.

- + 2295 Eliza, born in Ashtabula, O., March 8, 1837.
- + 2296 Polly Henrietta, born in Ashtabula, O., May 8, 1839.
- + 2297 Charlotte Emily, " " March 29, 1841.
- 2298 Harry Elihu, " " March 4, 1844; died Jan. 6, 1862.
- + 2299 William Henry, born in Ashtabula, O., Feb. 6, 1850.

John married 2d Betsey Evans, April 17, 1860. They live at Bear Valley, Minn. (1897).

CHILDREN.

- 2300 Susannah Jane, born in Missouri, July 14, 1861; died Sept. 16, 1864.
- + 2301 Hiram Evans, born in Minnesota, March 26, 1865.

**1018 Hannah S.<sup>7</sup>** (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Mendon, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1817. Married Barrett Jennings, April 26, 1836. He was born Aug. 28, 1811. He died May 9, 1875.

CHILDREN.

- 2302 James T., born Sept. 9, 1838.
- 2303 Hiram C., born Feb. 12, 1840.

- 2304 Caroline S., born Sept. 28, 1841.
- 2305 Mary H., born March 5, 1843.
- 2306 Andrew D., born Nov. 12, 1847.
- 2307 David A., born Aug. 11, 1849.
- 2308 Anna Josephine, born Oct. 7, 1851.
- 2309 Sarah Jane, born Aug. 23, 1855.

**1019 Hiram**<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Mendon, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1819. Married Sarah Peck at Mendon, Dec. 31, 1840. She died April 28, 1879. He died at Muskegon, Wis., June 24, 1886. They had no children. They adopted a son, Albert H.

**1020 George**<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Mendon, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1821. Married Jane A. Carpenter at Mendon, April 28, 1846. They live at Miller's Corners, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN.

- + 2310 Elizabeth Mary, born at Mendon, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1851.
- + 2311 George H., " " Nov. 9, 1854.
- + 2312 Charles Leonard, " " March 31, 1859.
- + 2313 Harriet Jane, " " April 11, 1863.
- + 2314 Emma Carpenter, " " Oct. 2, 1867.

**1021 William**<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Geneva, O., July 3, 1823. Married Martha A. Dewey at Byron, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1847. He died at Mason, Mich., Aug. 11, 1882. His widow lives at Rives, Mich. (1897).

#### CHILDREN.

- + 2315 Mary Attila, born at Byron, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1849.
- + 2316 William Bellamy, born at Byron, N. Y., June 10, 1852.
- + 2317 Byron Dewey, born at Byron, N. Y., July 1, 1865.

**1022 Henry**<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Geneva, O., Aug. 7, 1826. Married Josephine A. Hawkins at Valparaiso, Ind., March 5, 1855. He died at Yankee Hill, Cal., Dec. 31, 1892. His widow lives at Zumbro Falls, Minn. (1897).

CHILDREN.

- 2318 George Henry, born at Valparaiso, Ind., March 13, 1856; unmarried; (1897).
- + 2319 William Hiram, born at Chester, Minn., Nov. 23, 1858.
- 2320 Herbert Judson, born at Lake City, Minn., April 7, 1860; unmarried (1897).
- + 2321 Lucy Emma, born at Valparaiso, Ind., Jan. 29, 1866.
- 2322 John Adelbert, born at Chester, Minn., July 27, 1870; unmarried (1897).
- + 2323 Berton Philip, born Oct. 8, 1872.

**1033 Havilah Bellamy**<sup>7</sup> (Bellamy<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Mendon, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1818. Married Elizabeth North at Bristol, Conn., Jan. 1, 1855. She died at Hastings, Minn., October, 1869.

CHILD.

- + 2324 Frank North, born at Hastings, Feb. 12, 1862.

Havilah Bellamy married 2d Mrs. Emma Le Duc, née Butler, February, 1872. They had no children. He died at Hastings, Minn., Jan. 7, 1892. She resides at Florence, Mass. (1897).

**1035 Esther M.**<sup>7</sup> (Bellamy<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). Married Hiram Munson at Mendon, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1838. She died at East Bloomfield, N. Y., April 26, 1840. They had no children.

**1036 Achsa**<sup>7</sup> (Bellamy<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). After the death of her sister, Hannah, she married Edward Palmer. She died Aug. 15, 1853. He died Aug. 15, 1895.

## CHILD.

2325 Harlow Claflin.

**1037 Hannah**<sup>7</sup> (Bellamy<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). Married Edward Palmer. They had no children. Nothing further known.

**1038 Henrietta**<sup>7</sup> (Bellamy<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born 1833. Married John D. North at Buffalo, N. Y., July 4, 1853. She died at Mendon, N. Y., May 21, 1855. They had no children.

**1046 Henry**<sup>7</sup> (Henry<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Mendon, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1830. Married Zippra Downing. He was in the Union Army during the Civil War. Was killed May 10, 1864, in an engagement near Richmond, Va.

## CHILD.

+ 2326 George Henry, born in Erie County, O., July 12, 1861.

**1047 Mary Jane**<sup>7</sup> (Henry<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Mendon, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1832. Married Ansil Fitts, Jan. 27, 1856. He was born Aug. 10, 1825. He died at Exeter, Wis., Aug. 8, 1867. She died at Dayton, Wis., Dec. 6, 1886.

## CHILDREN.

2327 Almira, born at Dayton, Wis., Dec. 18, 1856.

2328 Philenda, " " April 16, 1860; died Oct. 6, 1885.

2329 George E., " " March 8, 1862; died Aug. 24, 1891.

2330 William Henry, born at Dayton, Wis., Oct. 28, 1866. He lives at Cherokee, Ia. (1899).



**1048 Sarah<sup>7</sup>** (Henry<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Mendon, N. Y., April 27, 1834. Married George S. Benschoten, Sept. 13, 1862. They live at Orland, Ind. (1897).

CHILDREN.

- 2331 Nellie, born Sept. 26, 1863.
- 2332 Carrie, born Sept. 27, 1865.
- 2333 Ernest Van, born Aug. 14, 1867.
- 2334 Victor H., born July 12, 1872.

**1050 Henrietta<sup>7</sup>** (Henry<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at New London, O., Sept. 28, 1836. Married Homer Akers, Oct. 25, 1859. He was born in Huron County, O., July 27, 1838. He was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War. They live at Chillicothe, Mo. (1897).

CHILDREN.

- 2335 Minnie Viola, born Sept. 10, 1860.
- 2336 Bert Lander, born March 15, 1862; died Aug. 8, 1864.
- 2337 Elmer Elsworth, born Jan. 13, 1864.
- 2338 Cora Belle, born Aug. 28, 1865.
- 2339 William Grant, born May 14, 1868.
- 2340 Harry Claffin, born Jan. 1, 1871.
- 2341 Frank Leroy, born June 21, 1874.
- 2342 Charles Homer, born Sept. 4, 1876.
- 2343 Arthur Lucius, born Jan. 11, 1880.

**1052 George Edwin<sup>7</sup>** (Henry<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at New London, O., Aug. 1, 1840. Married Orpha Foster at Gilead, Mich., Dec. 20, 1867. George was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War. They reside at Nevada Mills, Ind. (1897).

CHILDREN.

- 2344 Harry, born May 14, 1870; died June 25, 1870.
- 2345 Emma B., born April 11, 1876.

**1053 Wealthy M.**<sup>7</sup> (Henry<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at New London, O., Oct. 12, 1848. Married Abram Baker Jeffry at Angola, Ind., Aug. 7, 1867. He was born Dec. 12, 1845. He was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War. They reside at Orland, Ind. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 2346 Leon Abram, born at Orland, Jan. 15, 1869.  
2347 Carl Baker.

**1060 Bennett Increase**<sup>7</sup> (Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Windham, Greene County, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1810. Married Harriet Barber Penny at Unadilla, N. Y., June 22, 1842. She was born at Unadilla, Feb. 20, 1816. She died at Benton, Mich., April 16, 1872. He died there July 18, 1882. Their children were all born at Benton.

## CHILDREN.

- 2348 Alfred Doolittle, born Dec. 14, 1843; died at Benton, Feb. 19, 1893; unmarried.  
+ 2349 Albert Bennett, born Sept. 28, 1845.  
2350 Alice Mary, born Feb. 12, 1847; died Feb. 18, 1874; unmarried.  
+ 2351 Alva Penny, born March 19, 1849.  
+ 2352 Almira Jane, born Sept. 30, 1851.  
+ 2353 Amos Fuller, born March 18, 1855.  
+ 2354 Arthur Herbert, born Jan. 11, 1857.  
2355 Juliette, born Sept. 4, 1858; died at Butte, Mont., Dec. 14, 1889; unmarried.

**1061 Benajah Fuller**<sup>7</sup> (Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Windham, N. Y., July 11, 1812. Married Polly M. Hatch, March 15, 1836. He died at Albion, Mich., May 7, 1890.

## CHILDREN.

- + 2356 Nelson Henry, born Dec. 25, 1839.  
+ 2357 Norman Jarvis, born Feb. 25, 1843.

- + 2358 Cornelia E., born Sept. 9, 1845.
- + 2359 Amelia M., born Jan. 8, 1847.

**1062 Rebecca**<sup>7</sup> (Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Windham, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1814. Married Aaron Nash, March 14, 1835. He was born Sept. 10, 1810. He died at Appleton, O., Aug. 26, 1885. She was living there 1896. Their children were all born at Appleton, O.

CHILDREN.

- 2360 Elvira Marinda, born Dec. 23, 1835; died Dec. 24, 1860.
- 2361 Cornelius Delos, born Jan. 29, 1841.
- 2362 Phebe Ann Salome, born Nov. 22, 1846.
- 2363 Zilpha Elmira, born Nov. 8, 1854; died May 17, 1873.

**1064 Chloe**<sup>7</sup> (Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Orleans County, N. Y., July 18, 1819. Married William Francis in Licking County, O., Nov. 25, 1841. She died in California, Dec. 31, 1892.

CHILDREN.

- 2364 Mellissa, born in Licking County, O., July 9, 1844.
- 2365 George S., " " " Jan. 30, 1846.
- 2366 Oren, " " " June 3, 1848.
- 2367 Clarence W., " " " Nov. 3, 1851.
- 2368 Lucinda S., " " " Jan. 15, 1854.
- 2369 Zilpha Ella, " " " Oct. 11, 1855.
- 2370 Marion, " " " Jan. 20, 1859.
- 2371 Carrie May, " " " March 2, 1863.
- 2372 Clark F., " " " Feb. 19, 1865.

He is living at Los Angeles, Cal. (1897).

**1065 Cornelius**<sup>7</sup> (Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Orleans County, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1822. Married Sarah E. Kinkead, Oct. 3, 1848, in Licking County, O. She was born July 8, 1828. In 1852 they moved to Louisa County,

Ia. Four years later they settled in Boonsboro, Ia. Aug. 22, 1862, he enlisted as private in Company I, 32d Iowa Infantry. Dec. 30, 1863, he was appointed first lieutenant in the 50th U. S. Colored Infantry. Sarah, the mother, died about 1882.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2373 Joseph Lamont, born in Licking County, O., June 21, 1850; died in Oregon, Feb. 24, 1890; unmarried.
- + 2374 Ellen Roseltha, born in Licking County, O., April 27, 1852.
- 2375 Phebe Lavina, born in Licking County, O., Jan. 3, 1854; died April 24, 1854.
- 2376 Margaret Jane, born in Licking County, O., Feb. 9, 1856; died in Kansas, April 28, 1875.
- 2377 Clarence C., born in Boonsboro, Ia., February, 1857. Nothing further known.
- 2378 Ida May, born in Boonsboro, Ia., March 22, 1859; died Oct. 13, 1859.
- 2379 Hamlin Delano, born in Boonsboro, Ia., April 30, 1860; died in Kansas, Dec. 5, 1869.
- + 2380 Aurelia May, born in Morning Sun, Ia., May 23, 1865.
- + 2381 Elizabeth, born in Kansas, Jan. 16, 1870.
- 2382 Newton Alvin, born in Kansas, June 30, 1872; died July 13, 1880.

Cornelius married 2d his cousin, Mrs. Deborah H. Van Valkenburgh, widow of John Van Valkenburgh and daughter of Clark and Deborah (Claflin) Fuller. He died in Iowa, June 6, 1891. His widow resides (1897) at Kalo, Ia.

**1066 Norman W.**<sup>7</sup> (Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Orleans County, N. Y., July 18, 1824. Married Cestina Wegand in Licking County, O., 1852. Sept. 24, 1861, he enlisted in Company K, 9th Iowa Infantry. Was elected first lieutenant; resigned Oct. 16, 1862. Was afterward appointed Deputy Provost Marshal and served until the close of the war. He resides (1897) at Newport, Ky.

## CHILDREN.

- 2383 Haidee, born 1853; died 1855.  
 2384 Lelia Blanche, born 1854; died 1858.  
 2385 Mary Deliliah, born 1858; died Oct. 1, 1865.  
 + 2386 Estella, born May 3, 1864.

**1067 Edgar<sup>7</sup>** (Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Orleans County, N. Y., July 26, 1826. Married Alsa Cushman, Nov. 19, 1855. The family reside at Lansing, Mich. (1897).

## CHILD.

- + 2387 Seward A., born Sept. 29, 1861.

**1068 Zilpha A.<sup>7</sup>** (Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Allegany County, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1829. Married William A. Poole, Jan. 24, 1856, at Rollin, Mich. She died at Petersburg, Va., Feb. 20, 1886. He died June 14, 1899.

## CHILD.

- 2388 Euola A., born at Maple Rapids, Mich., Sept. 13, 1860.  
 She married Joseph Van Court, March 1, 1897.  
 They reside at Cove, Minn. (1898).

**1069 George<sup>7</sup>** (Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Allegany County, N. Y., April 24, 1831. Married Leah Hamilton at Granville, O., Aug. 26, 1852. He resides in Toledo, O. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- + 2389 Orson Walter, born at Hudson, Mich., Oct. 19, 1855.  
 2390 Henry, " " 1857; died  
 Dec. 8, 1857.  
 2391 William, born at Rollin, Mich., 1863; died 1863.

**1070 Henry Stimpson<sup>7</sup>** (Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Licking County, O., Aug. 18, 1836. Married Lenora M. Hatfield in Licking County, O., Feb.

24, 1864. She was born Jan. 3, 1847. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War. He died at Olivet, Kan., April 6, 1890. She resides (1897) at Ottawa, Kan. Their children were all born in Licking County, O.

#### CHILDREN.

- + 2392 Henry Erwin, born Aug. 30, 1867.
- + 2393 Clara M., born May 5, 1869.
- 2394 Olive Mabel, born March 22, 1873.

**1074 Adelia<sup>7</sup>** (Increase<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at New Orleans, La., July 24, 1821. Married Robert Stevenson, May, 1837. He died at Little Sturgeon, Wis., Jan. 27, 1877. She died there Sept. 9, 1885. Their children were all born at Little Sturgeon, Wis.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2395 Increase, born May 18, 1838; died in the army during the Civil War at New Berne, N. C.
- 2396 Jane, born Oct. 8, 1839.
- 2397 Mary Ann, born March 8, 1841; died October, 1867.
- 2398 Cyrus, born May 20, 1842.
- 2399 Adam Robert, born Dec. 8, 1843.
- 2400 Albert B., born Dec. 31, 1845.
- 2401 Henry, born April 1, 1847.
- 2402 Lydia, born Feb. 5, 1848.
- 2403 David, born March 8, 1849; died 1866.
- 2404 John, born Jan. 14, 1851; died Nov. 1, 1896.
- 2405 Daniel Jacob, born Nov. 6, 1852.
- 2406 Charles James, born April 3, 1854; died Jan. 12, 1897.
- 2407 Samuel, born Jan. 8, 1856; died February, 1857.
- 2408 Nancy, born Nov. 11, 1858; died Jan. 2, 1896.
- 2409 Edward, born June 6, 1863.

**1077 Mary Jane<sup>7</sup>** (Increase<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Kaukauna, Wis., Aug. 31, 1830. Married William W. Marshall at Green Bay, Wis., Jan. 20, 1847. He was born May 11, 1822. They live at Sturgeon Bay, Wis. (1897). They have no children.

**1078 Maria**<sup>7</sup> (Increase<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Green Bay, Wis., March 19, 1835. Married Jacob E. Thorp at Fish Creek, Wis., March, 1854. He was born at Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1828. He died at Jacksonport, Wis., Aug. 25, 1882. She died at Fish Creek, Wis., Nov. 7, 1896. Their children were all born at Egg Harbor, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

- 2410 Roy, born Oct. 29, 1855.
- 2411 Mary Isabelle, born March 31, 1857; died June 5, 1877.
- 2412 Freeman Edwin, born Oct. 28, 1859.
- 2413 Lillie Frances, born Aug. 19, 1862.
- 2414 Emma Clara, born June 8, 1865.

**1078 William Yates**<sup>7</sup> (Increase<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Little Sturgeon, Wis., Sept. 30, 1838. Married Mary Jane Parker at Egg Harbor, Wis., Jan. 30, 1858. They live at Little Sturgeon, Wis. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- + 2415 Albert, born at Fish Creek, Wis., May 29, 1866.
- 2416 Lettie, " " Dec. 12, 1869;  
died March, 1870.
- + 2417 Charles, " Little Sturgeon, Wis., May 16, 1871.
- 2418 Increase, " " May 27, 1879

**1094 William Webster**<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Framingham, Mass., May 29, 1833. Married Julia M. Priest, of Marlboro, Mass., June 4, 1857. She was daughter of Micah B. and Esther (Brown) Priest. He graduated at Bowdoin Medical School in 1860. Was a physician at Marlboro, Mass. In the Civil War he was Assistant Surgeon 13th Massachusetts Volunteers. He died at Marlboro, Aug. 14, 1864. She died there Jan. 12, 1895.

## CHILDREN.

- 2419 Frederick Harris, born in Marlboro, Oct. 21, 1860.
- 2420 William Spaulding, born in Marlboro, Nov. 5, 1862.

**1095 Abby Sophia**<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Framingham, Mass., Sept. 8, 1837. Married Asaph T. Walker, September, 1856. He died Sept. 14, 1865. She married 2d Rev. E. A. Wyman, D.D., Sept. 12, 1866. He died May 30, 1900. She resides (1900) at Malden, Mass.

## CHILD.

2421 Ethel May, born Jan. 7, 1887.

**1096 Myra Elizabeth**<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Ashland, Mass., Sept. 28, 1841. Married Zimri Wheeler Bowen at Leominster, Mass., Feb. 7, 1864. He was born at Richmond, N. H., Oct. 29, 1837. They reside at Leominster, Mass. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

2422 Malora Sophia, born Dec. 25, 1866.

2423 Abbie L., born June 6, 1869.

**1097 Clarence Edgar**<sup>7</sup> (Milton<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1856. Married Lucy Adelaide Hill, Nov. 17, 1880. They reside at Framingham, Mass. (1900).

## CHILDREN.

2424 Ada Bash, born at Hopkinton, Oct. 25, 1882.

2425 Milton Robert, born at Framingham, July 25, 1884.

2426 Mary Sophia, born at Hopkinton, Jan. 12, 1890; died Jan. 20, 1890.

**1098 Abijah Stone**<sup>7</sup> (Micah<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Framingham, Mass., June 30, 1822. Married Olive Rebecca Morse in Framingham, March 30, 1847. She was born in Framingham, Sept. 19, 1824. She died at Ashland, Mass., Dec. 29, 1878.



CHILDREN.

- 2427 Alvin B., born at Framingham, May 26, 1848; died at Sudbury, Mass., Dec. 19, 1856.
- + 2428 Martha A., born at Framingham, Dec. 15, 1849.
- + 2429 Harlan Page, born at Framingham, Feb. 14, 1852.
- 2430 Judson Hyde, born at Sudbury, April 13, 1854; died there June 14, 1857.
- 2431 Eva L., born at Sudbury, June 24, 1856; died there Dec. 28, 1856.
- 2432 Charles Hyde, born at Framingham, Jan. 9, 1858; died at Ashland, September, 1883; unmarried.
- 2433 Effie Estelle, born at Framingham, May 15, 1860; died at Ashland, 1876.
- 2434 Nellie, born at Framingham, Nov. 11, 1863; died at Ashland, 1883.

Abijah Stone married 2d Mary Boyden in 1879. He lives at Mendon, Mass. (1897).

**1099 Silas Stone**<sup>7</sup> (Micah<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Framingham, Mass., Jan. 18, 1824. Married Lucy E. Cogswell, of Waltham, Mass. He died in Framingham, Dec. 30, 1849.

CHILD.

- 2435 Mary A., born at Framingham, Aug. 16, 1849; died Feb. 26, 1850.

Lucy E. married 2d Alfred L. Hill, of Framingham, Dec. 2, 1850.

**1100 Henry Fisher**<sup>7</sup> (Alvin<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Framingham, Mass., Aug. 26, 1827. Married his cousin, Julia Ann Claflin, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Chickering) Claflin, in Ashland, Mass., Nov. 25, 1852. He died at Ashland, Nov. 26, 1853. She died at Leavenworth, Kan., 1901. They had no children.

**1101 Francis Gardner**<sup>7</sup> (Alvin<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Framingham, Mass., Feb. 14, 1833. Married Emeline Dean Parmenter, of Marlboro, Mass., April 11, 1855. He enlisted in the army during the Civil War, and died in the service.

## CHILD.

2436 Emma Frances, born Feb. 25, 1857; died 1859.

**1103 Francis Ann**<sup>7</sup> (Abijah<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Framingham, Mass., Jan. 29, 1830. Married William Locke, Jan. 11, 1869. He died Oct. 24, 1881. She resides at West Somerville, Mass. (1897).

## CHILD.

2437 Ellen Isabelle, born at Topsfield, Mass., July 9, 1870.

**1104 Elizabeth Belknap**<sup>7</sup> (Abijah<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup>), born at Framingham, Mass., July 11, 1833. Married Ezra Cutting, of Marlboro, Nov. 28, 1853. She died at Marlboro, Feb. 5, 1866. They had no children.

**1105 Ellen Louisa**<sup>7</sup> (Abijah<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Framingham, Mass., Nov. 22, 1844. Married Ezra Cutting at Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 7, 1868. He died at Marlboro, Jan. 6, 1895. Ellen Louisa resides there (1897).

## CHILDREN.

2438 Emma L., born at Marlboro, Dec. 28, 1868.

2439 Annie Frances, born at Marlboro, Nov. 29, 1870.

2440 Ezra Manning, " " Nov. 22, 1872.

2441 Levi Claflin, " " April 26, 1874.

2442 Harrison Jeduthan, born at Marlboro, June 6, 1875.

2443 Helen Lavinia, " " Oct. 19, 1878.

**1106 Mary Jane** (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Framingham, Mass., April 10, 1829. Married Henry Newton, Oct. 3, 1850. The family resided at Fayville, Mass., where she died in 1900. Their children were born at Fayville.

CHILDREN.

- 2444 Angelina Frances, born March 8, 1851.
- 2445 Horatio Eugene, born Aug. 6, 1852.
- 2446 Julia Maria, born Feb. 19, 1855.
- 2447 Ida Jane, born Aug. 13, 1857.
- 2448 Clarence, born Oct. 13, 1861.
- 2449 Henry C., born Feb. 13, 1865.
- 2450 Otis Edward, born April 4, 1867.
- 2451 Frederick Leslie, born Aug. 7, 1869.

**1109 Ebenezer Francis**<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Framingham, Mass., April 8, 1839. Married Lucy E. Bullard, of Southboro, Mass., July 3, 1860. He died at Southboro, October, 1865.

CHILD.

- + 2452 Leslie Irving, born at Southboro, June 9, 1861

**1110 Harriet Maria Boyter**<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Framingham, Mass., July 22, 1844. Married Charles S. Spooner, July 9, 1861. He died Nov. 10, 1881. She resides at Spencer, Mass. (1897).

CHILD.

- 2453 Ada J., born Jan. 29, 1862.

**1111 Otis Quincy**<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Framingham, Mass., Feb. 29, 1848. Married Mary Jane Blair at Framingham, April, 1872. She was born June 12, 1849. He enlisted in the 3d Massachusetts Cavalry at the age of fifteen; served under Generals Canby and Banks in Louisiana, and General Sheridan in Virginia. Re-enlisted at the expiration of his term. His service in the army was in all four years and eleven months. He resides at Kansas City, Kan. (1897).

CHILD.

- 2454 Oliver Quincy, born at Chanute, Kan., July 4, 1882.

**1114 Roxanna M.**<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Framingham, Mass., May 7, 1843. Married Azariah J. Benner, Oct. 13, 1870. They reside at Westboro, Mass. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 2455 Ada M., born Oct. 4, 1871; died Aug. 25, 1891.
- 2456 Charles M., born Feb. 20, 1876.
- 2457 Etta C., born July 10, 1882.

**1120 Gilbert Elton**<sup>7</sup> (Joshua<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sandisfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1822. Married Esther Patience Colby at Oconomowoc, Wis., Nov. 27, 1845. He served in the army during the Civil War, a member of Company A, 34th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers. He died at Summit, Wis., Feb. 13, 1879. She is living (1897) at Stevens Point, Wis. Their children were all born at Summit, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

- 2458 Elton Abijah, born Jan. 3, 1847. Unmarried.  
Lives at Stevens Point, Wis. (1898).
- + 2459 Price Colby, born Oct. 17, 1849.
- + 2460 Alice Marion, born March 8, 1856.

**1121 Helen C.**<sup>7</sup> (Abner<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lee, Mass., Sept. 1, 1839. Married Charles E. Spiller in Boston, April 17, 1862. They reside at Dorchester, Mass. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 2461 Harry A., born in Boston, 1862.
- 2462 George,                    "                    "                    Nov. 26, 1866; died Dec. 25, 1892.

**1123 Edgar Adelbert**<sup>7</sup> (Alden<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Tyringham, Mass., March 30, 1853. Married Elizabeth Ann Smith at Springfield, Mass., May 13, 1875. He died at Northampton, Mass., July 20, 1879. She resides at Springfield (1897).

CHILDREN.

- 2463 Harry Smith, born at Springfield, Nov. 16, 1876; died Aug. 1, 1877.  
 2464 Robert Smith, born Aug. 29, 1879; died at Northampton, Jan. 18, 1879.

**1124 Abner Everett**<sup>7</sup> (Alden<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Tyringham, Mass., Jan. 21, 1856. Married Mary Elizabeth Avery in Providence, R. I., Nov. 12, 1895. They have had no children. They reside (1897) at Providence.

**1125 William Sheridan**<sup>7</sup> (Alden<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Tyringham, Mass., Nov. 22, 1860. Married Mary Ann Whitman at Providence, Feb. 14, 1895. They have had no children. They reside (1897) at Providence, R. I.

**1126 Margaret Ann**<sup>7</sup> (Reuben Buckman<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Troy, Bradford County, Pa., Feb. 2, 1827. Married Enos Miles at Newark, O., July 4, 1844.

CHILDREN.

- 2465 Elizabeth Ann, born at Mt. Gilead, O., 1845.  
 2466 Miller Hewitt, " " 1848.  
 2467 Mary Ellen, " " 1850.  
 2468 John Euclid, " " 1853.  
 2469 Channing, " " July 7, 1855;  
                     died April 12, 1878.  
 2470 Ellie C., born at Mt. Gilead, O., 1858.  
 2471 Carrie C., " " 1861.

Margaret Ann married 2d D. W. O'Halloran, Jan. 31, 1889. They reside (1897) at New York City.

**1128 Mary**<sup>7</sup> (Reuben Buckman<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 6, 1831. Married Ross Byrnes at Mt. Gilead, O., 1859.

## CHILDREN.

- 2472 Zilpha Ann, born 1850; died 1866.
- 2473 Milton, born Jan. 11, 1853.
- 2474 Rose V., born 1855; died 1882.
- 2475 Ross, born 1857; died 1882.

Mary married 2d Benjamin F. Sparr, of New Orleans, Dec. 15, 1860. She resided (1897) at Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILD.

- 2476 Millard Fillmore, born January, 1868.

**1129 Maldon**<sup>7</sup> (Reuben Buckman<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), married his cousin, Corintha Claflin, 1851. She was born 1835, a daughter of Samuel Carrington Claflin. He died at Chicago, 1864. She died at New York City, Jan. 1, 1879.

## CHILDREN.

- 2477 Ella, born 1853; died at Cincinnati, O., 1867.
- + 2478 William Edward, born at Altoona, Pa., Jan. 6, 1856.
- 2479 John, born at Cincinnati, Jan. 6, 1860; died at New Orleans, 1880.

**1130 Hebern**<sup>7</sup> (Reuben Buckman<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 27, 1835, at Streetsborough, Portage County, O. Married Mary Ann Edwards at Edford, Henry County, Ill., Oct. 1, 1856. They reside (1897) at Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- 2480 Albert Hebern, born at Chicago, June 13, 1857; unmarried (1897).
- + 2481 Austin Lee, born at Quincy, Ill., Feb. 4, 1865.
- 2482 Corlis, " " Sept. 23, 1869; unmarried (1897).

**1131 Victoria**<sup>7</sup> (Reuben Buckman<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Homer, Licking County, O., Sept. 23, 1838. Married 1st Channing Woodhull, 1853. He died 1873.

CHILDREN.

2483 Byron, born 1853.

2484 Zulu Maud, born 1861.

Victoria married 2d James H. Blood. She married 3d John Biddulph Martin, of London, England. He died March 20, 1897. She resides at London (1901).

**1132 Utica**<sup>7</sup> (Reuben Buckman<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born 1843. Married Thomas Booker, of Quincy, Ill. She died 1875. They had no children.

**1133 Tennessee Celeste**<sup>7</sup> (Reuben Buckman<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born 1845. Married Sir Francis Cook, of London, England, 1885. He died at London, England, Feb. 17, 1901. She resides (1901) at London. They have had no children.

**1142 Salona**<sup>7</sup> (Samuel Carrington<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born 1839. Married Daniel D. Haley, July 4, 1856. She lives (1900) at Madison, Wis.

CHILDREN.

2485 Polly A., born March 28, 1857.

2486 Euckland Edgar, born Feb. 28, 1859.

2487 Louis Coleman, born April 15, 1861.

2488 John Carrington, born June 17, 1865.

2489 Alma Camilla, born April 11, 1874.

**1143 Harriet**<sup>7</sup> (Samuel Carrington<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). Married William B. Gall. She died about 1880. Nothing further known.

**1145 Amanda Malvina**<sup>7</sup> (Robert<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 4, 1826. Married — Cummings. She resides (1897) at Liberty Corner, Pa.

CHILD.

2490 Effie, born June 14, 1854.

**1146 Abner**<sup>7</sup> (Robert<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Leroy, Bradford County, Pa., Aug. 26, 1830. Married Mahala J. Cummings at Towanda, Pa., Nov. 9, 1853. She was born March 10, 1836. He died at East Troy, Pa., March 6, 1892. She resided (1897) at Troy, Pa.

## CHILDREN.

+ 2491 Emma, born May 6, 1855.

+ 2492 Orris, born June 16, 1863.

**1148 Ellen**<sup>7</sup> (Robert<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Troy, Pa., April 3, 1833. Married Ephraim Ward Taylor at Troy, Pa., Aug. 2, 1851. He was born at Andover, Vt., Oct. 7, 1831. She died at Lee Center, Ill., March 16, 1867. He died there Sept. 16, 1890.

## CHILDREN.

2493 Mortimer J., born at Troy, Pa., Sept. 5, 1852; died at Lee Center, Ill., Oct. 19, 1897.

2494 Fannie E., born at Troy, Pa., Oct. 30, 1854.

2495 Ella F., born at Lee Center, Ill., Aug. 14, 1859.

2496 Ida J., " " Aug. 9, 1862.

2497 Ruth E., " " March 16, 1867.

**1159 Elizabeth**<sup>7</sup> (George I.<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Tyler, Pa., March 17, 1857. Married H. Clayton Spencer in Tioga County, Pa., Feb. 11, 1880. He was born at Union, Pa., June 24, 1849. She died at Grover, Pa., Nov. 30, 1891.

## CHILDREN.

2498 Roscoe Conkling, born at Union, Pa., Dec. 26, 1880.

2499 Dora Ellena, born at Grover, Pa., Feb. 8, 1888.

**1160 Wealthy**<sup>7</sup> (George I.<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Tyler, Pa., Dec. 14, 1859. Married Charles Elliott, 1877. He died Dec. 11, 1884. She resided (1897) at Canton, Pa.



## CHILDREN.

2500 Minnie Florence Victoria, born June 18, 1879.

2501 Linda May, born June 30, 1880.

**1162 Martha J.**<sup>7</sup> (Alvin<sup>6</sup> Abner<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sandisfield, Mass., Aug. 27, 1842. Married Myron Searle at Sandisfield, March 3, 1872. He was born at East Hartland, Conn., 1832. She died at East Hartland, March 29, 1894.

## CHILD.

2502 Mary Adella, born May 29, 1876.

**1163 Mary E.**<sup>7</sup> (Alvin<sup>6</sup> Abner<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 24, 1844. Married Curtis M. Blair at Sandisfield, Nov. 27, 1866. He was born at Blandford, Mass., 1843. They reside (1900) at Blandford, where all their children were born.

## CHILDREN.

2503 Francis C., born March 28, 1870; died July 16, 1870.

2504 James A., born July 11, 1873; died Aug. 10, 1879.

2505 Curtis M., born Aug. 11, 1880.

**1164 Lucy Ann**<sup>7</sup> (Alvin<sup>6</sup> Abner<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sandisfield, Mass., Dec. 15, 1850. Married Francis I. Blair, Nov. 18, 1868. He died Oct. 2, 1874.

## CHILD.

2506 Carrie E., born at Blandford, Mass., Aug. 21, 1873.

Lucy Ann married 2d Orin Bradley Brown at Tyringham, Mass., Oct. 4, 1876. He was born at Tolland, Mass., Dec. 18, 1831. They reside (1897) at Otis, Mass.

## CHILD.

2507 Lottie Bell, born March 17, 1879.

**1165 Adella B.**<sup>7</sup> (Alvin<sup>6</sup> Abner<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sandisfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1857. Married Edwin A. Snow at Blandford, Mass., Dec. 11, 1877. They reside (1900) at New Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2508 Jessie Emma, born July 6, 1879.
- 2509 Clara Edna, born May 11, 1881.
- 2510 Lulu Grace, born Sept. 13, 1883.
- 2511 Ruth Isabelle, born Oct. 12, 1886.

**1166 Charles A.**<sup>7</sup> (Chester<sup>6</sup> Abner<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sandisfield, Mass., Dec. 8, 1843. Married Clara A. Bosworth, Jan. 4, 1864. They reside (1897) at Montville, Mass. Their children were born at Sandisfield.

## CHILDREN.

- 2512 Maidie L., born Oct. 24, 1868.
- 2513 Jennie E., born March 21, 1870.
- 2514 Minnie Belle, born Dec. 2, 1874.

**1167 Arabella Lucy**<sup>7</sup> (Chester<sup>6</sup> Abner<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sandisfield, Mass., June 6, 1853. Married Robert C. Moore, May 7, 1872. They have had no children. They reside (1897) at Robertsville, Conn.

**1175 Geneva Isabella**<sup>7</sup> (John Wentworth<sup>6</sup> Abner<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sandisfield, Mass., March 8, 1850. Married Matthew P. Cady at St. Joseph, Mich., Dec. 3, 1868. They reside (1897) at Decatur, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

- 2515 Alfred E., born Sept. 4, 1869.
- 2516 Lucy J., born Jan. 19, 1875.

**1176 Sedgewick Franklin**<sup>7</sup> (John Wentworth<sup>6</sup> Abner<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sandisfield, Mass., June 28, 1852. Married Ella Sterns at Hartford, Mich., Jan. 1, 1878. They reside (1897) at Lawton, Mich.

CHILD.

2517 Myrtie, born April 24, 1881.

**1177 Josephine Lucy**<sup>7</sup> (John Wentworth<sup>6</sup> Abner<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Canaseraga, N. Y., July 24, 1857. Married Myron W. Carey at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 18, 1875. They live at Decorah, Ia. (1897).

**1186 Hattie E.**<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Stockholm, N. Y., June 7, 1856. Married Fernando S. Wing, April 18, 1879. She died at Pueblo, Col., June 20, 1879.

**1187 Norman N.**<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Stockholm, N. Y., April 20, 1858. He graduated at Colgate College, studied law and became a prominent member of the Bar of St. Lawrence County, N. Y. Was appointed Assistant District Attorney of St. Lawrence County, Jan. 1, 1888, and held that position for several years. Aug. 11, 1881, he married Helen A. Whitney, daughter of Barney Whitney, of Ogdensburgh, N. Y. He died at Norwood, N. Y., May 29, 1898. His widow resides (1901) at Ogdensburgh.

CHILD.

2518 Harry B., born at Norwood, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1883.

**1201 George Dickinson**<sup>7</sup> (Levi Fisk<sup>6</sup> Levi<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Pittsfield, Mass., March 31, 1831. Married Sophia Brown Weed at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 29, 1854. They reside at Toledo, O. (1897).

CHILDREN.

- + 2519 George Dickinson, born in Cincinnati, O., July 21, 1855.
- + 2520 Caroline Weed, born in Cincinnati, O., Nov. 11, 1857.
- 2521 Jeanette, born in Toledo, O., May 17, 1861. Nothing further known.
- 2522 Ida, born in Toledo, O., Aug. 3, 1864; died in infancy.
- + 2523 William Thurlow, born in Toledo, O., April 2, 1869.

**1204 Harriet Warner**<sup>7</sup> (Rial Jones<sup>6</sup> Levi<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Northampton, Mass., April 7, 1828. Married Thomas Robinson at Dayton, O., July 3, 1850. She died at Huntsville, Ala., Sept. 28, 1863. They had two children, one of whom died in infancy.

**1205 Sarah Mercy**<sup>7</sup> (Rial Jones<sup>6</sup> Levi<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Northampton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1830. Married Erastus Ells at Dayton, O., May 8, 1850. They reside at Champaign, Ill. (1897).

#### CHILDREN.

- 2524 John Henry, born at Dayton, O., Feb. 8, 1851. Married Agnes Tallman Curtis, Aug. 13, 1879. Resides at Clarind, Pa.
- 2525 William Cushing, born at Dayton, O., Jan. 14, 1854; died at Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 25, 1896.
- 2526 Charles Sumner, born at Dayton, O., April 5, 1860. Married Wilhemina C. Bostwick at Galena, Ill., Aug. 19, 1886.

**1207 Charles Clark**<sup>7</sup> (Rial Jones<sup>6</sup> Levi<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Northampton, Mass., July 12, 1834. Married Hannah Elizabeth Eaton at Cincinnati, O., March 31, 1857. They reside at Kansas City, Mo. (1897).

#### CHILDREN.

- 2527 Nannie, born June 1, 1858. Resides at Quincy, Ill.; unmarried (1897).
- + 2528 Charles, born in Toledo, O., April 13, 1860.
- 2529 Elsa Hoyt, born Dec. 3, 1875. Resides at Quincy, Ill.; unmarried (1897).

**1208 David Brainerd**<sup>7</sup> (Rial Jones<sup>6</sup> Levi<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Northampton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1837. Married Clara White Dickenson at La Fayette, Ind., Nov. 4, 1868. He died Oct. 3, 1895. His widow resides (1897) at Toledo, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 2530 Laura Louisa, born at Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 2, 1870.  
Resides at Toledo, O.
- 2531 Oliver Dickenson, born at Indianapolis, Aug. 14, 1873;  
died at Toledo, O., Sept. 16, 1895.

**1210 Mary Strong<sup>7</sup>** (Rial Jones<sup>6</sup> Levi<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Northampton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1844. Married Alvah Lewis Bartlett at Northampton, Aug. 14, 1865. They reside at Northampton (1897).

## CHILD.

- 2532 Lewis Lee, born at Northampton, Aug. 25, 1867; died there Dec. 3, 1889.

**1235 Samuel Sumner<sup>7</sup>** (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Rufus<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., Jan. 24, 1822. Married Mary Jane Thompson in West Wrentham, Mass., Jan. 14, 1851. She was born Jan. 23, 1829. He died in Hopkinton, Mass., May 4, 1887. She died in Milford, May 27, 1894. They left no children.

**1237 Elizabeth Keziah<sup>7</sup>** (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Rufus<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Milford, Mass., Oct. 5, 1826. Married John Henry Miller, April 19, 1849. She died at Holliston, Mass., Feb. 9, 1886. He died there June 16, 1889.

## CHILD.

- 2533 Flora Jane, born at Holliston, Aug. 30, 1850; died Sept. 3, 1854.

**1238 Sarah Jane<sup>7</sup>** (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Rufus<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Milford, Mass., April 6, 1835. Married Clark Littlefield Pond at Holliston, Mass., April 18, 1855. She died May 4, 1874.

## CHILDREN.

- 2534 Josephine Ellen, born at Holliston, Feb. 7, 1856; died October, 1857.

- 2535 Clarence Worthington, born at Holliston, Feb. 5, 1858; died April 20, 1879.
- 2536 Arthur Dexter, born at Holliston, Jan. 28, 1860; died May 3, 1872.
- 2537 William Cloudman, born at Holliston, Sept. 9, 1861.
- 2538 Elizabeth Claflin, born at Holliston, Oct. 12, 1863.
- 2539 Eustace Fayette, born at Holliston, Oct. 30, 1866; died Jan. 1, 1867.
- 2540 Clark Sumner, born at Holliston, June 4, 1869; died Feb. 13, 1870.
- 2541 Effie Mabel, born at Holliston, Sept. 18, 1871.
- 2542 Emma Louisa, born at Holliston, March 31, 1874.

**1239 Aaron Eugene<sup>7</sup>** (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Rufus<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., April 14, 1844. Married Lucretia Bates Aldrich at Woonsocket, R. I., Jan. 20, 1870. She died at Holliston, Mass., Aug. 16, 1879.

#### CHILDREN.

- + 2543 Bertha Arnold, born in Holliston, Mass., Jan. 7, 1871.
- 2544 Louis Dexter, born in Holliston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1872; died Aug. 9, 1895.
- 2545 Leslie Sumner, born in Holliston, Mass., May 4, 1879; died Sept. 28, 1898.

Aaron Eugene married 2d Lizzie Frances Bridges in Holliston, Nov. 15, 1882.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2546 Harold Chester, born in Holliston, July 4, 1889.
- 2547 Herman Eugene,       "       "       April 25, 1893; died May 13, 1894.

The family reside in Holliston, Mass. (1897).

**1244 Ethan Cobb<sup>7</sup>** (Rufus<sup>6</sup> Rufus<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., Jan. 6, 1825. Married Roxanna Harrington, Jan. 1, 1850. He is a successful merchant in

Milford. For many years has been the City Treasurer, and is one of the most highly respected citizens of Milford. He is president of the Claflin Family Reunion. This is an annual gathering of the members of the Claflin family in the vicinity of Milford. For forty-eight years it has been an established institution, promoting among the family a spirit of brotherhood and good will. The success of these gatherings has been largely due to Mr. Claflin.

## CHILD.

+ 2548 Estelle Sophia, born in Milford, Dec. 12, 1851.

**1247 Dexter**<sup>7</sup> (Rufus<sup>6</sup> Rufus<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., Feb. 13, 1834. Married Lucy P. Stone in Milford, Mass., July 23, 1852. Dexter enlisted in the Civil War as band musician, 26th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, Sept. 25, 1861; was honorably discharged Sept. 15, 1862. He died Aug. 21, 1880. She died May 1, 1884.

## CHILDREN.

+ 2549 Callie, born in Milford, Oct. 25, 1853.

+ 2550 Harry Dexter, born in Milford, March 22, 1861.

**1256 Ellen Maria**<sup>7</sup> (James Russell<sup>6</sup> Rufus<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., March 1, 1838. Married in Milford, Mass., June 16, 1859, Otis Worthington Holmes, born in Hopkinton, Nov. 26, 1836, son of William G. and Betsey (Claflin) Holmes. He served in the Civil War with distinction, rising from private to captain. June 17, 1864, he was wounded in an engagement before Petersburg, and died from his wounds June 27, 1864.

## CHILD.

2551 John Parker, born in Milford, Mass., July 18, 1860; married Carrie Furbush in Philadelphia, Pa., April 25, 1889. He is one of the prominent oculists of Boston, Mass. They have one child, Eleanor, born Sept. 7, 1891. They reside (1902) at West Newton, Mass.

Ellen Maria married 2d Harvey Farrington, of Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 26, 1869. He died September, 1872. She died June, 1882. They had no children.

**1257 Waldo Milton**<sup>7</sup> (James Russell<sup>6</sup> Rufus<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Milford, Mass., May 20, 1845. Married at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 1, 1872, Mary Ella Bement daughter of William Barnes and Emily (Russell) Bement.\* She was born at Philadelphia, Dec. 10, 1852. Waldo Milton is a successful merchant in Philadelphia, everywhere respected for his sterling worth in all the relations of life. To him we are largely indebted for his interest in this work and his successful efforts in enlisting the support of others. The family reside in Philadelphia, where their children were all born.

CHILDREN.

- + 2552 William Bement, born Nov. 2, 1872.
- 2553 Emily Russell, born Sept. 13, 1876.
- 2554 Leander Chapin, born Aug. 27, 1878.
- 2555 Clarence Baldwin, born July 21, 1884.

**1262 Melvin Delancy**<sup>7</sup> (Winslow Corbett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lorraine, N. Y., March 9, 1824. Married Lydia Adelia Twitchel at Mannsville, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1850. They reside (1897) at Salmon River, Oswego County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- + 2556 Alice Arville, born at Richland, N. Y., June 7, 1851.
- + 2557 George Delancy, " Orwell, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1854.
- + 2558 Julia Medora, " " Aug. 4, 1856.
- 2559 Charles Douglas, " " May 12, 1859;  
unmarried (1897).
- 2560 Lena Estella, born at Albion, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1862;  
unmarried (1897).

---

William Barnes Bement was born at Petersborough, N. H., May 10, 1817. He died in Philadelphia, October 10, 1897. His wife Emily (Russell) Bement was born at Royalton, Vt., Sept. 3, 1819. She died in Philadelphia, November 16, 1894.



- 2561 Bertha Adelia, born at Albion, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1867;  
died Feb. 16, 1888.  
+ 2562 Nellie Margaretta, born at Albion, N. Y., Dec. 4,  
1873.

**1263 Nancy Ann<sup>7</sup>** (Winslow Corbett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lorraine, N. Y., June 19, 1826. Married John P. Clark at Mannsville, N. Y., April 15, 1848. She died at Sandy Creek, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1883. He died at Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1895.

CHILDREN.

- 2563 Ellen, born at Lorraine, May 6, 1849.  
2564 Newell Adelbert, born at Lorraine, Nov. 1, 1851.  
2565 Emma Lorretta, born at Oswego, Nov. 15, 1854.  
2566 Charles Warren, born at Lorraine, Oct. 12, 1857.  
2567 Ida Isabel, born at Centerville, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1859.  
2568 Danforth Melvin, born at Centerville, N. Y., Feb. 10,  
1862.  
2569 Irvin Delano, born at Albion, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1864.  
2570 Lizzie D., born at Centerville, N. Y., July 10, 1866.  
2571 Minnie E., " " March 31, 1869;  
died Nov. 16, 1891.

**1264 Orange Green<sup>7</sup>** (Winslow Corbett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lorraine, N. Y., July 30, 1828. Married Hannah Mandigo at West Camden, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1850. They reside (1897) at Williamstown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- + 2572 Millard Fillmore, born at Albion, N. Y., July 3, 1856.  
2573 Minnie Adele, born at Richland, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1858;  
died Sept. 15, 1860.  
+ 2574 Orange Jay, born at Richland, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1862.

**1265 Amos Alphonzo<sup>7</sup>** (Winslow Corbett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 6, 1831. Married Sarah Elizabeth Widrick at Rome, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1851. She was born at Rome, Dec. 26, 1833. They reside at Green Bay, Wis. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 2575 Granilla, born at Albion, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1861; unmarried (1897).  
 + 2576 Etta, born at Aztalan, Wis., Aug. 6, 1866.  
 + 2577 Frederick Curtis, born at Milford, Wis., July 10, 1868.  
 + 2578 Albert Alfonzo, born Aug. 22, 1870.

**1266 Amy K.<sup>7</sup>** (Winslow Corbett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lorraine, N. Y., June 17, 1835. Married David E. Bancroft, July 13, 1854. He died July 18, 1888. She resides at Adair, Ia. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 2579 Eva A., born at Oswego, N. Y., July 30, 1855.  
 2580 Cora A., born at Richland, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1857.  
 2581 Clara B., " " Jan. 28, 1860.  
 2582 Edward E., " " Aug. 3, 1862.  
 2583 Martha A., " " May 29, 1866; died April 29, 1888.  
 2584 Archa D., " Adair, Ia., Dec. 18, 1873; died Sept. 13, 1874.  
 2585 William D., " " July 4, 1876; died July 4, 1876.  
 2586 Mary V., " " July 15, 1882.

**1267 Winslow Purdy<sup>7</sup>** (Winslow Corbett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lorraine, N. Y., May 23, 1838. Married Martha Herrick, July 23, 1858. He resides at Adair, Ia. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 2587 Frank J., born April 12, 1859; died March 12, 1871.  
 + 2588 Dewitt L., born at Carlisle, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1860.  
 + 2589 Jennie H., born Feb. 28, 1863.  
 + 2590 Eli, born at Albany, N. Y., July 1, 1866.

**1269 Victorine Celestia**<sup>7</sup> (Winslow Corbett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lorraine, N. Y., 1848. Married John Ripley at Pulaski, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1866. He died at Bloomfield, Mich., Sept. 5, 1881.

## CHILDREN.

2591 Holland Edgar, born at Centerville, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1867.

2592 Julia Amy, born at Monroe Center, O., April 17, 1873.

2593 William Allen, born at Monroe Center, O., Oct. 1, 1875.

She married 2d Joseph Crandall, Oct. 14, 1896. They reside at South Plymouth, N. Y. (1897).

**1270 William Morgan**<sup>7</sup> (James Redway<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Ellisburg, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1827. Married Abigail A. Smith at Adams Center, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1848. They reside at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

+ 2594 Sidney Eugene, born at Ellisburg, Oct. 9, 1853.

2595 Edwin Delancy, " " Sept. 25, 1856.  
Nothing further known.

+ 2596 Frankie Lunette, " " March 13, 1858.

+ 2597 Henry Harrison, " " June 4, 1861.

+ 2598 Geraldine Augusta, " " Dec. 29, 1863.

2599 James C., born at Lorraine, N. Y., May 8, 1866; died at Ellisburg, unmarried.

2600 William Morgan, born at Ellisburg, June 2, 1869. Resides at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y. (1897); unmarried.

2601 Rodric Almanso, born at Ellisburg, Dec. 2, 1872. Unmarried. Resides at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.

**1271 Sarah A.**<sup>7</sup> (James Redway<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Ellisburg, N. Y., April 12, 1830. Married Archibald Worden. She died October, 1871. She had two children. Nothing further known of this family.

**1272 Henry D.**<sup>7</sup> (James Redway<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Ellisburg, N. Y. The only information obtained of him is that when a young man he went West. His family have never heard from him since.

**1273 Mary S.**<sup>7</sup> (James Redway<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Ellisburg, July 19, 1832. Married Henry Damon at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1854. He was born Oct. 23, 1832. They reside (1897) at Pierrepont Manor, where their children were born.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2602 Harriet L., born Sept. 7, 1855.
- 2603 Sarah E., born Feb. 20, 1858; died March 24, 1887.
- 2604 Addie Almena, born June 23, 1860.
- 2605 Frances A., born Nov. 27, 1862.
- 2606 John, born Aug. 23, 1866.
- 2607 Eveline, born April 6, 1869.
- 2608 Louisa, born March 6, 1871.
- 2609 Charles, born Aug. 25, 1873.

**1274 Priscilla**<sup>7</sup> (James Redway<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Ellisburg, Feb. 1, 1835. Married George Pollard. She died Feb. 2, 1856. Nothing more known.

**1284 Cassandria Adelia**<sup>7</sup> (Aaron B.<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lorraine, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1832. Married Bradford B. Durfee at Lorraine, Jan. 9, 1853. She died at Ottumwa, Ia., July 31, 1890. He lives at Peoria, Ill. (1897).

#### CHILDREN.

- 2610 Jerome. Nothing further known.
- 2611 Maitland. " " "

**1285 Maryline Jane**<sup>7</sup> (Aaron B.<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lorraine, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1834. Married J. H. Palmer at Lorraine, May 20, 1855. She lives at Providence, R. I. Nothing further known.

**1288 Amelia Claraca**<sup>7</sup> (Aaron B.<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lorraine, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1842. Married William Pollard, at Adams, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1859. She died at Ottumwa, Ia., Feb. 21, 1871, leaving two children. At last accounts he was living at Ottumwa, Ia.

**1289 Newell Bond**<sup>7</sup> (Aaron B.<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lorraine, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1845. Married Sarah Cook at Omaha, Neb. At last account she was living at Omaha.

**1294 Mary Elizabeth**<sup>7</sup> (Owen<sup>6</sup> Sampson<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 9, 1836. Married Charles W. Hayden at Lexington, Mass., June 2, 1859. He died.

CHILD.

2612 Anna Nichols, born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1861.

Elizabeth married 2d William E. Veasey. They reside (1897) at Somerville, Mass.

**1295 Willard G.**<sup>7</sup> (Harrison Gray<sup>6</sup> Sampson<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., May 13, 1834. Married at Stoughton, Mass., May 15, 1853, Martha M. White, born at Stoughton, July 25, 1835. He was a member of Company G, 4th Massachusetts Cavalry, in the Civil War. She died 1856.

CHILD.

+ 2613 Calvin W., born at Sharon, Mass., July 30, 1855.

Willard G. married 2d Nancy J. Knight, April 22, 1871.

CHILDREN.

+ 2614 Mary M., born at Grafton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1872.

2615 Frederick W., born at Grafton, Mass., June 1, 1876.

The family reside at Sandersville, Mass. (1897).

**1296 Walter H.**<sup>7</sup> (Harrison Gray<sup>6</sup> Sampson<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1837. Married Caroline Hill. They have no children. They reside at Southbridge, Mass. (1897).

**1297 Samuel Winslow**<sup>7</sup> (Harrison Gray<sup>6</sup> Sampson<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Eddington, Me., July 31, 1839. Married Hannah E. Hill at Dudley, Mass., Dec. 26, 1860. He died April 26, 1868. His widow lives in Worcester, Mass. (1897).

#### CHILD.

+ 2616 Minnie E., born in Greenwich, Mass., Oct. 4, 1864.

**1298 Charles**<sup>7</sup> (Harrison Gray<sup>6</sup> Sampson<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1841. Married Elizabeth Margernon at Stoughton, Mass., March 23, 1862. She was born at Trenton, N. J., Jan. 21, 1843. In the Civil War Charles was private in Company G, 15th Massachusetts Infantry; was discharged for disability, Aug. 25, 1861. He enlisted in the 4th Massachusetts Cavalry Jan. 6, 1864; discharged April 1, 1865, on account of disability. The family reside at Worcester (1897).

#### CHILDREN.

2617 Frederick Elsworth, born at Grafton, Mass., May 27,  
1863.

2618 Charles Walter, born at Grafton, Mass., June 20, 1866.

Both reside at Worcester, unmarried (1897).

**1299 Calvin**<sup>7</sup> (Harrison Gray<sup>6</sup> Sampson<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Grafton, Mass., June 14, 1844. Married Matilda Reed at Southbridge, Mass., Nov. 26, 1867. Dec. 2, 1861, Calvin enlisted at Nashua, N. H., in Battery M, New Hampshire Artillery. He served through the war. Was discharged July 26, 1865. For two years he was one of the Selectmen of Southbridge, Mass. The family reside at Southbridge (1897).

CHILDREN.

- 2619 Willard Joseph, born in Southbridge, Aug. 30, 1868.
- 2620 Bert Reed, born in Southbridge, May 7, 1873.
- 2621 Edwin Lee, born in Southbridge, June 1, 1877.

**1306 Luther Perry<sup>7</sup>** (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sampson<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 14, 1842. Married in Hopkinton, Dec. 19, 1866, Harriet Maria Lackey, born in Hopkinton, Dec. 14, 1842. They reside at Westboro (1897).

CHILD.

- 2622 Ada Louisa, born in Milford, Mass., Sept. 2, 1868.

**1307 John H.<sup>7</sup>** (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sampson<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Southboro, Mass., Aug. 21, 1844. Married at Milford, Mass., 1870, Eveline A. Temple, born at Hopkinton, Mass., 1848. She died at Hopkinton, Aug. 28, 1876.

CHILD.

- 2623 Ella M., born at Hopkinton, Feb. 24, 1873.

John H. married 2d Anna Mason, Oct. 10, 1887. They have no children. They reside in Beverly, Mass. (1897).

**1309 Lewis E.<sup>7</sup>** (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sampson<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) born at Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1847. Married Ida L. Ward, Sept. 30, 1872. She was born in Hopkinton, March 15, 1855. They reside in Woodville, Mass. (1897).

CHILDREN.

- 2624 Merton M., born Oct. 10, 1885.
- 2625 Chester H., born July 5, 1894.

**1310 Mary A.<sup>7</sup>** (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sampson<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1850. Married Lyman Maynard, of Hopkinton. They both died, leaving no issue.

**1311 Aaron W.**<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sampson<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1852. Married Mrs. Annie Stevens at Portland, Me., Nov. 8, 1892. No children have been born to them. They reside (1897) at Westboro, Mass.

**1322 William Henry**<sup>7</sup> (William Henry<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 26, 1853. Married Caroline Stetson Avery, of Braintree, Mass., Oct. 26, 1881. The family reside in Boston (1897).

#### CHILDREN.

- 2626 Thomas Mack, born at Boston, Mass., April 23, 1885.
- 2627 William Henry, born at Swampscott, Mass., June 8, 1893.

**1324 Frank Everett**<sup>7</sup> (Frank Otis<sup>6</sup> Otis<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Westboro, Mass., April 9, 1860. Married Flora Louisa Miller in Roxbury, Mass., April 5, 1882. She was born in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 29, 1864. They reside (1897) at Medford, Mass.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2628 William Everett, born in Roxbury, Nov. 12, 1883.
- 2629 Bessie Louise, born in Dorchester, March 2, 1887; died in Westboro, March 14, 1889.
- 2630 Gracie Louise, born in Dorchester, July 4, 1889.
- 2631 Gladys Marguerite, born in Roxbury, Jan. 14, 1892.
- 2632 Ruth Marion, born in Malden, Aug. 4, 1894.

**1325 Henry S.**<sup>7</sup> (Joseph Stone<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, Vt., Dec. 8, 1837. Married Lucia St. John, Dec. 25, 1866. They reside (1900) at Colebrook, O.

#### CHILD.

- + 2633 Gertrude Elizabeth, born at Rock Creek, Ashtabula County, O., Aug. 9, 1868.



**1326 Mary E.**<sup>7</sup> (Joseph Stone<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, Vt., Aug. 19, 1841. Married Henry Wright, April 4, 1858.

CHILDREN.

2634 Orville E., born at Thompson, O., Jan. 25, 1859.

2635 Frank E., born at Trumbull, O., May 18, 1861.

2636 Lena C., born at Rock Creek, O., Nov. 21, 1868.

Mary E. married 2d Nahum Fay, Sept. 16, 1885. They reside (1897) at Akron, O.

**1327 Vilas**<sup>7</sup> (Joseph Stone<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Glover, Vt., March 14, 1850. Married Della Hibbard, Oct. 2, 1874. She died May 8, 1888.

CHILD.

2637 Lee C., born July 9, 1877.

Vilas married 2d Lilian Pieffer, Aug. 26, 1892. They reside (1900) at East Plymouth, O.

**1334 Lorenzo Smith**<sup>7</sup> (Phineas Sargent<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, Vt., Nov. 12, 1840. Married Emily E. Michin at Mauston, Wis., Nov. 14, 1860. She was born at Stockholm, N. Y., June 29, 1841. The family reside at Mauston. Their children were all born there.

CHILDREN.

+ 2638 Ida Almira, born Sept. 30, 1861.

2639 Eugene E., born Aug. 31, 1864.

2640 Charles Edward, born Oct. 24, 1866; died Nov. 12, 1866.

+ 2641 Luella F., born Oct. 10, 1871.

+ 2642 Eliza, born March 20, 1874.

2643 John A., born July 30, 1880.

2644 Eva E., born Dec. 14, 1882.

2645 Jennie, born Aug. 15, 1885.

**1335 Charles Nelson**<sup>7</sup> (Phineas Sargent<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, Vt., Nov. 8, 1842. Married Altha C. Salisbury at Lemmonweir, Wis., May 12, 1860. She was born at Battle Creek, Mich., 1840. She died at Verdale, Minn., Jan. 20, 1880.

## CHILDREN.

- + 2646 Olive Maria, born at Lemmonweir, Wis., March 16, 1862.
- + 2647 William Lorenzo, born at Kilbourn City, Wis., June 1, 1865.
- 2648 John L., born at Charles City, Ia., March 2, 1868; died Aug. 20, 1879.
- 2649 Lena M., born at Charles City, Ia., March 29, 1874; died Aug. 22, 1879.
- 2650 Ella M., born at Charles City, Ia., Dec. 19, 1875; died Aug. 22, 1879.
- 2651 Frederick L., born at Charles City, Ia., July 3, 1877.

Charles Nelson married 2d Alice M. Wright, Sept. 12, 1882. They reside (1900) at Menahga, Minn.

## CHILDREN.

- 2652 Eva L., born Dec. 28, 1883.
- 2653 Charles H., born Nov. 8, 1885.
- 2654 Harry L., born April 25, 1887.

**1337 Luella**<sup>7</sup> (Phineas Sargent<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Province of Quebec, Canada, Oct. 18, 1847. Married Charles Henry Rogers at Mauston, Wis., Nov. 30, 1864. He was born June 4, 1843. He is a Universalist clergyman—pastor of church at Elgin, Ill. (1901).

## CHILDREN.

- 2655 Myrta Eliza, born at Mauston, Wis., Jan. 22, 1866.
- 2656 Fannie Lavinia, born at Monroe, Wis., June 22, 1869.
- 2657 Stella Maude, born at Spirit Lake, Ia., May 26, 1872.
- 2658 Sargent Clair, born at Charles City, Ia., July 27, 1875.
- 2659 Maggie Van Cott, born at Deerfield, Ia., Dec. 15, 1876.

**1338 Eliza<sup>7</sup>** (Phineas Sargent<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Province of Quebec, Canada, July 15, 1850. Married Delos Young at Spirit Lake, Ia., March 22, 1871. He was born in Illinois, Dec. 6, 1848. The family reside (1897) at Charles City, Ia.

## CHILDREN.

- 2660 Ernest A., born at Spirit Lake, Ia., Jan. 15, 1873.
- 2661 Eugene, born at Charles City, Ia., July 3, 1874.
- 2662 Florence, born at Charles City, Ia., July 10, 1877.
- 2663 Bessie, born at Charles City, Ia., Oct. 26, 1885.

**1339 Clark<sup>7</sup>** (Phineas Sargent<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Province of Quebec, Canada, Aug. 16, 1852. Married Mary E. Feener, March 14, 1874. She was born Dec. 5, 1852. They have no children. They reside (1901) at Byron, Minn.

**1340 John H.<sup>7</sup>** (Phineas Sargent<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Province of Quebec, Canada, June 25, 1857. Married Margaret E. Glass at Charles City, Ia., March 13, 1876. She was born at Trenton, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1854. She died at Hubbard, Minn., July 16, 1885.

## CHILDREN.

- 2664 Edna Louisa, born at Charles City, Ia., Jan. 10, 1877.
- 2665 Ruby Mildred, " " Oct. 12, 1878.
- 2666 Pearl C., " Hubbard, Minn., Jan. 23, 1881.
- 2667 Harold Sargent, " " Jan. 15, 1883.
- 2668 Richard Arthur, " " June 16, 1885.

John H. married 2d Sarah Edith Kinney at Verndale, Minn., Aug. 8, 1888. She was born at Mankato, Minn., Jan. 17, 1870. He died at Hubbard, Jan. 28, 1900.

## CHILDREN.

- 2669 Charles Henry, born at Hubbard, Minn., July 18, 1889.
- 2670 Fay, born at Hubbard, Minn., Jan. 3, 1891.
- 2671 Winifred Luella, born at Hubbard, Minn., June 28, 1893.
- 2672 James Leander, born at Hubbard, Minn., Dec. 25, 1895.
- 2673 Lorenzo B., born at Hubbard, Minn., May 30, 1897.

**1344 Reuben James**<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup> Clark<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Potsdam, N. Y., June 15, 1860. Married Emma J. La Pointe at Morrisburg, Ontario, Canada, April 28, 1880. She was born at North Williamsburg, Ont., March 2, 1860. They reside at Lidgerwood, N. D. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

2674 Edith M., born at Massena, N. Y., March 14, 1881.

2675 Mabel A., " " July 28, 1887.

**1354 Wallace**<sup>7</sup> (James Ward<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Boonville, N. Y., 1839. He was in the Union Army during the Civil War, and died in the service at Folly Island, La., Oct. 18, 1863, unmarried.

**1356 Clark Frank<sup>7</sup>** (James Ward<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Rome, N. Y., July 18, 1842. Married Lucy C. Cady at Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1866. She was born May 3, 1837. He died at Hartford, March 12, 1876. She resides there (1897).

## CHILDREN.

2676 Alvin Briggs, born at Hartford, July 4, 1870.

2677 Clark Frank, " " Dec. 25, 1872.

2678 Horace B., " " June 18, 1874; died  
June 25, 1875.

**1357 Julia Maria**<sup>7</sup> (James Ward<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Boonville, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1844. Married Spencer Johnson Upson, June 27, 1870. They reside (1900) at St. Paul, Minn.

### CHILDREN.

2679 Maria Estelle, born May 6, 1872; died Aug. 21, 1886.

2680 Arthur Wheelock, born Jan. 10, 1877.

**1370 Lyman Jewett**<sup>7</sup> (Squire<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Braintree, Vt., Dec. 5, 1829. Married

Marcia Frances Smith at Randolph, Vt., March 27, 1860. She was born at Randolph, Nov. 21, 1831. He died at Gilmantown, Wis., Nov. 11, 1878. She resides (1897) at Mondovi, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- + 2681 Alice Augusta, born at Gilmantown, Wis., Sept. 25, 1863.
- + 2682 Carlos Warner, born at Randolph, Vt., Feb. 15, 1865.
- 2683 Frederick Howard, born at Gilmantown, Wis., Jan. 11, 1867. He resides at Mondovi, Wis., unmarried (1897).
- + 2684 Knowlton Percy, born at Gilmantown, Wis., June 29, 1869.
- 2685 Burton Smith, born at Gilmantown, Wis., April 24, 1872. He resides at Mondovi, Wis.; unmarried (1897).
- 2686 Ernest Lyman, born at Gilmantown, Wis., Oct. 13, 1873.

**1371 Maria B.**<sup>7</sup> (Squire<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at West Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 31, 1831. Married Rufus E. Fuller at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 28, 1850. They have no children. They reside (1897) at Mondovi, Wis.

**1372 Carlos Elverton**<sup>7</sup> (Squire<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at West Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 10, 1837. Married Emma A. Rand at West Randolph, Vt., Feb. 26, 1881. She was born at Plainfield, N. H., May 6, 1857. He died at Braintree, Vt., Jan. 11, 1887. His widow (now Mrs. Emma A. Sumner) resides (1897) at West Brookfield.

CHILDREN.

- 2687 Mary Augusta, born at West Brookfield, April 28, 1883.
- 2688 Palmer Elverton, born at West Brookfield, Aug. 4, 1886.

**1373 Augusta O.**<sup>7</sup> (Squire<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at West Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 2, 1841. Married

George R. Pember at East Westmoreland, N. H., March 12, 1871. She died at Randolph, Vt., March 22, 1874. He married 2d Sarah L. George, Sept. 12, 1876. He resides (1897) at Randolph.

## CHILD.

2689 Nettie Maria, born at Randolph, April 23, 1872.

**1374 Laura Philander**<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Braintree, Vt., Nov. 29, 1831. Married Jacob Litchfield at Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 11, 1853. She died at Grantham, N. H., July 1, 1885. He resides (1897) at Springfield, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

2690 Ella Frances, born May 30, 1856.  
 2691 Irving De Witt, born Aug. 9, 1859.  
 2692 Inez Mabel, born June 21, 1869.

**1376 Irving Dewitt**<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Brookfield, Vt., May 18, 1837. Married Alma G. Mann, Jan. 1, 1861. She was born at Braintree, Vt., July 13, 1841. He died at Brookfield, Sept. 25, 1872. She died there Aug. 20, 1881.

## CHILDREN.

+ 2693 Elbert I., born at Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 12, 1861.  
 + 2694 Cora Estelle, born at Brookfield, Vt., March 29, 1863.  
 + 2695 Van Ness, " " July 12, 1866.  
 + 2696 Nettie May, " " June 24, 1868.

**1384 Lucinda Mary Ann**<sup>7</sup> (Hiram<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Brookfield, Vt., June 7, 1834. Married Charles Marcellus Edson at Brookfield, June 9, 1857. He was born at Brookfield, Nov. 15, 1828. He died at Lowell, Mass., Sept. 15, 1876. She died there Sept. 11, 1881.

CHILD.

- 2697 Charles Eugene, born at Lowell, March 4, 1863. He married Maud Allen Murphy at Lowell, Oct. 30, 1889. He died at Lowell, Jan. 9, 1899. She resides (1900) at Lowell.

**1385 Lurinta V.**<sup>7</sup> (Hiram<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Brookfield, Vt., May 7, 1836. Married Alva Bolton, 1858. He was born at Braintree, Vt., March 18, 1833. He died there Dec. 16, 1877.

CHILD.

- 2698 Nellie Emma, born Feb. 5, 1865. Married Clarence P. Fullam, April 3, 1885. They reside (1897) at Brookfield, Vt.

Lurinta married 2d James V. Nichols, 1882. She died at Compton, Canada, March 26, 1888. They had no children.

**1387 Ada Jane**<sup>7</sup> (Hiram<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Brookfield, Vt., May 28, 1839. Married — Bryant. She died at Brookfield, September, 1870. They had no children.

**1388 Norman N.**<sup>7</sup> (Hiram<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Brookfield, Vt., April 5, 1841. Married Mrs. Laura West, 1868. He died Aug. 24, 1888. They had no children.

**1393 Mary Ann**<sup>7</sup> (William Henry Harrison<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Brookfield, Vt., Feb. 24, 1849. Married Horace William Davis at Northfield, Vt., March 8, 1868. They reside (1897) at Northfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 2699 Charles Horace, born May 2, 1871.  
2700 Frederick Carnot, born April 13, 1873.  
2701 Perley William, born April 17, 1883.

**1394 Hollis Osman**<sup>7</sup> (Ephraim Foster<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 22, 1839. Married Ellen Amidon at Brookfield, Jan. 25, 1866. He enlisted in the Civil War as private in Company K, 7th Vermont Volunteers. He died at Knoxville, Tenn., July 21, 1890. She resides (1897) at Braintree, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- + 2702 Elmer F., born at Brookfield, Vt., May 26, 1867.
- + 2703 Bertha L., born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1872.

**1395 Lavina Diana**<sup>7</sup> (Ephraim Foster<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 8, 1840. Married John Cummings Flanders, April 12, 1866. They reside (1897) at Knoxville, Tenn.

## CHILDREN.

- 2704 Della Eugenia, born March 12, 1867; died Nov. 8, 1868.
- 2705 Alpheus Foster, born June 17, 1868.
- 2706 Mabel Claflin, born Dec. 30, 1876.

**1396 Orra Rossette**<sup>7</sup> (Ephraim Foster<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Brookfield, Vt., May 31, 1842. Married James Harris Bass, Feb. 21, 1865. They reside (1897) at Randolph, Vt.

## CHILD.

- 2707 Nettie Louise, born April 21, 1871. Married Ernest S. Tracy, June 5, 1895.

**1411 Collin Mark**<sup>7</sup> (Robert<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Randolph, Vt., Oct. 8, 1841. Married Mary Ann Ellis, 1863. She died.

## CHILD.

- 2708 Mabel. Nothing further known.

Collin M. married 2d Ellen Young, Sept. 6, 1884. He died at Holton, Ind., March 8, 1894. His widow resides (1897) at Mattoon, Ill.



**1413 John<sup>7</sup>** (John<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Ohio, Jan. 16, 1823. Married Elizabeth Hulton in Greene County, Ill., Sept. 3, 1848. She was born at Galliopolis, O., Oct. 27, 1827. He died in Greene County, Ill., Feb. 6, 1868. His widow married 2d William Harper, April, 1876. She died in Greene County, Ill., Oct. 26, 1891.

## CHILDREN.

- + 2709 George R., born at Eldred, Ill., March 11, 1850.
- + 2710 Jacob, " " Aug. 14, 1854.
- + 2711 Florence, " " Sept. 13, 1856.
- + 2712 John Bonaparte, born at Eldred, Ill., Nov. 12, 1865.

**1414 Titus C.<sup>7</sup>** (John<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Greene County, Ill., Aug. 5, 1828. Married Georgianna Elizabeth Rice, Jan. 11, 1849. She died Feb. 7, 1859.

## CHILDREN.

- + 2713 Susan Helen, born in Macoupin County, Ill., June 3, 1853.
- + 2714 John Jefferson, born in Macoupin County, Ill., March 31, 1856.
- + 2715 Nancy Rice, born in Macoupin County, Ill., Dec. 30, 1857.

Titus C. married 2d Huldah Cline, 1861. She died January, 1863.

## CHILD.

- 2716 Charles Titus, born in Montgomery County, Ill., Jan. 6, 1862. He lives (1897) in Colorado, unmarried.

Titus C. married 3d Julia Ritchie, 1866. She died 1870.

## CHILDREN.

- + 2717 Georgianna, born at Kane, Ill., April 19, 1868.
- 2718 Laura, born in Marion County, Ark., Dec. 13, 1869.  
She lives at Lawson, Mo., unmarried.

Titus C. married 4th Mrs. Anna M. Montgomery, née Hibden. He died at Lathrop, Mo., June 24, 1897.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2719 Mary, born in Greene County, Ill., May 15, 1872.  
 2720 Carrie Elizabeth, born in Greene County, Ill., Jan. 6, 1881.  
 2721 Carl Milton, born at Lawson, Mo., Aug. 6, 1886.

**1415 Phebe Louisa**<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Greene County, Ill., Feb. 19, 1831. Married Robert Warren in Greene County, Ill., July 30, 1856. He was born Feb. 26, 1834. She died in Greene County, Ill., Oct. 1, 1864. He died there Sept. 18, 1870.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2722 James Thomas, born April 30, 1857.  
 2723 Phebe Catherine, born Dec. 16, 1858.  
 2724 John Claflin, born Feb. 25, 1862; died Oct. 26, 1865.

**1418 Elizabeth**<sup>7</sup> (Warren<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Bulaville, O., Dec. 20, 1827. Married George Scott. Nothing further ascertained.

**1419 Catherine**<sup>7</sup> (Warren<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Bulaville, O., Sept. 2, 1829. Married Andrew Erwin. Nothing further ascertained.

**1420 Mary**<sup>7</sup> (Warren<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Bulaville, O., July 28, 1831. Married Jacob Sydenstricker, of Virginia. Nothing further ascertained.

**1421 Submit**<sup>7</sup> (Warren<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Bulaville, O., Feb. 23, 1833. Married Alexander Chappel. She was living (1897) at Eno, Gallia County, O. Nothing further ascertained.

**1422 Jane**<sup>7</sup> (Warren<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Bulaville, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1834. Married George Rothgeb. They live in Illinois (1897). Nothing further ascertained.

**1423 Abraham**<sup>7</sup> (Warren<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Bulaville, O., May 10, 1836. Married Elizabeth Jolly at Bulaville, Sept. 10, 1857. She died at Bulaville, Dec. 24, 1873.

## CHILDREN.

2725	Catherine Jane,	born at Bulaville,	Sept. 23, 1858.
2726	Viola Bell,	" "	Dec. 26, 1860.
2727	George Harrison,	" "	May 15, 1863.
2728	Louisa Florence,	" "	June 23, 1865.
2729	Clara Etta,	" "	Oct. 4, 1867.

Abraham married 2d Martha Irena Cook at Bulaville, June 12, 1876. They reside (1897) at Bulaville.

## CHILD.

2730 Nettie L., born at Bulaville, July 29, 1879.

**1424 Nancy L.**<sup>7</sup> (Warren<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Bulaville, O., April 9, 1838. Married John A. Hix. She died Aug. 29, 1895. Nothing further ascertained.

**1425 Mahala**<sup>7</sup> (Warren<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Bulaville, May 5, 1840. Married Joseph Edmirson. They resided in Missouri. Nothing further ascertained.

**1426 John**<sup>7</sup> (Warren<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Bulaville, O., July 20, 1842. Married Melissa Ellen Graves. He died Oct. 22, 1898. She died Dec. 2, 1898.

## CHILDREN.

2731	Barlow Meek,	born at Bulaville,	May 25, 1871.
2732	Warren Monroe,	" "	Jan. 17, 1873.
2733	Missouri Ellen,	" "	Jan. 31, 1875.

- 2734 John Harrison, born at Bulaville, Dec. 2, 1877.
- 2735 Irena Amizonia, " " April 4, 1881.
- 2736 Roxie Eve, " " Oct. 13, 1883.
- 2737 Mary Edna, " " April 26, 1892.

**1427 Joanna<sup>7</sup>** (Warren<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Bulaville, O., Sept. 16, 1844. Married William Kale. They lived in Eastern Virginia. Nothing further has been ascertained.

**1443 Minerva Jane<sup>7</sup>** (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Madison, Ind., Jan. 25, 1838. Married Charles Garden at Madison, Aug. 7, 1856. They resided (1897) at Madison.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2738 Nellie; married John Lippett. Lives in Illinois (1897).
- 2739 Lizzie; unmarried. Lives in Madison, Ind. (1897).
- 2740 Alexander; married, and lives in Indiana (1897).
- 2741 George; married, and lives in Illinois (1897).

**1444 Charlotte L.<sup>7</sup>** (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Madison, Ind., 1840. Married George Marshall Whedon, Jan. 15, 1860. She died at Madison, July, 1875.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2742 Mary, born Nov. 3, 1860; died an infant.
- 2743 James, born May 9, 1862; died 1881.
- 2744 Frank, born Oct. 31, 1864; died.

**1445 Mary Ellen<sup>7</sup>** (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Madison, Ind., 1843. Married John Stackhouse, April 24, 1859. They resided (1897) at Madison.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2745 George, born June 28, 1860; died an infant.
- 2746 Nellie, born Sept. 26, 1862; married William Orrill, 1882.  
Family lives at Louisville, Ky. (1897).
- 2747 Maggie, born Jan. 28, 1865; married Harry Child.

- 2748 Frank, born July 7, 1867; died an infant.
- 2749 Edward, born Feb. 7, 1869; died an infant.
- 2750 Ella, born Dec. 30, 1870.
- 2751 Nannie, born Oct. 7, 1873.
- 2752 Bertha, born March 21, 1876.
- 2753 Bessie, born Nov. 19, 1878.
- 2754 Frederick, born June 3, 1881; died 1889.

**1447 John Robert**<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Madison, Ind., 1847. Married Nancy Wallace, 1869. They reside (1897) at Madison, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

- 2755 Frank D., born at Madison, Feb. 14, 1871; died 1888.
- 2756 Charles G.,       "       "       July 30, 1874; died 1875.
- 2757 Alice M.,       "       "       June 24, 1877; married  
Louis Ernst, of Madison, Ind., and has two children  
(1902).
- 2758 Daisy E., born at Madison, April 22, 1879; married  
Louis Mahaffey, of Madison. Has had three children.
- 2759 George O., born at Madison, Oct. 11, 1881.
- 2760 Nellie V.,       "       "       Nov. 27, 1885; died 1892.
- 2761 John Robert,   "       "       Sept. 21, 1891; died 1892.
- 2762 Nadine,       "       "       July 24, 1893.

**1448 Edward M.**<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Madison, Ind., 1850. Married Elizabeth Todd. He died 1880.

## CHILDREN.

- 2763 Stella; died young.
- 2764 Charlotte; nothing further known.
- 2765 Anna; died young.

**1449 Daniel Boone**<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Madison, Ind., Nov. 6, 1853. Married Mollie Petery, Sept. 25, 1873. She was born at Madison, May 13, 1857. They resided (1897) at Cincinnati, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 2766 John Dorsey, born in Madison, Ind., June 16, 1874.  
 + 2767 Charles William, born in Madison, Ind., Sept. 7, 1876.  
 2768 Mary Elizabeth, born in Madison, Ind., June 11, 1879; died 1883.  
 + 2769 Eva Estelle, born in Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1882.  
 + 2770 Ada Luella, " " June 28, 1885.

**1452 Leonora**<sup>7</sup> (Daniel Barzabel<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Royalton, O., May 30, 1833. Married Alfred Ferris, May 14, 1854. He was born June 12, 1820. He died at Roxanna, Mich., Dec. 29, 1891, where his widow now (1897) resides.

## CHILDREN.

- 2771 Florence D., born Sept. 8, 1855.  
 2772 Jessie L., born Nov. 2, 1856.  
 2773 William S., born July 20, 1858.  
 2774 Attia L., born May 28, 1860.  
 2775 Charles E., born Jan. 1, 1862.  
 2776 Edmond, born May 15, 1869.  
 2777 Frank, born Aug. 22, 1866.  
 2778 Henry, born March 15, 1871.  
 2779 Elmer, born June 29, 1873.

**1454 Alverton**<sup>7</sup> (Daniel Barzabel<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Royalton, O., Oct. 23, 1837. Married Esther Pumfrey at Royalton, Jan. 28, 1861. She was born there Nov. 9, 1840. They reside at Berea, O. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- + 2780 Mittie S., born at North Royalton, O., Dec. 3, 1861.  
 + 2781 Ella L., born at North Royalton, O., July 11, 1863.  
 2782 Mae R., born in Iowa, July 2, 1866.  
 + 2783 Ida I., born at Berea, O., July 6, 1869.

**1456 Janet**<sup>7</sup> (Daniel Barzabel<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at North Royalton, O., Aug. 9, 1844. Married Frederick Lesser at Royalton, April 10, 1870. He was born Dec. 1, 1841.

CHILDREN.

2784 Frederick L., born April 30, 1865.

2785 Frank C., born March 21, 1871.

**1462 Sarah Statira**<sup>7</sup> (William Abbot<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born March 18, 1840. Married Joseph Tooley. They reside at Valley City, N. D. Nothing further known.

**1463 Mittie Almina**<sup>7</sup> (William Abbot<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born June 19, 1842. Married Thomas Ems. Nothing further known.

**1464 Annie Euratia**<sup>7</sup> (William Abbot<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Mich., Nov. 13, 1845. Married Henry A. Tooley, Nov. 27, 1866, at Tekonsha, where their children were all born. The family reside (1901) at Valley City, N. D.

CHILDREN.

2786 William, born 1867; died 1868.

2787 Herman H., born Jan. 8, 1868.

2788 Charles H., born Dec. 19, 1871.

2789 Frederick L., born Feb. 4, 1875.

2790 Earl A., born Dec. 25, 1877.

2791 Orson H., born Sept. 11, 1882.

**1465 Lorenzo Louis**<sup>7</sup> (William Abbot<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born March 20, 1848. Married Jennie Jones. Nothing further known.

**1466 Harrison Henry**<sup>7</sup> (William Abbot<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born June 20, 1850. Married Nellie Covey. Nothing further known.

**1467 Frank Abbot**<sup>7</sup> (William Abbot<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Burlington, Mich., Feb. 21, 1856. Married Ida French at Burlington, July 1, 1877. She died at Valley City, N. D., March 1, 1891.

## CHILDREN.

- 2792 Frank E., born at Burlington, Mich., Nov. 28, 1878.  
 2793 Frederick P., born at Burlington, Mich., July 23, 1880,  
 2794 Mattie Bell, born at Burlington, Mich., Aug. 24, 1884.  
 2795 Minnie Dale, born at Burlington, Mich., June 7, 1888.

Frank Abbot married 2d Carrie Gilbertson at Valley City. N. D., Nov. 17, 1894, where the family reside (1900).

## CHILDREN.

- 2796 Gilbert C., born at Valley City, June 13, 1896.  
 2797 Julia May, " " May 19, 1898.  
 2798 Blanch Mabel, " " June 22, 1900.

**1468 Orren Delende**<sup>7</sup> (William Abbot<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born March 19, 1859. Married Helen Newman. Nothing further known.

**1469 Edwin Mitchell**<sup>7</sup> (Timothy Page<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Royalton, O., April 21, 1843. Married Maria F. Taft at Elyria, O., Sept. 2, 1864. They reside at Norwalk, O. (1898).

## CHILDREN.

- + 2799 Hiram Barton, born at Red Wing, Minn., Oct. 4, 1865.  
 + 2800 Charles Edwin, born at Northfield, Minn., Nov. 4, 1868.

**1470 Lucy Maria**<sup>7</sup> (Timothy Page<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Egypt, Ill., Dec. 24, 1844. Married Frederick Cornelius Rossiter at Brighton, O., Oct. 22, 1865. They reside (1900) at Chicago, Ill., where their children were all born.

## CHILDREN.

- 2801 Ella Estelle, born Sept. 27, 1869; died April 6, 1893.  
 2802 Edgar Alonzo, born Sept. 21, 1871.  
 2803 Clara Amanda, born Sept. 10, 1873.



- 2804 Elsie Josephine, born Nov. 8, 1877; died Sept. 19, 1886.
- 2805 Frederick Page, born Feb. 16, 1880.
- 2806 Arthur Jay, born Feb. 6, 1882.
- 2807 Ralph Raymond, born Sept. 18, 1886.

**1471 William Burton**<sup>7</sup> (Timothy Page<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Royalton, O., March 25, 1846. Married Sarah Mosher at Brighton, O., July 5, 1868. She was born at Brighton, May 14, 1849. She died at Oberlin, O., May 3, 1895. He resides at Oberlin (1898).

CHILDREN.

- + 2808 Orrin H., born at Brighton, O., April 6, 1869.
- + 2809 Benjamin Wade, born at Brighton, O., May 1, 1871.
- + 2810 Ernest Edward, born at Clarksfield, O., Feb. 9, 1874.
- + 2811 Hester Lillian,       "       "       Nov. 11, 1878.
- 2812 Lottie Miranda,       "       "       Dec. 9, 1882.
- 2813 Hugh Mosher,       "       "       Aug. 7, 1884.
- 2814 Maggie May,       "       "       Dec. 28, 1886.
- 2815 Alma Page,       "       "       Aug. 10, 1890.
- 2816 Walter Burton,       "       "       Feb. 21, 1893.

**1472 Amanda Octavia**<sup>7</sup> (Timothy Page<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Wellington, O., Oct. 23, 1849. Married Milton Herry Franks. He died in Kansas.

CHILDREN.

- 2817 Ella Eliza, born at Wellington, O., Sept. 3, 1873.
- 2818 Ida Miranda,       "       "       Jan. 25, 1875.

Amanda O. married 2d William John Mumberg, Aug. 1, 1880. They reside (1898) in Chicago, Ill. They have no children.

**1474 Almar Willis**<sup>7</sup> (Timothy Page<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Henrietta, O., Sept. 25, 1857. Married Elma L. Lee at Clarksfield, O., April 12, 1882. She was born Nov. 11, 1862.

CHILD.

- 2819 Harry L., born in Michigan, Dec. 28, 1890.

**1485 Thomas M.<sup>7</sup>** (Orson Hosea<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Farmington, Wis., Feb. 22, 1850. Married Fannie E. Cuddleback, Nov. 29, 1888. They live at Milwaukee, Wis. (1898).

CHILDREN.

- 2820 Ray Thomas, born at Wamoatosa, Wis., March 3, 1893.  
 2821 Donald Myron, " " May 7, 1895.

**1492 Myra Alice<sup>7</sup>** (Loyal Horatio<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Dodge County, Wis., Nov. 8, 1853. Married William Barnes at Preston, Minn., Oct. 9, 1876. He was born Feb. 24, 1850. They reside at Fremont, S. D. (1898).

CHILDREN.

- 2822 Maud Esther, born at Houston, Minn., Dec. 19, 1877.  
 2823 Margie Emma, born at Fremont, S. D., Aug. 20, 1884;  
       died Feb. 15, 1896.  
 2824 Walter Leon, born at Fremont, S. D., July 2, 1886.  
 2825 Clara M., } twins, born at Fremont, S. D., Dec. 19,  
 2826 Burton W., } 1890.  
 2827 Glen Hewitt, born at Fremont, S. D., Nov. 6, 1894.

**1496 Emma Netta<sup>7</sup>** (Loyal Horatio<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at McGregor, Ia., Aug. 7, 1861. Married Albert W. Reppy. They reside at Dawson, Minn. (1898).

CHILD.

- 2828 Loyal M., born Dec. 8, 1878.

**1497 Zimry Burton<sup>7</sup>** (Loyal Horatio<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at McGregor, Ia., May 7, 1863. Married Emma Caroline Haines, née Case, at La Crosse, Wis., Sept. 6, 1894. She was born Dec. 26, 1855. They have no children. They reside at Houston, Minn. (1898).

**1499 Lillie Ann<sup>7</sup>** (Loyal Horatio<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Houston, Minn., Aug. 25, 1870. Married August J. Runberg in Minnesota, May 11, 1895. He was born Sept. 6, 1869. They have no children. They reside at Clarkfield, Minn. (1898).

**1501 Ira Wallace**<sup>7</sup> (Ira<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Rochester, Vt., June 21, 1834. He graduated from West Point in 1857. Was appointed brevet second lieutenant Mounted Rifles July 1, 1857. June 14, 1858, he was commissioned second lieutenant; was made first lieutenant, 6th Cavalry, May 14, 1861. For gallant and meritorious service at Battle of Valverde, New Mexico, the appointment of brevet captain was given him Feb. 21, 1862. A captain's commission was given him Dec. 23, 1862. For gallant and meritorious service during the Gettysburg campaign he was brevetted major July 7, 1863. He married Jane Cooper Stuck at Hagerstown, Md., April 21, 1863. She was born in Virginia, May 5, 1841. He died at Mt. Pleasant, Tex., Nov. 18, 1867.

## CHILDREN.

- + 2829 Mary Cooper, born at Hagerstown, Md., June 7, 1864.
- + 2830 Morris Fairfax, born at Austin, Tex., Sept. 24, 1866.

**1502 Hannah Ellen**<sup>7</sup> (Ira<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., Jan. 19, 1837. Married John Seviars, March 11, 1855. He was born in England, March 26, 1829. She died at Lebanon, Ia., Sept. 6, 1892. He resides (1900) at Pittsburg, Ia.

## CHILDREN.

- 2831 Maria, born at Pittsburg, Ia., Jan. 11, 1856. Married William B. Robinson, Sept. 16, 1879.
- 2832 Mary, born at Pittsburg, Ia., May 20, 1857. Married John F. Emrie, Nov. 11, 1875.
- 2833 Mary Anna, born Dec. 9, 1858. Married Lyman J. Robinson, Jan. 7, 1886.
- 2834 Nora, born Dec. 27, 1860. Married Clifton J. Miller, Oct. 11, 1882.
- 2835 Hannah, born March 6, 1866. Died May 6, 1866.
- 2836 Susie Isabelle, born Nov. 21, 1867. Married Philip B. Brown, Feb. 18, 1886.

- 2837 George Wallace, born Nov. 11, 1869. Married Emma Beer, Dec. 29, 1891.  
 2838 Dora Steele, born Feb. 2, 1872.

**1503 Mary Frances**<sup>7</sup> (Ira<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lebanon, Ia., Aug. 24, 1843. Married Rev. John Haynes at Lebanon, Ia., Sept. 11, 1865. He was a Methodist clergyman; was born at Wellsburg, Va., March 31, 1832. He died at Oskaloosa, Ia., April 16, 1888. Mary Frances resides at Lebanon, Ia. (1898.)

#### CHILDREN.

- 2839 Clara, born at Keokuk, Ia., Nov. 27, 1866.  
 2840 Charles Elliott, born at Keokuk, Ia., Nov. 30, 1869.  
 2841 Arthur, born at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., July 1, 1871; died Feb. 4, 1902.  
 2842 Edward, born at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Aug. 10, 1873.  
 2843 Mary, born at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., March 11, 1876.

**1504 George Augustus**<sup>7</sup> (Ira<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lebanon, Ia., May 8, 1848. Married Lucinda Emeline Warner, Jan. 5, 1871. She was born Oct. 3, 1853. She died April 20, 1897. The family reside (1902) at Lebanon, Ia.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2844 Hugh Fairfax, born Nov. 29, 1871.  
 2845 Charles Wallace, born Oct. 27, 1874.  
 2846 Celia Maude, born May 19, 1878; died Jan. 31, 1902.  
 2847 Mabel Mamie, born Oct. 19, 1881.  
 2848 Edna Ellen, born Dec. 25, 1884.

**1505 Julia Augusta**<sup>7</sup> (Ira<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lebanon, Ia., May 8, 1848. Married Leander C. Evans, March 25, 1869. They reside (1901) at Troy, Ia.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2849 Ira Claflin, born May 16, 1871.  
 2850 Hannah May, born Nov. 28, 1875; died March 13, 1901.  
 2851 Naomi Cooper, born July 23, 1881.

**1506 Emeline Shelby**<sup>7</sup> (Ira<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lebanon, Ia., June 11, 1851. Married John H. Bonner at Lebanon, Ia., Nov. 2, 1870. He was born Jan. 5, 1838.

## CHILDREN.

2852 Ernest Chappell, born at Cedarville, Cal., Nov. 4, 1872.

2853 Edna Claffin, born at Cedarville, Cal., July 1, 1877; died at San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 7, 1902.

Emeline S. married 2d Edward F. Cole at San Francisco, Cal., May 25, 1887. He was born at Portland, Me., Aug. 4, 1849. They have no children. They reside at San Francisco (1902).

**1508 Charles Lemuel**<sup>7</sup> (Ira<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lebanon, Ia., Aug. 17, 1858. Married Ida Humphrey, 1877. They had one child, born 1878; died 1879. They lived in Van Buren County, Ia.

Charles married 2d (1884) Ellen Welch in Altmar, Modoc County, Cal. He was for six years Judge of Supreme Court, Modoc County. They reside (1900) at Bakersfield, Cal.

## CHILDREN.

2854 Harlan Wallace, born 1885.

2855 Charles Leland, born 1888.

2856 Ellen Anita, born 1893.

2857 George Elwood, born 1895.

**1509 Elias B.**<sup>7</sup> (Robert<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., June 8, 1840. Married Melissa Bennett at Royalton, Vt., July 12, 1861.

## CHILDREN.

+ 2858 Clinton E., born at Stockbridge, Vt., April 6, 1862.

+ 2859 Minnie M., " " June 15, 1864.

Elias B. married 2d Jane Hopkins at Tunbridge, Vt., Nov. 24, 1868. She was born there June 17, 1841. They reside at Hancock, Vt. (1898).

## CHILDREN.

2860	Emma M.,	born at Hancock, Vt.,	Aug. 26, 1869.
2861	Robert D.,	" Rochester, Vt.,	Dec. 21, 1872.
2862	Mabel E.,	" Hancock, Vt.,	Oct. 21, 1875.
2863	Frank E.,	" "	July 25, 1877.
2864	Harry C.,	" "	July 13, 1878.
2865	Leon M.,	" "	Oct. 6, 1880.
2866	Jane H.,	" "	July 18, 1882.

**1513 Leroy W.**<sup>7</sup> (Robert<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., April 3, 1853. Married Etta A. Yale at Warren, Vt., Nov. 27, 1872. She was born at Ripton, Vt., Oct. 7, 1854. He died at Plantsville, Conn., Nov. 17, 1875. His widow married Alanson B. Bangs, Nov. 1, 1894. She is living at Plantsville (1898).

## CHILD.

2867 Guy M., born at Hancock, Vt., Jan. 28, 1874.

**1514 Addie E.**<sup>7</sup> (Robert<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hancock, Vt., July 10, 1856. Married Henry John Merriam at Rochester, Vt., Jan. 1, 1874. He was born at Southington, Conn., July 23, 1851.

## CHILDREN.

2868	Perley Mansfield,	born at Southington,	Aug. 9, 1874.
2869	Robert Leroy,	" "	March 7, 1876.
2870	Lizzie Ona,	" "	Feb. 1, 1878.
2871	Ernest Arbuckle,	" "	Aug. 7, 1887.
2872	Floyd Henry,	" "	June 7, 1889.

**1518 Eliza Ruth**<sup>7</sup> (Elias Kies<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Keosauqua, Ia., July 13, 1848. Married G. W. Bristow at Denmark, Ia., Jan. 1, 1866. He was born Sept. 8, 1842. They reside (1900) at Wichita, Kan.

## CHILDREN.

2873	Percy Claflin,	born at Des Moines,	Jan. 30, 1874.
2874	Irma Ruth,	" "	Nov. 28, 1878.

**1519 Wallace<sup>7</sup>** (Octavus<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born June 16, 1850. Married Elizabeth Fales, of Rochester, Vt., August, 1868. He died 1873. They had no children.

**1520 Lizzie<sup>7</sup>** (Octavus<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born April, 1859. Married George L. Camp, 1883. She died at Plantsville, Conn., May 2, 1890.

## CHILD.

2875 Ona, born 1884.

**1562 Sanford Lee<sup>7</sup>** (Giles<sup>6</sup> Orson<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Gallia County, O., June 20, 1854. Married Wealthy Jane Robbins in Republic County, Kan., Dec. 14, 1879. They reside (1900) at Lyle, Okla.

## CHILDREN.

- + 2876 Mary Ellen, born in Republic County, Kan., Dec. 17, 1880.
- 2877 James Alfred, born in Republic County, Kan., Sept. 28, 1882.
- 2878 Giles Alexander, born in Republic County, Kan., Nov. 10, 1883.
- 2879 Henry Edward, born in Republic County, Kan., Dec. 26, 1884.
- 2880 Clara Mabel, born in Republic County, Kan., Oct. 23, 1886.
- 2881 Floyd Lee, born in Republic County, Kan., May 9, 1889.
- 2882 Sanford, born in Republic County, Kan., Feb. 3, 1891.
- 2883 Wendell Evart, born in Grant County, Okla., April 26, 1895.
- 2884 Frederick T., born in Grant County, Okla., July 5, 1897.
- 2885 Wealthy Jane, born in Grant County, Okla., Aug. 8, 1899; died Dec. 9, 1899.

**1563 Sarah Angeline**<sup>7</sup> (Giles<sup>6</sup> Orson<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Gallia County, O., Sept. 12, 1854. Married Levi Beuterbaugh in Fillmore County, Neb., Sept. 19, 1872. He was born Sept. 26, 1845. They reside (1901) at Beaver Crossing, Neb.

## CHILDREN.

- 2886 Charles E., born at Exeter, Neb., March 26, 1874.  
 2887 Alta, " " Sept. 5, 1877.  
 2888 William H., " Bluevale, Neb., Feb. 7, 1885.

**1564 Robert Harrison**<sup>7</sup> (Giles<sup>6</sup> Orson<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Gallia County, O., Nov. 30, 1856. Married Lucy Ann Gilpin at Belvidere, Neb., March 20, 1887. They reside (1901) at Lyndon, Wash.

## CHILDREN.

- 2889 Robert Harrison, born at Belvidere, Neb., Oct. 28, 1888.  
 2890 Paulina F., born at Belvidere, Neb., Aug. 3, 1896.

**1567 James Henry**<sup>7</sup> (Giles<sup>6</sup> Orson<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Gallia County, O., Jan. 1, 1861. Married Ida Ellen Robbins at Belleville, Kan., 1883. The family reside (1901) at Manchester, Okla.

## CHILDREN.

- 2891 Edith E., born in Republic County, Kan., 1884.  
 2892 Maud C., " " 1886.  
 2893 Lillie Belle, " " 1888.  
 2894 Jerry Robert, born in Frontier County, Neb., 1890.  
 2895 Fay, born in Harper County, Kan., 1898.

**1568 Lucretia Ann**<sup>7</sup> (Giles<sup>6</sup> Orson<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Gallia County, O., Dec. 13, 1862. Married Samuel D. Rutherford. They reside (1900) at Beatrice, Neb.

## CHILDREN.

- 2896 James B., born at Beatrice, Feb. 18, 1879; died Oct. 1, 1883.  
 2897 Charles B., " " Aug. 25, 1880.



- 2898 Mary A., born at Beatrice, Nov. 25, 1882.  
 2899 Laura B., " " Aug. 27, 1885.  
 2900 Amanda, } twins, born in Brown County, Neb., June 12,  
 2901 M. H., } 1887. M. H. died Oct. 22, 1890.  
 2902 Jacob S., born at Beatrice, Sept. 20, 1892.  
 2903 Florence E., " " March 29, 1894.  
 2904 Dorothy P., " " Sept. 16, 1898; died Nov.  
 16, 1900.

**1569 Luretia Arbell**<sup>7</sup> (Giles<sup>6</sup> Orson<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Gallia County, O., Dec. 24, 1864. Married Jeremiah Hinton in Fillmore County, Neb., March 5, 1882. They reside (1901) at Stockville, Neb.

## CHILDREN.

- 2905 Giles William, born at Stockville, Neb., July 2, 1887.  
 2906 Mary Angeline, } twins, born at Stockville, Neb., June  
 2907 Charles Henry, } 21, 1890. Charles Henry  
 died April 5, 1897.

**1570 Mary Susan**<sup>7</sup> (Giles<sup>6</sup> Orson<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Gallia County, O., Oct. 27, 1866. Married Frank Vance at Bluevale, York County, Neb., May 5, 1882. He was born in Ohio, July 5, 1852. They reside (1901) at Stockville, Neb.

## CHILDREN.

- 2908 Hattie Ann, born at Blue Vale, July 20, 1884.  
 2909 Emma Bell, " " Sept. 17, 1886; died  
 Oct. 12, 1886.  
 2910 Clara V., " " Oct. 14, 1887.  
 2911 Millie Sophia, " " June 6, 1893.

**1573 Orson William**<sup>7</sup> (Giles<sup>6</sup> Orson<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Fillmore County, Neb., Dec. 3, 1872. Married Clara Hinton at Oberlin, Kan., Oct. 15, 1894. She was born in Le County, Ill., Aug. 30, 1877. They reside at Stockville, Neb. (1901).

## CHILDREN.

- 2912 Ira Alva, born in Frontier County, Neb., Dec. 26, 1895.  
 2913 Alfred Oliver, born in Frontier County, Neb., March 23,  
 1897.  
 2914 Bertha Luella, born in Frontier County, Neb., Nov. 24,  
 1898.

**1574 Jeptha Clark<sup>7</sup>** (Giles<sup>6</sup> Orson<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Fillmore County, Neb., April 2, 1875. Married Chester May Weld at Concordia, Kan., July 4, 1895. She was born at Scandia, Kan., July 16, 1874. They reside (1901) at Scandia, Kan.

## CHILDREN.

- 2915 Ina Isadora, born at Scandia, May 2, 1896.  
 2916 Edna Lenora, " " Feb. 8, 1897.  
 2917 Ruby Rachel, " " May 22, 1899.  
 2918 Vera Myrtle, {  
 2919 Virga Gertrude, } twins, born at Scandia, Oct. 7, 1900.

**1575 John Oliver<sup>7</sup>** (Giles<sup>6</sup> Orson<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Republic County, Kan., Nov. 30, 1877. Married Mary Louisa Hevlin at Stockville, Neb., March 29, 1900. They reside at Stockville (1900).

**1576 Martha E.<sup>7</sup>** (Giles<sup>6</sup> Orson<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Republic County, Kan., March 22, 1882. Married Melvin Hines at Anthony, Kan., Nov. 9, 1900. He was born in Champaign, County, Ill., April 28, 1869. They reside at Manchester, Okla.

**1602 Margaret Jane<sup>7</sup>** (Harrison P.<sup>6</sup> Orson<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sand Fork, O., Sept. 22, 1867. Married Charles Woodward, June 15, 1885. He was born at Jonesville, Va., Feb. 28, 1858. The family reside at Union, Neb. (1900).

## CHILDREN.

- 2920 John Wesley, born at Wyoming, Neb., June 21, 1886.  
 2921 Lydia Agnes, " " June 18, 1888.  
 2922 William Edward, " " Feb. 18, 1891.  
 2923 James Harrison. " " Feb. 16, 1894.

**1603 Mary Agnes**<sup>7</sup> (Harrison P.<sup>6</sup> Orson<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sand Fork, O., Jan. 29, 1869. Married Edward Chilcott. He died.

CHILD.

2924 Verne, born 1893.

Mary Agnes married 2d Bert Carter at Union, Neb., April 29 1896. They reside (1900) at Wall Street, Col.

CHILD.

2925 Robert Louis, born Feb. 29, 1898.

**1605 Elizabeth Roe**<sup>7</sup> (Harrison P.<sup>6</sup> Orson<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Union, Neb., March 6, 1874. Married Charles Edward Hathaway at Union, Sept., 1893. He was born in Otoe County, Neb., Oct. 23, 1874. The family reside (1900) at Union.

CHILDREN.

2926 Orvil, born at Union, Neb., Aug. 1, 1894.

2927 Eva, " " March 13, 1898.

**1606 John Hayes**<sup>7</sup> (Harrison P.<sup>6</sup> Orson<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Union, Neb., May 1, 1876. Married Lena Rose at Plattsmouth, Neb., Feb. 28, 1900. She was born at Union, Nov. 17, 1880. They reside (1900) at Union.

**1621 Almira Burnett**<sup>7</sup> (William Bainbridge<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., May 19, 1851. Married Gardner P. Woods, Sept. 24, 1873.

CHILDREN.

2928 Almira J., born June 1, 1875.

2929 Charles Gardner, born July 14, 1877.

2930 Walter Lee, born May 23, 1881.

2931 Georgie Claffin, born June 18, 1885; died June 21, 1885.

- 1622 Anna Josephine** (William Bainbridge<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1853. Married Henry Franklin Haven, June 14, 1871. They reside (1901) at Springfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2932 Clarence Herbert, born Sept. 13, 1873.  
2933 Jessie B., born June 30, 1879; died Sept. 22, 1879.

- 1623 Nellie Miranda**<sup>7</sup> (William Bainbridge<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., June 8, 1856. Married William C. Bridges, Oct. 23, 1875. They reside (1901) at North Brookfield, Mass.

## CHILD.

- 2934 Martha A., born Nov. 14, 1876.

- 1624 William Bainbridge**<sup>7</sup> (William Bainbridge<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 23, 1867. Married Mary M. Safford, 1885.

## CHILDREN.

- 2935 Nellie F., born Dec. 23, 1886.  
2936 Sylvia M., born Nov. 7, 1888.  
2937 Amy A., born Jan. 21, 1891.

- 1625 John Lee**<sup>7</sup> (William Bainbridge<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 13, 1871. Married M. F. L. Smith, June 24, 1891. They reside (1901) in Hopkinton, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2938 Hazel J., born Nov. 18, 1892.  
2939 Raymond Henry, born May 24, 1895.

- 1626 Orrin Woods**<sup>7</sup> (William Bainbridge<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., July 14, 1874. Married Jennie Black, of Webster, Mass., Feb. 14, 1901. They reside at Webster, Mass. (1897).

**1630 Jennie Gertrude**<sup>7</sup> (Samuel Wolcott<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Bellingham, Mass., Aug. 21, 1860. Married Arthur J. Coburn at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 18, 1878. They reside (1897) at Allston, Mass.

CHILD.

2940 Ralph Franklin, born July 7, 1882.

**1631 Polly Jones**<sup>7</sup> (Samuel Wolcott<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 8, 1863. Married Frank E. Partridge at Philadelphia, Jan. 18, 1879. Died at Philadelphia, March 12, 1893.

CHILD.

2941 Edward W., born June 8, 1884.

**1637 Hattie Frances**<sup>7</sup> (Eliot<sup>6</sup> Eliot<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Southville, Mass., March 26, 1859. Married George H. Howe at Southville, June 29, 1881. He was born at Hopkinton, Mass., May 6, 1855. They reside (1897) at Westboro, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2942 Bernice Claflin, born at Westboro, Mass., June 13, 1886.

2943 Emil Francis, born at Stamford, Conn., June 30, 1890.

**1638 Eliot**<sup>7</sup> (Eliot<sup>6</sup> Eliot<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born June 24, 1861. Married Flora M. Goddard, June 23, 1883. They reside (1897) at Southville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2944 Florence Edna, {  
2945 Flora Gertrude, } twins, born March 16, 1885.

2946 Walter Goddard, born March 1, 1890.

**1639 Mary Emma**<sup>7</sup> (Eliot<sup>6</sup> Eliot<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born June 17, 1864. Married Hiram Austin Lowell, Dec. 25, 1883. They reside (1897) at Fayville, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2947 Blanche Gertrude, born April 22, 1885.  
 2948 Louis Austin, born Sept. 2, 1887.

**1640 Josephine Burnett**<sup>7</sup> (Charles Ripley<sup>6</sup> Eliot<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 10, 1852. Married Austin Stevens at Worcester, Oct. 5, 1874.

## CHILDREN.

- 2949 Marjorie, born May 19, 1876.  
 2950 Frederick C., born May 27, 1877.  
 2951 Paul W., born Sept. 16, 1888.

**1641 Charles Ripley Burnett**<sup>7</sup> (Charles Ripley<sup>6</sup> Eliot<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Worcester, Mass., May 3, 1860. Married, at Worcester, Cora Irene Scoville, July 22, 1882. They reside (1901) at New York.

## CHILDREN.

- 2952 Maud S., born April 18, 1883; died Aug. 4, 1888.  
 2953 Anna J., born May 22, 1884.  
 2954 Walter M., born April 19, 1887; died July 21, 1893.  
 2955 Grace H., born Aug. 22, 1888.

**1642 Emma Harding**<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> Lee<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at St. Louis, Dec. 25, 1841. Married Charles Warren Ellis at the "Old Elms," in Newtonville, Mass., Nov. 5, 1862.

## CHILDREN.

- 2956 Mary Agnes, born in Brooklyn, April 5, 1864.  
 2957 Annie Claflin, born in Newtonville, Mass., Dec. 16, 1870.

**1645 Arthur Bucklin**<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> Lee<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 10, 1852. Graduated at Yale Scientific School, Class of 1874. Married Margaret Root in Cleveland, O., June 6, 1883. They have no children. They reside at Beverly, Mass. (1900).

**1647 Adams Davenport**<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> Lee<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 7, 1862. Graduated at Harvard College, Class of 1886. President of the Boston Suburban Electric Railroad Company (1903). He married Agnes Walker, daughter of Hon. J. H. Walker, of Worcester, Mass.; member of Congress, 1888-98. They reside (1902) at Newton Center, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2958 Mildred, born Nov. 16, 1889.
- 2959 William Walker, born Dec. 17, 1898.

**1648 Clarence Augustus**<sup>7</sup> (Wilbur Fisk<sup>6</sup> Lee<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 14, 1854. Married Alma M. Sawyer in Hopkinton, Mass., June 12, 1877. He died at Nome City, Alaska, 1899.

CHILDREN.

- 2960 Alma Avis, born in Hopkinton, Mass., July 28, 1878.
- 2961 Augustus Sawyer, born in Hopkinton, Jan. 28, 1880; died May 9, 1881.
- 2962 Mary Marguerite, born in Joliet, Ill., May 1, 1885.
- 2963 Wilbur Adelbert, born in Joliet, Ill., July 19, 1886.

**1650 Adelbert Eugene**<sup>7</sup> (Wilbur Fisk<sup>6</sup> Lee<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 24, 1866. Married Kate Agnes Green. He resides (1900) at Nome City, Alaska.

CHILD.

- 2964 William, born in Minneapolis, Minn., March 31, 1890.

**1651 Ruppert Franklin**<sup>7</sup> (Thomas Jefferson<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston, Sept. 29, 1845. Married Lydia Maria Hull at Lombard, Ill., July, 1868. She died at Quincy, Mass., May 12, 1877.

CHILDREN.

- 2965 May Hull, born at Hopkinton, Mass., March 28, 1869; died at Quincy, Mass., Oct. 28, 1878.
- 2966 Ruppert Wadsworth, born at Quincy, Jan. 14, 1873; died at Quincy, Mass., December, 1878.

Ruppert F. married 2d Alice Maria Benson at Delphi, N. Y., June 3, 1878. He is president of the Quincy Savings Bank and cashier of the National Granite Bank of Quincy, where he resides (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 2967 Helen, born at Quincy, Mass., Feb. 14, 1880.
- 2968 Daughter (not named), born at Quincy, March 3, 1885; died Sept. 11, 1885.
- 2969 Alice Lydia, born Nov. 23, 1886.

**1652 Frederic Allan**<sup>7</sup> (Thomas Jefferson<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 6, 1848. Married Adelaide Avery at Boston, Nov. 23, 1870. They reside (1897) at Quincy, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2970 Winifred M., born Oct. 19, 1871.
- 2971 Allan, born April 7, 1873.
- 2972 Edith, born Oct. 6, 1875.
- 2973 Charlotte, born March 22, 1889.

**1653 Hettie Holbrook**<sup>7</sup> (Thomas Jefferson<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at South Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1851. Married George Edward Whall at Boston, April 22, 1879. Their children were all born at Wollaston, Mass. They reside there (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 2974 Charles Frederic, born April 5, 1880; died Feb. 8, 1894.
- 2975 Hettie Claflin, born Sept. 5, 1882.
- 2976 Edward Jefferson, born March 29, 1884.
- 2977 Bertha May, born May 20, 1888; died July 15, 1889.

**1654 James Alfred**<sup>7</sup> (Thomas Jefferson<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at South Boston, Mass., July 31, 1853. Married Mary E. Willey at Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 22, 1887. They reside at Wollaston, Mass. (1897).



CHILDREN.

- 2978 James Edwin, born at Dorchester, Mass., June 28, 1889.  
 2979 Sidney Wadsworth, born at Wollaston, Mass., July 3,  
 1893.

**1658 Emma Frances**<sup>7</sup> (Charles Winslow<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1845. Married Edward W. Pierce at Hopkinton, Feb. 28, 1866. He was son of Rev. William and Eleanor (Everett) Pierce, born at Foxboro, Mass., Dec. 1. 1835. He was a graduate of Amherst College, 1859. After the Civil War they moved to New Orleans, where he became prominent in public affairs. He was member of the New Orleans Board of Education, Chief of Police, and State Senator of Louisiana. He died at New Orleans, Sept. 13, 1871.

CHILDREN.

- 2980 Edward W., born at Hopkinton, Jan. 19, 1867.  
 2981 Winslow C., " " Sept. 19, 1870.

**1660 Mary Valentine**<sup>7</sup> (Charles Winslow<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1855. Married Arthur O. Young, Jan. 16, 1890. They reside (1897) at Worcester, Mass.

CHILD.

- 2982 Charles Leslie, born Dec. 5, 1893.

**1663 Mary Alice**<sup>7</sup> (Isaac<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Chicago, Jan. 27, 1862. Married Herbert Stone Rand at Lombard, Ill., Sept. 25, 1888.

CHILDREN.

- 2983 Helen Blake, born at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 28, 1890; died at Lombard, Ill., Feb. 24, 1891.  
 2984 Charles Claffin, born at Lombard, Ill., June 8, 1892.

**1664 Martha Wadsworth**<sup>7</sup> (Isaac<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lombard, Ill., Nov. 18, 1867. Married John Bidwell Blake at Lombard, May 28, 1891. They have no children.

**1665 William Towne**<sup>7</sup> (Isaac<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lombard, Ill., April 11, 1871. Married Myrtle LeRoy at Lombard, May 19, 1894. They reside at Chicago, Ill. (1897). They have no children.

**1668 William**<sup>7</sup> (James Fitzgerald<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Marlboro, Mass., March 26, 1862. Married Grace Thurston, Oct. 14, 1886. She was born Sept. 10, 1864. They reside (1897) at Chicago, Ill.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2985 Winslow, born at Chicago, July 22, 1891; died same day.
- 2986 Stephen Thurston born at Chicago, July 23, 1893.

**1676 Ethan Cobb**<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1823. Married Mary N. Thomson, May 3, 1849. She was born March 31, 1826. She died at Holliston, March 19, 1899. Their children were all born in Holliston, where the family now resides (1899).

#### CHILDREN.

- + 2987 Mary Ella, born Aug. 12, 1850.
- 2988 Henry Reed, born Sept. 4, 1852; died in Holliston, Aug. 19, 1886; unmarried.
- + 2989 Lizzie Sophia, born Oct. 14, 1855.
- + 2990 Walter Addison, born Jan. 16, 1858.
- + 2991 George Washington, born Jan. 31, 1860.

**1677 George Fairbanks**<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1825. Married in Holliston, March 21, 1867, Alma Parker Phipps.

CHILDREN.

- 2992 Albert Eugene, born in Holliston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1868. Resides in Milford, Mass., unmarried (1897).  
 2993 Annie Parker, born in Holliston, Aug. 7, 1872. Resides in Milford, Mass. (1897).

**1678 William Augustus**<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1827. Married Lucy Ann Bullard in Holliston, May 6, 1857. They live (1897) in Milford, Mass. They have no children.

**1679 Susan Elizabeth**<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1830. Married Mellen C. Bragg in Holliston, March 19, 1851. He was the son of Ariel and Nancy Bragg, born in Milford, Mass., Nov. 19, 1819. Their children were all born in Milford.

CHILDREN.

- 2994 Alice Irene, born April 2, 1853. Married Charles Edwin Mather, Oct. 5, 1892.  
 2995 Albert Eugene, born April 15, 1855; died 1856.  
 2996 Wellington, born Sept. 25, 1859.  
 2997 Aaron Claflin, born Oct. 7, 1862. Married Emeline Thomson Hart, Jan. 27, 1885.  
 2998 Nancy Mellen, born July 30, 1866.  
 2999 Elsie Claflin, born Nov. 19, 1872; died Jan. 19, 1873.

**1680 Caroline Maria**<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1833. Married Jonathan Middleton, of Holliston, Dec. 3, 1856.

CHILD.

- 3000 William, born May 7, 1861; married Eva Almira Bennett, July 24, 1881.

**1681 Annie Louisa**<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Dec. 29, 1835. Married Samuel W. Tower in Holliston, April 3, 1872. He died April 25, 1885.

## CHILDREN.

- 3001 Eunice Alma, born March 16, 1873.
- 3002 Edith Claflin, born March 27, 1875.
- 3003 Hollis Alma, born June 20, 1879.

**1697 Sabra Wiswall**<sup>7</sup> (Oliver Wiswall<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 23, 1827. Married Franklin F. Phelps at Whitinsville, Mass., Oct. 19, 1848. She died in Worcester, Mass., November, 1886. He lives at Worcester (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3004 William F., born Aug. 18, 1850.
- 3005 Caroline F., born July 14, 1852.
- 3006 Isabella H., born June 4, 1855.
- 3007 Alida G., born Jan. 7, 1860.
- 3008 Adelaide L., born May 29, 1865.

**1698 Jeremiah Gatchel**<sup>7</sup> (Oliver Wiswall<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Thompson, Conn., Aug. 3, 1831. Married Mary Frances Pierce in Cleveland, O., Oct. 3, 1864. He is custodian of the Soldiers and Sailors' Monument at Cleveland. The family reside there (1897).

## CHILD.

- 3009 George Oliver, born in Cleveland, July 21, 1874.

**1699 Caroline Glazier**<sup>7</sup> (Oliver Wiswall<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Burlsville, R. I., Oct. 4, 1835. Married Lemuel Pitts at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 26, 1854.

## CHILDREN.

- 3010 Clara Frances, born at Worcester, 1855.
- 3011 William O., born at Worcester, 1857.

The father died and Caroline married 2d George H. Stowell at Cleveland, Oct. 13, 1861. They have had no children. They reside at Cleveland, O. (1897).

**1710 Jane Mehitable**<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Holliston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1834. Married Granville T. Leland, May 30, 1854. She died March 6, 1879.

CHILDREN.

3012 Alice Samantha, born July 30, 1858. Married James Runciman, Aug. 1, 1883.

3013 Frank Eugene, born Oct. 30, 1861. Married Isadore A. Walker, Dec. 7, 1887.

3014 Edward Everett, born May 22, 1869; died Sept. 4, 1887.

**1711 Joanna Hepzibeth**<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Dec. 8, 1836. Married George W. Brigham, Dec. 28, 1857. He died 1898. She resides (1898) in Boston.

CHILDREN.

3015 Willard F., born December, 1858; died March 15, 1878.

3016 John C., born Aug. 6, 1860; died Oct. 9, 1861.

**1712 Susan Josephine**<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Dec. 5, 1841. Married Amory Littlefield, Sept. 25, 1860.

CHILDREN.

3017 Frederick Elwin, born Nov. 30, 1861; married Catherine Largely, Feb. 9, 1888.

3018 Cora Lizzie, born June 2, 1864; married William C. Dennis, Feb. 22, 1888.

Susan J. married 2d Henry Ware, June 29, 1873. They reside (1897) in Worcester.

CHILD.

3019 John Clafin, born Aug. 24, 1874.

**1714 Lois Angeline**<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., July 24, 1845. Married Albert A. Bicknell, Jan. 28, 1866. They have had no children. They reside (1897) in Worcester, Mass.

**1715 Ploomie Sophia**<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., March 2, 1847. Married Thomas C. Richardson, April 16, 1869. They have had no children. They reside (1897) in Worcester, Mass.

**1717 Emma Virginia**<sup>7</sup> (Oratio Seymour<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Holliston, Mass., March 2, 1842. Married Henry Sawtelle Parmelee at Philadelphia, May 21, 1868. Died at Philadelphia, Nov. 13, 1882.

## CHILDREN.

- 3020 Louise Alice, born in Philadelphia, Feb. 24, 1870.  
Married Edwin H. Burkart, May 16, 1893. Lives at Philadelphia, Pa. (1897).
- 3021 Adelaide, born Aug. 9, 1871, at Port Kennedy, Pa.  
Married James R. Miles, Nov. 15, 1893. Died at Kennett Square, Pa., Nov. 21, 1894.
- 3022 Mary Brainerd, born March 6, 1873, at Port Kennedy, Pa. Lives at Philadelphia (1897).
- 3023 Jessie, born May 15, 1874, at Philadelphia, Pa. Lives at Philadelphia.
- 3024 Elmira, born May 11, 1877, at Port Kennedy, Pa. Lives at Philadelphia.
- 3025 Emma Virginia, born Feb. 20, 1880, at Port Kennedy, Pa. Lives at Berlin, N. J.
- 3026 Augusta, born April 29, 1881, at Bridgeport, Pa.; died July 15, 1882, at Philadelphia.
- 3027 May Claflin, born Nov. 4, 1882, at Philadelphia; died Dec. 6, 1882, at Philadelphia.

**1720 Horatio Bradford**<sup>7</sup> (Oratio Seymour<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Philadelphia, May 22, 1846. Married there Anna R. White, Feb. 9, 1869. They reside (1903) at Maplewood, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 3028 Annette White, born at Philadelphia, Feb. 14, 1870.
- + 3029 Isabelle E.,                   “                   “                   Aug. 27, 1871.

- + 3030 Alma Williamson, born at Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 20, 1873.
- 3031 Frederic Hale, born at Jersey City, April 20, 1876.

**1722 George Brown**<sup>7</sup> (Oratio Seymour<sup>6</sup> Williams<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Philadelphia, Jan. 25, 1850. Married Almie Frances Converse in New York City, April 3, 1877. They reside (1903) at Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 3032 John Wheeler, born in Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 18, 1878.
- 3033 George Converse, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1880; died April 25, 1880.
- 3034 James Alexander, born in Brooklyn, Dec. 2, 1885.

**1724 Caroline Minerva**<sup>7</sup> (Luther<sup>6</sup> Amaziah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Upton, Mass., May 25, 1827. Married Levi Taft at Upton, Oct. 31, 1850. Their children were all born at Upton. The family reside there (1897).

CHILDREN.

- 3035 Celia Elzetta, born Feb. 19, 1859. Married O. G. Newton, March 20, 1881. She died at Upton, March 20, 1888.
- 3036 Wilbur George, born Dec. 31, 1860. Married Augusta J. Gerry, Jan. 25, 1887.
- 3037 Arthur Waldo, born Feb. 17, 1863; died at Upton, Oct. 23, 1863.
- 3038 Herbert Levi, born Jan. 16, 1866; died at Upton, Oct. 7, 1881.

**1725 Eliza Forbush**<sup>7</sup> (Luther<sup>6</sup> Amaziah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Upton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1829. Married William C. Struthers at Upton, May 19, 1857. The children were all born at Millbury, Mass. The family reside at Upton (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3039 Mary F., born May 10, 1858.
- 3040 Alfred Luther, born Jan. 15, 1860.
- 3041 William Myron, born Nov. 18, 1861.
- 3042 Anabel Martha, born Dec. 24, 1863; died Dec. 26, 1863.
- 3043 Arthur James, born Dec. 2, 1864.

**1726 George P.**<sup>7</sup> (Luther<sup>6</sup> Amaziah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Upton, Mass., Feb. 11, 1831. Married Betsey Nelson at Upton, Aug. 9, 1859. She was born in Upton, Nov. 20, 1832. He graduated at the Bangor Theological Seminary, 1859. Was ordained a missionary. In November, 1859, he and his wife sailed for the West Coast of Africa. For fifteen years he was connected with the Mendi Mission there. He was the first missionary to learn the language of that tribe, give it written form and prepare and print books for the mission schools. In 1876 he resigned, and returned to his native land. In 1877 he engaged in home missionary work in Kansas. In this field he labored for sixteen years. He is on the retired list, living at Dunlap, Kan. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3044 Harriet Eda, born at Sherbro, West Africa, June 18, 1863; died at Larwana, West Africa, Jan. 23, 1867.
- + 3045 Carrie Ellen, born at Upton, May 17, 1865.
- 3046 Nessie Jane, " " Sept. 20, 1870.

**1728 Myron W.**<sup>7</sup> (Luther<sup>6</sup> Amaziah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Upton, Mass., April 15, 1838. Married Laura A. Albee at Milford, Mass., Sept. 6, 1866. He served twenty months in the Civil War, a member of the 36th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. The family reside (1897) at Upton, where all their children were born.

## CHILDREN.

- 3047 Bertha Ella, born Oct. 6, 1867.
- + 3048 Edwin Winthrop, born Sept. 23, 1870.
- 3049 Francis Marsh Albee, born Feb. 20, 1882.



- 1729 Anna M.**<sup>7</sup> (Luther<sup>6</sup> Amaziah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Upton, Mass., Nov. 19, 1845. Married Nathan W. Gates, May 29, 1872. They reside (1897) at Fayville, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 3050 Mary Ella, born Dec. 14, 1875; died Nov. 29, 1876.  
 3051 Mabel, born Jan. 17, 1877; died Jan. 18, 1877.  
 3052 Edson Claffin }  
 3053 Elsie Emma, } twins, born Dec. 28, 1885.

- 1730 Celia Augusta**<sup>7</sup> (Newell<sup>6</sup> Amaziah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., June 22, 1839. Married Daniel J. Coburn, Nov. 21, 1860. They have no children. They reside in Hopkinton (1897).

- 1732 Delia Maria**<sup>7</sup> (Lowell<sup>6</sup> Amaziah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1830. Married, in Hopkinton, Roswell P. Gould, Feb. 21, 1850. He died.

## CHILD.

- 3054 Charles P., born June 26, 1850; died Jan. 20, 1851.

Delia Maria married 2d, at Salina, Kan., O. P. Hamilton, March 30, 1871. They have no children. They reside in Salina (1897).

- 1734 Arthur Melville**<sup>7</sup> (Lowell<sup>6</sup> Amaziah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1836. Married Lucretia Archbald at Salina, Kan., Nov. 30, 1865. He is one of the leading citizens of Salina; is vice-president of the American National Bank of that city. The town of Claffin, Barton County, Kan., was named for him. They have no children.

- 1735 Emily Perry**<sup>7</sup> (Lowell<sup>6</sup> Amaziah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1838. Married George K. Bagley at Hopkinton, April 25, 1860. She died at Salina, Kan., July 1, 1873. They had no children.

**1737 Sarah Jane**<sup>7</sup> (Albert<sup>6</sup> Amaziah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1832. Married John Clark Adams, April 13, 1853. They live at Worcester, Mass. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3055 John Albert, born Feb. 3, 1862; died Feb. 4, 1862.  
 3056 Annie May, born May 21, 1870.

**1740 Ann Rebecca**<sup>7</sup> (Albert<sup>6</sup> Amaziah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., June 16, 1839. Married Nathaniel A. Pike at Hopkinton, Nov. 3, 1863. He was born at Boston, Nov. 21, 1829. Their children were all born at Auburn, N. Y. The family reside (1897) at Elmira, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 3057 Mary Claffin, born Jan. 1, 1870; died at Auburn, Jan. 4, 1870.  
 3058 Agnes, born Feb. 20, 1871; died at Auburn, Feb. 22, 1871.  
 3059 Albertine, born March 27, 1875.

**1741 Emily Jones**<sup>7</sup> (Albert<sup>6</sup> Amaziah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., July 10, 1843. Married George S. Trowbridge, Dec. 23, 1869. She died at Newton, Mass., June 2, 1895. They had no children.

**1743 Albert Evarts**<sup>7</sup> (Albert<sup>6</sup> Amaziah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., June 23, 1850. Married Marilla H. Rice at Woodville, Mass., Sept. 19, 1877. The family reside at Hopkinton (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3060 Albert Evarts, born at Worcester, June 29, 1879; died Aug. 6, 1879.  
 3061 Carrie Gertrude, born at Worcester, Dec. 18, 1880.  
 3062 Harold Walker, } twins, born at Worcester, Jan. 20, 1885.  
 3063 Chester Rice, }  
 3064 Robert Adams, born at Hopkinton, Sept. 26, 1896.

**1744 Frederick Leicester**<sup>7</sup> (Albert<sup>6</sup> Amaziah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1855. Married Caroline M. Kidder at Newton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1882. They reside (1897) at Marlboro, Mass. He is cashier of the First National Bank of that city.

CHILDREN.

- 3065 Lewis Leicester, born at Newton, Dec. 14, 1884.
- 3066 Rachel, born at Marlboro, Nov. 29, 1888.
- 3067 Margaret, born at Marlboro, Feb. 4, 1894.
- 3068 Frederick Evarts, born at Marlboro, May 22, 1897.

**1768 Fidelity**<sup>7</sup> (Aaron<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., Jan. 31, 1829. Married Charles J. Thompson at Milford, Oct. 27, 1852. He was born in Durham, N. H., July 9, 1827. He died in Durham, Feb. 5, 1882. She died there Jan. 9, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- 3069 Ida Frances, born in Milford, April 23, 1856. Married Jesse A. Taft, of Milford, April 17, 1884. They reside at Milford (1902).
- 3070 John Clafin, born in Milford, Aug. 7, 1862.

**1769 Charles Francis**<sup>7</sup> (Aaron<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., Sept. 16, 1830. Married, May 18, 1853, Jennie Harrington, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (White) Harrington. She was born at Worcester, Mass., May 21, 1832. He is one of Milford's most influential and respected citizens, officially connected with the leading financial and business organizations of the town. Since 1880 he has been president of the Milford National Bank. He was a member of Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1861. The family reside in Milford (1902).

CHILDREN.

- + 3071 Agnes Maria, born March 23, 1854.
- + 3072 Charles Aaron, born Oct. 23, 1855.

- 3073 Sarah Freeland, born Dec. 5, 1859; died Oct. 29, 1863.  
 3074 Grace Jennie, born Nov. 3, 1866.

**1773 Josephine Bragg**<sup>7</sup> (Aaron<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., Feb. 1, 1839. Married Thomas B. Thayer,\* June 1, 1859. He was born in Milford, March 20, 1828. He died there Feb. 10, 1881. She resides there (1902).

#### CHILDREN.

- 3075 William Artemas, born at Milford, Aug. 20, 1860; died Oct. 4, 1862.  
 3076 Mary Louisa, born at Milford, Aug. 24, 1862; died March 8, 1863.  
 3077 Edward Claflin, born at Cincinnati, O., Jan. 18, 1864. He graduated at Harvard College in 1885. Married Alice Keresey at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1897. Their children are Thomas Redmond, born March 20, 1900; Margaret, born Aug. 28, 1901; Hollis Keresey, born Sept. 8, 1902. The family reside (1902) in Flatbush, New York City.  
 3078 Aaron Claflin, born at Milford, April 28, 1866. Graduated at Harvard College in 1887. Resides in New York City (1902).  
 3079 Essie Charlotte, born at Milford, Oct. 29, 1868. Resides there (1902).  
 3080 Josephine, born at Milford, Nov. 22, 1871. Resides there (1902).

---

#### THAYER ANCESTRY.

\* From Ichabod Thayer, mentioned on page 183, the line runs: Elijah<sup>6</sup>, son of Ichabod<sup>5</sup> and Hannah, born at Milford, Mass., June 4, 1747. Married Sarah Robinson, Oct. 6, 1768. She died at Milford, July 30, 1826. He died there Sept. 12, 1826. Artemas<sup>7</sup>, son of Elijah<sup>6</sup> and Sarah, born at Milford, April 5, 1774. Married Mary Coker, Nov. 10, 1814. He died at Milford, Oct. 4, 1845. She died there Feb. 28, 1852. Thomas Bigelow<sup>8</sup>, son of Artemas<sup>7</sup> and Mary, born at Milford, March 20, 1828. Married Josephine Bragg Claflin.

**1774 Adla Maria**<sup>7</sup> (Aaron<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., Oct. 13, 1841. Married Thomas M. Andrews in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1866. He died there March 19, 1894. She resides in Brooklyn (1902).

## CHILD.

3081 William C., born in Brooklyn, April 8, 1873.

**1775 Henry Augustus**<sup>7</sup> (Aaron<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., July 13, 1844. Married Adla Maria Chapin in Milford, Jan. 31, 1867.

## CHILDREN.

+	3082	Eva,	born in Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Jan. 12, 1868.
+	3083	Mary,	" "	Jan. 27, 1873.
	3084	Aaron,	" "	Oct. 3, 1876.

**1778 John**<sup>7</sup> (Horace Brigham<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 24, 1850. He graduated at the College of the City of New York in the class of 1869. Several subsequent years he spent in traveling through various parts of the world. He has traversed the continent of South America from the Pacific coast of Peru, across the Andes Mountains, down the valleys of the Madeira and the Amazon to Para, a journey that has seldom been accomplished by Europeans or Americans.

At the death of his father, in 1885, he succeeded to the control of H. B. Claffin & Co. He has administered the affairs of this vast business with such industry, wisdom and sagacity that the business under his management has been continually successful. Among the financial and business men of New York City he is held in highest esteem. He is a director in various banks and financial institutions in the city. He possesses in large degree quickness of perception and promptness of decision, which are such essential qualities in a successful merchant. In public affairs he is prominent and of large influence. He is a member of the Rapid Transit Commission that has been instrumental in giving to New York City its splendid system of underground

transportation. He sustains official relations with many of the benevolent and philanthropic organizations of the city.

With business affairs of the greatest importance and magnitude demanding his attention, he still has the public spirit to devote to his native city much of his time and ability for the advancement of its material and civic interests and the welfare of its people.

At Monterey, Cal., June 27, 1890, he married Mrs. Elizabeth Dunn, née Stewart, daughter of John James and Mary (Barbour) Stewart. She was born at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 8, 1859.

#### CHILDREN.

- 3085 Elizabeth Stewart, born at Kingsbridge, New York City, June 20, 1891.
- 3086 Agnes Sanger, born at Kingsbridge, New York City, Nov. 2, 1893.
- 3087 Mary Stewart, born at Morristown, N. J., Aug. 26, 1899.

**1780 Arthur Brigham**<sup>7</sup> (Horace Brigham<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 29, 1859. Married Minnietta Anderson at Fordham, N. Y., April 12, 1881. They reside at Lakewood, N. J. (1901).

#### CHILDREN.

- 3088 Horace Brigham, born at Kingsbridge, Dec. 29, 1882; died March 29, 1883.
- 3089 Agnes Beatrice, born at Kingsbridge, Feb. 7, 1891.

**1790 Ann Eliza**<sup>7</sup> (Isaac Sheffield<sup>6</sup> Martin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Milford, Mass., Sept. 5, 1845. Married Francis Whiting at Woonsocket, R. I., June 22, 1866. They reside at Worcester, Mass. (1897).

#### CHILDREN.

- 3090 Grace Claflin, born Sept. 13, 1867.
- 3091 Sarah Gertrude, born June 3, 1870.

**1813 Amos Fisher**<sup>7</sup> (William Henry<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., May 19, 1836. Married Eleanor Sherwin in Boston, Jan. 1, 1862. They reside (1897) in Holliston.

CHILD.

+ 3092 Lewis Adams, born in Medway, Mass., July 11, 1865.

**1814 Polly**<sup>7</sup> (William Henry<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1840. Married J. B. Moore in Hopkinton, Mass., July 27, 1862. They reside at Hopkinton (1897).

CHILDREN.

3093 Nettie Elizabeth, born Jan. 7, 1863.

3094 George William, born Feb. 11, 1865.

3095 John B., born Nov. 9, 1870; died September, 1877.

3096 Emma Cornelia, born Jan. 11, 1874.

**1815 Margaret Hart**<sup>7</sup> (William Henry<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., March 2, 1842. Married Waldo Phipps, Aug. 17, 1862. They reside at Milford (1897).

CHILDREN.

3097 Jennie Louise, born at Milford, Mass., Oct. 21, 1864.

3098 Maggie Isabel, " " June 18, 1868;  
died March 31, 1869.

**1816 Calvin**<sup>7</sup> (Hamlet Barber<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 31, 1840, at Holliston, Mass. Married Sarah J. Allen, Oct. 28, 1860. She died in Holliston, Aug. 1, 1862.

CHILDREN.

3099 Hannah J., born at Holliston, Aug. 27, 1861; died Sept.  
24, 1861.

3100 Sarah J., born at Holliston, July 23, 1862, died Aug. 20,  
1862.

Calvin married 2d Mrs. Lizzie Goodnow, 1864.

## CHILD.

3101 William H., born in Milford, Mass., March 16, 1865;  
died at Medway, Sept. 2, 1865.

She died in Milford, March 23, 1865. He died March 31, 1871.

**1817 Joseph Curtis**<sup>7</sup> (Hamlet Barber<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1842. Married Sarah A. Thomson, Feb. 23, 1865. They reside at Holliston (1897).

## CHILDREN.

3102 Charles Joseph, born April 19, 1866; died Aug. 8, 1868.

+ 3103 Anna Eliza, born Dec. 18, 1869.

+ 3104 Frank Hamlet, born at Holliston, May 23, 1871.

3105 Joseph Curtis, born Sept. 3, 1873.

3106 Charles Calvin, born Aug. 4, 1884.

**1818 Eliza Curtis**<sup>7</sup> (Hamlet Barber<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 24, 1846. Married Edwin D. Pond, Dec. 30, 1863. He was born Dec. 22, 1835. She died Sept. 13, 1865. They reside at Holliston (1897).

## CHILD.

3107 Wilbur Claflin, born Jan. 9, 1865; died Oct. 18, 1877.

**1819 Phineas Adams**<sup>7</sup> (Thomas Whittemore<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., April 8, 1843. Married Emma Cornelia Ellis, June 6, 1868.

## CHILDREN.

+ 3108 Florence Mabel, born at Milford, Mass., Feb. 25, 1869.

+ 3109 Horace Adams, born at Ashland, Mass., July 13, 1872.

Phineas married 2d Louisa H. Terbeest at Waupun, Wis., July 3, 1891. She was born at Alto, Wis., Sept. 28, 1860. She died at Waupun, Feb. 9, 1896. He resides there (1897).



**1821 George M. D.**<sup>7</sup> (Thomas Whittemore<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Holliston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1848. Married Josephine Carpenter at Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1867.

CHILDREN.

- + 3110 Frederick Phineas, born July 3, 1867.
- + 3111 Frances Elizabeth, born June 15, 1869.
- + 3112 Jennie Gertrude, born Aug. 1, 1870.
- + 3113 Edith Marilla, born Sept. 2, 1875.

**1824 Helen Frances**<sup>7</sup> (Ethan Calvin<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Holliston, Mass., Jan. 20, 1866. Married Charles E. Smith at Bellingham, Mass., April 14, 1886. They reside (1897) at Dayville, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- 3114 Calvin Russell, born at Milford, Mass., Oct. 7, 1886.
- 3115 Nettie Louise, born at Milford, Jan. 21, 1889.
- 3116 Alice Melita, born at Pawtucket, R. I., March 3, 1891.
- 3117 Elsie Marion, born at Bellingham, Oct. 6, 1892.

**1825 Winslow Weld**<sup>7</sup> (Aaron Winslow<sup>6</sup> Winslow<sup>5</sup> Aaron<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 16, 1840. Married Susan J. Belknap at Westboro, Mass., Nov. 1, 1870. She was born at Westboro, Jan. 2, 1844. She died at Hopkinton, Mass., June 4, 1893. Their children were all born at Hopkinton.

CHILDREN.

- 3118 Frank Aaron, born Feb. 14, 1874.
- 3119 Fanny J., born Jan. 22, 1877.
- 3120 Frederick W., born Aug. 8, 1879.
- 3121 Jennie E., born Feb. 27, 1882.

**1827 Lucy Louisa**<sup>7</sup> (Aaron Winslow<sup>6</sup> Winslow<sup>5</sup> Aaron<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 8, 1844. Married Charles N. Keech, Nov. 1, 1869. They have an adopted child, no children of their own.

**1828 John Beemer**<sup>7</sup> (Watson<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born June 18, 1829. Married Lucinda Williams at Jackson, Pa., 1851. She died Jan. 11, 1875. They reside at Gibson, Pa. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- + 3122 Harriet Forrest, born Sept. 2, 1852.
- + 3123 Stanford Henry, born Sept. 26, 1854.
- 3124 Mark Hultz, born Dec. 14, 1857. Nothing further known.
- + 3125 Caroline Perdita, born July 27, 1860.
- + 3126 Frederick Williams, born June 26, 1864.
- + 3127 Nathaniel Watson, born Jan. 26, 1868.

**1829 Ann Elizabeth**<sup>7</sup> (Watson<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Gibson, Pa., April 19, 1831. Married Sidney Dimon at Susquehanna, Pa., May 22, 1853. He died in 1885. They had no children. She resides at Susquehanna, Pa. (1897).

**1831 Adaline**<sup>7</sup> (Watson<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Gibson, Feb. 2, 1837. Married John Price Follett at Susquehanna, Pa., Nov. 26, 1862. They reside at Sheffield, Ill. (1897).

## CHILD.

- 3128 Ralph C., born at Gibson, Pa., Jan. 1, 1864.

**1832 Margaret Foster**<sup>7</sup> (Watson<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Gibson, Pa., Feb. 14, 1839. Married Ambrose Woodward Stiles at Binghamton, N. Y., July 17, 1862. They reside at Des Moines, Ia. (1897).

## CHILD.

- 3129 Charles W., born May 25, 1864.

**1835 Cordelia Adelaide**<sup>7</sup> (Watson<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Gibson, Pa., Sept. 3, 1848. Married Cornelius C. Lupton at Susquehanna, Pa., Dec. 28, 1870. They reside at Gibson, Pa. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3130 Ellen Eliza, born at Gibson, Pa., Jan. 7, 1872.  
 3131 Sidney Dimon, " " Oct. 15, 1873.  
 3132 William George, born at Gibson, Pa., Dec. 14, 1875;  
       died April 26, 1876.  
 3133 Maude, born at Gibson, Pa., April 7, 1879.  
 3134 Madge, " " Nov. 12, 1880.  
 3135 Charles, " " May 4, 1884.  
 3136 Ray Claflin, " " June 26, 1888.  
 3137 Beatrice, " " Feb. 16, 1890.

**1842 Frank Gleason**<sup>7</sup> (Naaman Foster<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Gibson, Pa., June 26, 1855. Married Samantha Brown, April 14, 1884. They reside at Forest City, Pa. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3138 Lida, born at Stevens Point, Pa., Nov. 12, 1885; died  
       Aug. 26, 1886.  
 3139 Leah, born July 6, 1889; died Nov. 20, 1890.  
 3140 Genevieve, born at Forest City, Feb. 6, 1893.  
 3141 Eva, " " 1895.  
 3142 Ruth, " " May 15, 1899.

**1845 Sewell Osgood**<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel Lindley<sup>6</sup> Lindley<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 14, 1848. Married Mary Doty, Dec. 25, 1871. Died April 18, 1885. No children.

**1846 Harmon Frederick**<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel Lindley<sup>6</sup> Lindley<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 24, 1850, at Windham, Bradford County, Pa. Married Nelly M. Peeling at Athens, Pa., April 2, 1875. They reside at Port Alleghany, Pa. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3143 Sarah Irena, born July 21, 1877.  
 3144 Harry G., born Dec. 14, 1879.  
 3145 Lena Lovica, born Aug. 31, 1890.  
 3146 Ellery Albert, born July 30, 1896.

**1847 Oscar Guernsey**<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel Lindley<sup>6</sup> Lindley<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 18, 1853. Married Nancy Peeling, Feb. 19, 1894. They had no children. They reside at Austin, Pa. (1897).

**1848 Lovica Sophia**<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel Lindley<sup>6</sup> Lindley<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 22, 1856. Married John McKervey, Dec. 25, 1891. They reside at Austin, Pa. (1897).

**1873 Calista Caroline**<sup>7</sup> (Harvey<sup>6</sup> Noah<sup>5</sup> Noah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 1, 1828. Married John Blackington in Attleborough, Oct. 10, 1849. He was born in Attleborough, Dec. 21, 1824. She died in Attleborough, June 11, 1853. He died in Washington, D. C., April 13, 1890.

## CHILD.

3147 Calista Claflin, born in Attleborough, June 6, 1853.  
Married Thomas F. Paradise.

**1874 Harvey Thacher**<sup>7</sup> (Harvey<sup>6</sup> Noah<sup>5</sup> Noah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., Feb. 26, 1831. Married Eliza Fertig Scott at Steubenville, O., June 5, 1860. The family reside in Cleveland, O. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3148 Edith Eliza, born in Cleveland, O., Aug. 15, 1861.
- 3149 Harriet Thacher, born in Cleveland, O., Feb. 20, 1864; died March 11, 1865.
- 3150 Mary, born in Cleveland, O., April 15, 1868; died March 25, 1877.
- 3151 Albert, born in Cleveland, Ohio, June 25, 1869; died July 7, 1870.
- + 3152 Clarence Crane, born in Cleveland, O., Dec. 31, 1870.
- 3153 Edward Scott, " " Sept. 18, 1872.
- 3154 Adelaide, " " Sept. 29, 1874.
- 3155 Louisa, " " Jan. 27, 1876.
- 3156 Cordelia Elizabeth, " " Aug. 1, 1877.

**1875 Henry Martyn**<sup>7</sup> (Harvey<sup>6</sup> Noah<sup>5</sup> Noah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., Aug. 17, 1835. Married Alice Bethia Hall at Toronto, Canada, May 27, 1863. She was born in Cleveland, O., June 23, 1840. He died in Cleveland, Jan. 1, 1901.

CHILD.

3157 Henry Martyn, born in Cleveland, July 19, 1868; died June 28, 1870.

**1876 Anna Harriet**<sup>7</sup> (Harvey<sup>6</sup> Noah<sup>5</sup> Noah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., Aug. 5, 1841. Married Edward G. Tracy at Waverly, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1870. They reside in Waverly (1897).

CHILD.

3158 Edward Clafin, born in Waverly, Sept. 8, 1877.

**1890 Allerton Cushman**<sup>7</sup> (Allerton<sup>6</sup> Allerton<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lyme, N. H., April 30, 1826. Married Mary Ann Hanscom at Canaan, N. H., Nov. 14, 1858. He died at Lyme, Nov. 14, 1863. Mrs. Mary A. Clafin resides at Stoneham, Mass. (1897).

CHILDREN.

3159 Laura Lovell, born at Lyme, Feb. 26, 1862; unmarried. Resides at Stoneham, Mass.

3160 Lucy Bessie, born at Lyme, April 17, 1864; died at Lyme, Sept. 3, 1864.

**1892 Sarah Anna**<sup>7</sup> (Alfred<sup>6</sup> Allerton<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Lyme, N. H., Aug. 26, 1829. Married Frederick Webster Howe at North Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 16, 1847. He died April 25, 1891. She resides at Providence, R. I. (1897).

CHILDREN.

3161 Lizzie Almena Dale, born Oct. 22, 1848. Married L. M. Cook, Dec. 16, 1873.

3162 Frederick Forrest, born Oct. 26, 1851.

**1893 Alfred Perry**<sup>7</sup> (Alfred<sup>6</sup> Allerton<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Lyme, N. H., Feb. 13, 1832. Married Penelope Sherman Burchard at Seekonk, R. I., June 13, 1852. He died at Attleborough, Mass., Aug. 8, 1889. She resides at Attleborough (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- + 3163 Charles Osbert, born at Dodgeville, Mass., Dec. 8, 1853.
- + 3164 Frederick F., born at Attleborough, July 2, 1857.
- + 3165 Ella Frances, born at Cumberland, R. I., Aug. 6, 1855.

**1905 Preston**<sup>7</sup> (Preston Williams<sup>6</sup> Preston<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lyme, N. H., June 8, 1833. Married Mary Ella Southard at Auburn, N. H., Nov. 9, 1854. She was born at Lyme, N. H., Nov. 10, 1837. She died Aug. 25, 1865.

## CHILDREN.

- + 3166 Preston Howard Abbott, born at Auburn, N. H., May 28, 1856.
- + 3167 Sarah Isabell, born at Auburn, N. H., June 24, 1859.
- + 3168 Sumner Franklin, born at Lyme, N. H., Nov. 28, 1862.

Preston married 2d Mrs. Martha (Bruce) Hoag at Manchester, N. H., Oct. 25, 1866. She died March, 1870. They had no children.

He married 3d Hattie I. Loomis at Colebrook, N. H., March 19, 1876. They reside at Lyme, N. H. (1897).

## CHILD.

- 3169 Edwin Loomis, born at Lyme, Aug. 21, 1888.

**1906 Julia Amanda**<sup>7</sup> (Preston Williams<sup>6</sup> Preston<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Lyme, N. H., March 5, 1835. Married Daniel R. Prescott in Auburn, N. H., Nov. 16, 1852.

CHILD.

3170 George W., born in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 27, 1858.

Julia married 2d John E. Dimick at Manchester, N. H., June 18, 1886. They reside at Portsmouth, N. H. (1897).

**1907 John Newton**<sup>7</sup> (Preston Williams<sup>6</sup> Preston<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Lyme, N. H., Dec. 19, 1839. Married Ellen Houghton, November, 1863. She died July 7, 1867.

CHILD.

+ 3171 Julia Etta, born in Auburn, N. H., Feb. 12, 1866.

He married 2d Melissa Skinner, Sept. 23, 1868. They reside at Manchester, N. H. (1897).

CHILDREN.

3172 Eva May, born at Colebrook, N. H., Oct. 16, 1873.

3173 John Williams, born at Lyme, July 7, 1878.

3174 Benjamin Washburn, born at Bradford, Vt., April 18, 1888.

**1908 Arthur Preston**<sup>7</sup> (Artemas<sup>6</sup> Preston<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Richmond, Me., Jan. 28, 1837. Married Mary Elizabeth Butler at Richmond, Oct. 28, 1855. He died at Richmond, July 27, 1877. The family resided at Richmond until 1889, when they removed to Waterville, Me., where they lived until 1893; thence to Medford, Mass., where they now reside (1897).

CHILDREN.

+ 3175 Addie May, born at Richmond, Me., Jan. 1, 1857.

3176 Arthur Lindon, born at Richmond, Me., July 24, 1860; died at Richmond, Nov. 29, 1876.

+ 3177 James Artemas, born at Richmond, Me., July 12, 1863.

+ 3178 Mark Tibbetts, born at Richmond, Me., Feb. 9, 1867.

3179 William Rolfe, born at Richmond, Me., Nov. 18, 1870.  
He is in business in Boston, and resides at Medford, Mass., unmarried.

+ 3180 Charles Albert, born at Richmond, Me., July 12, 1873.

**1913 Fanny**<sup>7</sup> (Fanny Wilmarth<sup>6</sup> Rufus<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), married Samuel Slocum at Valley Falls, R. I., February, 1839. Died at Scituate, R. I., 1886.

#### CHILDREN.

3181 James.

3182 Sarah.

3183 Edward, }  
3184 Emma, } twins, died in infancy.

3185 Rufus.

**1914 Rufus Tingley**<sup>7</sup> (Fanny Wilmarth<sup>6</sup> Rufus<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born May 22, 1820. Married Lavina Margaret Lewis at Homer, Potter County, Pa., Oct. 22, 1852. By the early death of his father he was thrown on his own resources when quite young. He learned the trade of iron moulder. He afterward entered the University of Vermont, and graduated in the class of 1850. Was ordained a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1851 he was pastor of a mission church at Buffalo, N. Y. He afterward removed to Coudersport, Potter County, Pa., and engaged in teaching. For several years he was County Superintendent of Schools for Potter County. He died March 14, 1873. His widow is living (1901) with her son, Jason, at Ord, Neb.

#### CHILDREN.

+ 3186 Fremont Manning, born at Eulalie, Potter County, Pa., Aug. 27, 1855.

+ 3187 Jason Lewis, born at Eulalie, Potter County, Pa., June 26, 1858.

+ 3188 Fannie Almira, born at Eulalie, Potter County, Pa., Aug. 7, 1864.



**1932 Mary Isabel**<sup>7</sup> (Curtis<sup>6</sup> Rufus<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 1, 1841. Married, Nov. 25, 1875, her cousin, Curtis W. Dexter, son of William and Candace (Clafin) Dexter. They reside at North Attleborough, Mass. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

3189 Walter Howard, born Feb. 5, 1878.

3190 Mary Sabra, born Sept. 1, 1880.

**1934 Caroline Elizabeth**<sup>7</sup> (Curtis<sup>6</sup> Rufus<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born July 22, 1846. Married David O'Brien, Feb. 3, 1870. He died April 15, 1879.

## CHILDREN.

3191 Mary Adaline, born July 7, 1871. Married Evelyn Scott. Lives at North Attleborough, Mass. (1897).

3192 David Francis, born March 1, 1874; died 1895.

3193 Alice W., born Dec. 19, 1875.

Caroline E. married 2d Gardner Richards. They reside (1897) at North Attleborough. They have had no children.

**1938 Sarah Elizabeth**<sup>7</sup> (Rodolphus Harley<sup>6</sup> Rufus<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at North Attleborough, Mass., Dec. 7, 1837. Married Welcome E. Ide at Attleborough, July 8, 1860. They reside in Providence, R. I. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

3194 Mabel, born in Providence, Sept. 2, 1863. Married Francis Penton in Providence, April 19, 1883.

3195 Clarence Edward, born in Providence, June 6, 1869.

**1939 George Henry**<sup>7</sup> (Rodolphus Harley<sup>6</sup> Rufus<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in North Attleborough, Mass., March 18, 1840. Married Laura Ann Cowell, Oct. 9, 1870. He died in Providence, R. I., Feb. 19, 1877. His widow resides in Providence (1897).

## CHILD.

- 3196 Benjamin Marshall, born in Providence, Oct. 31, 1873.  
He resides in Providence, unmarried (1897).

**1941 Anna Bradford**<sup>7</sup> (Rodolphus Harley<sup>6</sup> Rufus<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Smithfield, R. I., May 7, 1856. Married Banfield C. Morey at Smithfield, Sept. 14, 1871. They reside at Woonsocket, R. I. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3197 Warren Whipple, born Oct. 9, 1872.  
3198 Albert Henry, born Sept. 25, 1874.  
3199 Mattie Louise, born April 1, 1879.  
3200 Minnie Sarah, born April 3, 1883.  
3201 Alpheus Rudolphus, born March 12, 1887.  
3202 Mary Melissa, born April 8, 1892.

**1942 Minnie Louise**<sup>7</sup> (Rodolphus Harley<sup>6</sup> Rufus<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Smithfield, R. I., Oct. 4, 1860. Married William Ellery Thayer, of Bellingham, Mass., June 4, 1879. They reside at Auburndale, Mass. (1897).

## CHILD.

- 3203 Harley Perry, born in Auburndale, Oct. 21, 1887.

**1954 Emma Horner**<sup>7</sup> (Rodman Fowler<sup>6</sup> Comfort<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Watertown, Mass., April 7, 1860. Married David S. Rundlett at Watertown, Jan. 15, 1879. Nothing further known.

**1956 Mary Evelyn**<sup>7</sup> (Comfort Fuller<sup>6</sup> Comfort<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Mass., Aug. 9, 1834. Married Thomas Snell. She died Feb. 17, 1863. He died July 23, 1892.

## CHILD.

- 3204 Henry Mason, born Aug. 9, 1860. He resides at Deep River, Conn. (1897).

**1959 Anna Maria**<sup>7</sup> (Calvin<sup>6</sup> Comfort<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Providence, R. I., March 6, 1838. Married Abner D. Strong at Providence, March 9, 1858. He was born at Ashtabula, O., June 3, 1833. He served in the army during the Civil War as first lieutenant, 2d Ohio Cavalry. They reside at Ashtabula (1897).

## CHILDREN.

3205 Abner Ernest, born at Ashtabula, Oct. 5, 1861. He graduated at Harvard University, 1885. He died at Ashtabula, Jan. 5, 1887.

3206 Ruth Gage, born at Ashtabula, Jan. 29, 1866.

3207 Samuel Messenger, born at Ashtabula, March 21, 1874.

**1960 Alfred Dwight**<sup>7</sup> (Alfred<sup>6</sup> Alfred<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Mass., Aug. 2, 1838. Married Mary Ann Wilbur at Apponaug, R. I., Dec. 26, 1862. He is a manufacturing jeweler in Attleborough. The family reside there (1897).

## CHILDREN.

3208 Etta May, born at Attleborough, Oct. 12, 1863; died at Attleborough, Nov. 16, 1864.

3209 Alfred Irving, born at Attleborough, March 2, 1868; died at Attleborough, April, 1868.

3210 Ella Gertrude, born at Attleborough, Sept. 17, 1872; died at Attleborough, April 28, 1883.

3211 Frederic Bronson, born at Attleborough, Aug. 9, 1883.

**1962 Albert Frank**<sup>7</sup> (Albert<sup>6</sup> Alfred<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Mass., Aug. 6, 1839. Married Anna F. Harding in Attleborough, March 9, 1866. He served four years in the Civil War, a member of the 7th Massachusetts Volunteers. They have had no children. They reside in Attleborough (1897).

**1963 George Everett**<sup>7</sup> (Albert<sup>6</sup> Alfred<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., Sept. 22, 1841. Married Annie F. Corry in Attleborough, Sept. 15, 1863. He died in Attleborough, 1881. They had no children.

**1964 Albanus Danford**<sup>7</sup> (Albert<sup>6</sup> Alfred<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., Jan. 24, 1845. Married Jennie McArthur in Lonsdale, R. I., Jan. 5, 1867. She was born in Pittsfield, Mass., April 29, 1849. He was in the Union Army in the Civil War, a member of the 1st Rhode Island Cavalry. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, and served until the close of the war. The family reside at North Attleborough (1897).

#### CHILDREN.

- 3212 Eva Elizabeth, born in Lonsdale, March 20, 1868; died at Hebronville, Mass., Oct. 18, 1869.  
 3213 Albanus Danford, born in Attleborough, Nov. 16, 1893.

**1965 Julius Wilson**<sup>7</sup> (Albert<sup>6</sup> Alfred<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Mass., Feb. 23, 1847. Married Sarah Perkins.

#### CHILDREN.

- + 3214 Lillie Belle, born Feb. 10, 1867.  
 3215 Mary, born Jan. 12, 1877; died Jan. 14, 1877.  
 3216 Laura May, born July 3, 1878.

**1966 Edward Payson**<sup>7</sup> (Albert<sup>6</sup> Alfred<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Attleborough, Mass., Feb. 28, 1850. Married Martha A. Witherell in Norton, Mass., July 9, 1874. She was born in Norton, Aug. 7, 1849. He is a member of the firm of Blake & Claflin, manufacturing jewelers, Attleborough. The family reside in Attleborough (1897).

#### CHILDREN.

- 3217 Walter E., born May 8, 1876.  
 3218 Edith L., born March 27, 1881.  
 3219 Helen M., born March 6, 1891.

**1975 James**<sup>7</sup> (Osmond T.<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born 1830; married Mary H. Salisbury, at Providence, R. I., Nov. 16, 1851. They had no children. After her death James married Mary Brady. James resides (1901) at Fairhaven, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 3220 Charles Edward.
- 3221 Clara.

**1978 Harriet B.**<sup>7</sup> (Osmond T.<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in New York City, Jan. 28, 1842. She married 1st — Richards, who died in St. Louis. There was no issue to this marriage. She married 2d Victor Moreau Delano at New York City, April 10, 1872. She died at Stamford, Conn., Jan. 12, 1891. He died at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1900.

CHILDREN.

- 3222 Victor Moreau, born June 12, 1873.
- 3223 Clarence Loring, born June 2, 1875.
- 3224 Carrie Frances, born May 20, 1877.
- 3225 Frederick Morgan, born Sept. 16, 1878.
- 3226 Sarah A., born Sept. 12, 1882.

**2001 Charles Henry**<sup>7</sup> (Henry<sup>6</sup> Hartford<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at New York City, July 29, 1843. Married Emma Florence Claflin, daughter of Alfred Claflin, at Providence, R. I., Dec. 16, 1874. He was an importer of teas and coffees in Boston, Mass. He died at Somerville, Mass., April 1, 1887. The widow lives at Newton, Mass. (1897).

CHILDREN.

- 3227 Anna Frances, born Jan. 21, 1876.
- 3228 Edith Allerton, born Feb. 23, 1877.
- 3229 Walter Harold, born Oct. 20, 1880.
- 3230 Charles Alfred, born July 29, 1882.

**2003 Emma**<sup>7</sup> (Henry<sup>6</sup> Hartford<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Newton, Mass., May 18, 1847. Married Henry Bartlett Wells at Newton, Jan. 15, 1873. The family reside at Plainfield, N. J. (1897).

CHILDREN.

- 3231 Philip Bartlett, born May 4, 1874.
- 3232 Mary Boyd, born June 14, 1875.

- 3233 Henry Claflin, born Dec. 18, 1876.
- 3234 Arthur Dayton, born Jan. 4, 1878; died July 8, 1878.
- 3235 Dorothea, born July 8, 1882.
- 3236 Evelyn Kendrick, born Feb. 20, 1891.

**2005 Arthur St. Maur**<sup>7</sup> (Henry<sup>6</sup> Hartford<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Newton, Mass., July 22, 1853. Married Virginia Bird Garland Hallstrom in Boston, July 7, 1887. She was born Feb. 2, 1863. She is a descendant of the sister of Patrick Henry, the Revolutionary patriot of Virginia, and Hon. Augustine Warner, member of the King's Council in Virginia, and Speaker of the House of Burgesses. Arthur St. Maur is in the real estate business in Chicago, where the family reside (1897).

#### CHILDREN.

- 3237 Henry Brougham, born at Chicago, April 27, 1888.
- 3238 Aubrey Garland, " " Jan. 18, 1890.
- 3239 Gwendolin Meredith, born at Edgewater, Ill., Feb. 19, 1896.

**2006 Mary Alice**<sup>7</sup> (Henry<sup>6</sup> Hartford<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Newton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1855. Married John T. Wells, Jr., at Newton, Jan. 28, 1885. The family reside at Wellesley Farms, Mass. (1897).

#### CHILDREN.

- 3240 Donald Claflin, born Oct. 4, 1887; died Oct. 7, 1887.
- 3241 Eleanor Frances, born Oct. 8, 1888.
- 3242 John Berkeley, born July 5, 1890.
- 3243 Arthur Kendrick, born March 9, 1894.

**2013 Georgianna**<sup>7</sup> (James S.<sup>6</sup> David Stanley<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), date of birth unknown. Married George E. Nelson at Cambridge, Mass., May 27, 1857. Nothing further known.

**2015 Elias Gordon**<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer Allen<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Trenton, N. J., Dec. 15, 1849. Married Christina Plunkett, in Trenton, March, 1870. She was born at Bristol, Pa., Oct. 28, 1854. The family reside in Trenton, N. J. (1901).

CHILDREN.

- 3244 Joseph Gordon, born at New Brunswick, N. J., Jan. 9, 1871.
- 3245 Elizabeth Virginia, born at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 29, 1873; died Jan. 8, 1874.
- 3246 Nellie Elizabeth, born at Philadelphia, April 12, 1877.
- 3247 Henry Augustus, " " March 19, 1879.
- 3248 Catherine Virginia, born at Trenton, Oct. 2, 1881.

**2016 Catherine Virginia**<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer Allen<sup>6</sup> Ebenzer<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Trenton, N. J., March 26, 1853. Married John Labow. She died Dec. 23, 1880.

CHILD.

- 3249 Lizzie Virginia, born Jan. 20, 1875.

**2020 Malvina**<sup>7</sup> (William Tyler<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Castleton, N. Y., June 11, 1833. Married Ralph Spring, 1854. They had three children. We cannot obtain further particulars. She died at Castleton, Aug. 15, 1856.

**2024 Freedom**<sup>7</sup> (William Tyler<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Castleton, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1844. Married Alvira E. Hempsted at Castleton, Sept. 24, 1865. They reside (1897) at Bath-on-Hudson, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- + 3250 Charles E., born at Castleton, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1866.
- + 3251 William S., " " Dec. 24, 1869.
- + 3252 Mary E., born at Greenbush, N. Y., April 18, 1871.
- 3253 Frank J., " " April 24, 1878;  
died March 20, 1880.

**2025 Charles R.**<sup>7</sup> (William Tyler<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Castleton, N. Y., June 1, 1847. Married Emily Brown, Dec. 26, 1870. He died Dec. 30, 1887. His widow married Charles E. Claflin (3236).

## CHILDREN.

- + 3254 William Chester, born Nov. 5, 1871.
- + 3255 Maude Atherton, born Oct. 3, 1872.
- 3256 Arthur Charles, born Dec. 13, 1877; died April 24, 1878.
- 3257 Emily J., born Sept. 7, 1881; died Jan. 21, 1882.
- 3258 Julia Ethel, born Dec. 2, 1887.

**2026 Sprague**<sup>7</sup> (William Tyler<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Castleton, N. Y., July 18, 1852. Married Ella Adelia — at Bath-on-Hudson, Dec. 8, 1876.

## CHILDREN.

- 3259 Viola Glendora, born at Greenbush, Nov. 3, 1877.
- 3260 Charles Raymond, born at Bath-on-Hudson, Feb. 17, 1879.
- 3261 Ella May, born at Bath-on-Hudson, June 11, 1880.
- 3262 Clara Alsora, } twins, born at Coeymans, N. Y., Nov. 5,
- 3263 Albert,        } 1884. Albert died July 25, 1885.
- 3264 Samuel Elmore, born at Coeymans, April 20, 1886.
- 3265 Sprague Tyler, born at Bath-on-Hudson, Nov. 20, 1888.
- 3266 Edith Ross, born at Bath-on-Hudson, Jan. 12, 1892; died May 13, 1892.

**2034 Cordelia Ann**<sup>7</sup> (William Allen<sup>6</sup> Leonard<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lockport, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1840. Married Andrew Deisenroth. They removed to Boise City, Idaho, where she died, March 5, 1894. Nothing further known.

**2035 Henry Harrison**<sup>7</sup> (William Allen<sup>6</sup> Leonard<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lockport, N. Y., May 15, 1842. Married Lucy Robinson at Brookfield, Mich., March 28, 1868. She died April, 1875. Henry served in the Civil War three years and five months, a member of Battery E, 1st Michigan Light Artillery.



## CHILDREN.

- 3207 Jay, born at Brookfield, January, 1869; died January, 1875.  
 3268 William Warner, born at Aurelius, Mich., April 3, 1872.  
 + 3269 Lillian May, born at Brookfield, Mich., Oct. 9, 1873.

Henry Harrison married 2d Elizabeth Jane Shattuck, Dec. 24, 1879. She was born May 17, 1862. He resides (1897) at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

- 3270 Claude, born Oct. 2, 1882; died at Eaton Rapids, Mich., Nov. 19, 1882.  
 3271 Ethel M., born at Eaton Rapids, Feb. 25, 1884.  
 3272 Rush, born at Windsor, Mich., Nov. 19, 1885; died Nov. 23, 1885.  
 3273 Ellen Belle, born at Windsor, Mich., Sept. 16, 1888.

**2036 Charles Dexter**<sup>7</sup> (William Allen<sup>6</sup> Leonard<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Leonia, Mich., May 18, 1844. He is married, and resides at Eaton Rapids, Mich. Nothing further known.

**2037 Lucy Jane**<sup>7</sup> (William Allen<sup>6</sup> Leonard<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Aurelius, Mich., June 20, 1846. Married George Robinson, 1866. She died at Mason, Mich., Aug. 20, 1884. They had no children.

**2040 Lydia Desire**<sup>7</sup> (William Allen<sup>6</sup> Leonard<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Aurelius, Mich., Aug. 7, 1853. Married Frank O. Lewis, May 10, 1873. He was born July 2, 1853. Family resides at Chapin, Mich. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3274 William Wellington, born at Aurelius, Feb. 18, 1874.  
 3275 Clifford C., born at Onondaga, Mich., Jan. 19, 1877; died Aug. 10, 1878.

- 3276 Millie Content, born at Onondaga, June 19, 1878.
- 3277 Walter Brigham, born at Webber, Mich., Oct. 19, 1882.
- 3278 Eleanor Pearl, born at Chapin, Mich., July 12, 1888.

**2041 Ezra Hamilton<sup>7</sup>** (William Allen<sup>6</sup> Leonard<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). He is married, and resides at Holt, Mich. Nothing further known.

**2043 Orlando<sup>7</sup>** (Andrew Jackson<sup>6</sup> Leonard<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Aurelius, Mich., Feb. 9, 1851. Married Hattie L. Case at Summit Station, Onondaga County, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1881. They have no children. They live at Homer, N. Y. (1897).

**2048 Walter<sup>7</sup>** (Otis M.<sup>6</sup> Leonard<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born July 5, 1863, in New York City. Married Mary E. Brown. Died May 17, 1887, in New York City.

#### CHILD.

- 3279 Walter, born in New York City, March 27, 1886.

**2050 Louisa<sup>7</sup>** (Otis M.<sup>6</sup> Leonard<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born July 26, 1872. Married, April 17, 1891, William A. Farmer at New York City. He died Dec. 13, 1896, at New York City. Nothing further known.

**2051 Harriet M.<sup>7</sup>** (Otis M.<sup>6</sup> Leonard<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in New York City, Nov. 12, 1876. Married Edward Kolb in New York City, Feb. 16, 1893. He was born in New York City, Nov. 14, 1870.

#### CHILDREN.

- 3280 Annie, born Oct. 24, 1894.
- 3281 Eddie, born Dec. 31, 1895.
- 3282 Harriet, born Sept. 8, 1896.

**2060 Elma Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>** (Charles Jefferson<sup>6</sup> Sylvester<sup>5</sup> Oliver<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Smithfield, R. I., May 27, 1841. Married James J. Easton at Georgiaville, R. I., Oct. 7, 1868. She died at Providence, R. I., July 20, 1874. They had no children.

**2061 Mary Rowena**<sup>7</sup> (Charles Jefferson<sup>6</sup> Sylvester<sup>5</sup> Oliver<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Johnston, R. I., March 14, 1843. Married George Albert Gleason at Georgiaville, R. I., July 3, 1867. She died at Georgiaville, Dec. 4, 1868. They had no children.

**2062 Henry Albert**<sup>7</sup> (Charles Jefferson<sup>6</sup> Sylvester<sup>5</sup> Oliver<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at North Providence, R. I., July 6, 1845. Married Amelia Austin at Georgiaville, R. I., Dec. 24, 1865. He died at Providence, R. I., Aug. 3, 1894. His widow resides in Providence (1897).

CHILD.

+ 3283 Charles Henry, born at Georgiaville, R. I., Sept. 16, 1868.

**2063 Arthur Whitman**<sup>7</sup> (George Lyman<sup>6</sup> Lyman<sup>5</sup> Oliver<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Providence, R. I., Oct. 10, 1852. Married, March 15, 1881, Mary Alice Howard, daughter of Albert C. Howard, of East Providence. They reside at Providence (1902).

CHILDREN.

3284 Louisa Howard, born in Providence, March 7, 1882.

3285 Albert Whitman, " " Jan. 31, 1885.

**2064 George Edwin**<sup>7</sup> (George Lyman<sup>6</sup> Lyman<sup>5</sup> Oliver<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Providence, R. I., April 4, 1866. Married Susan Emily Talbot, of Providence, April 18, 1894. They live in Providence (1902).



## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**2082 Martha**<sup>s</sup> (Alpheus<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Mansfield, Vt., 1828. Married ——— Adams. They reside at Eden, Vt. (1897). Nothing further known.

**2083 Horace N.**<sup>s</sup> (Alpheus<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Mansfield, Vt., July 2, 1833. Married Sabrina Shattuck at Belvidere, Vt., February, 1857. She was born Aug. 1, 1838. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War; was a member of the 7th Vermont Volunteers. He died in the service at Camp Kearny, La., Oct. 9, 1862. She died at Waterville, Vt., May 15, 1892.

### CHILDREN.

- 3286 Luther G., born at Belvidere, Feb. 26, 1860.
- 3287 Ellen; died in infancy.

**2085 Sabrina**<sup>s</sup> (Alpheus<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Cambridge, Vt., Aug. 3, 1836. Married Mitchell Wescome at Belvidere, Vt., May 1, 1852. He was born at St. Francis, Canada, June 24, 1831. They reside (1897) at Eden, Vt.

### CHILDREN.

- 3288 Horace, born at Belvidere, Vt., Jan. 20, 1854; died Jan. 29, 1865.
- 3289 Francis, born at Belvidere, Vt., Sept. 14, 1857.
- 3290 Harlow, born at Eden, Vt., Oct. 25, 1859.
- 3291 Orlow, born at Belvidere, Vt., Feb. 20, 1861.
- 3292 Christy, born at Eden, Vt., June 13, 1868.
- 3293 Alpheus,     "         "         Aug. 2, 1870.
- 3294 Julius,     "         "         Sept. 3, 1873.

**2086 Willis B.<sup>8</sup>** (William N. S.<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Topsham, Vt., Feb. 27, 1857. Married Julia E. Hackett at Orford, N. H., Oct. 24, 1893. She was born at Haverhill, N. H., May 5, 1851. They have no children. They reside (1897) at Orfordville, N. H.

**2087 Herbert W.<sup>8</sup>** (William N. S.<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Topsham, Vt., Feb. 25, 1859. Married Emma Edith Avery at Orfordville, N. H., Jan. 27, 1887. He resides (1901) at Waits River, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

3295 Charles Herbert, born July 13, 1889.

3296 George Arthur, born March 1, 1895.

3297 William Walter, born June 22, 1897; died July 12, 1897.

3298 Ray Darling, born July 13, 1899.

**2088 Mary D.<sup>8</sup>** (William N. S.<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at East Corinth, Vt., Jan. 15, 1861. Married Charles Bean, Nov. 28, 1879. She died at Corinth, Vt., Nov. 13, 1889.

## CHILDREN.

3299 Viola E., born Jan. 20, 1881.

3300 Joseph L., born April 9, 1883.

**2089 William N. S.<sup>8</sup>** (William N. S.<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Topsham, Vt., Oct. 16, 1862. Married Eda E. Dow at Orfordville, N. H., June 2, 1889. She was born at Stafford, Vt., March 1, 1872. They reside (1900) at South Stafford.

## CHILDREN.

3301 Esther Irene, born July 31, 1891.

3302 Ida Mae, born April 28, 1895.

**2091 Mittie Marinda<sup>8</sup>** (Halsey<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born April 7, 1841. Married Richard Henry Willard. She lives (1897) at Detroit, Mich. Nothing further known of this family.

**2092 Louisa Almeda**<sup>8</sup> (Halsey<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born 1843. Married Bartlett G. Bellville.

## CHILDREN.

- 3303 Nellie.
- 3304 Wesley.
- 3305 Frank.

**2093 Melissa Lucinda**<sup>8</sup> (Halsey<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sherman, O., May 6, 1845. Married Charles Beattie at La Porte, Ind., September, 1867. She died at Calumet, Ind., July 15, 1871. He resides (1897) at Bellevue, O.

## CHILD.

- 3306 Charles Willard.

**2094 Viola Alzina**<sup>8</sup> (Halsey<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Stansburg, O., Nov. 25, 1850. Married Frederick Engle, Sept. 4, 1892. They have no children. They reside (1897) at Bay City, Mich.

**2095 Silas James**<sup>8</sup> (Sylvannus<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Parishville, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1836. Married Henrietta Corey, Oct. 14, 1857. She died Jan. 3, 1889. He resides (1897) at Akron, O.

## CHILDREN.

- + 3307 Minor Silas, born at Upper Sandusky, O., April 17, 1862.
- + 3308 Charles Willard, born at Ada, O., March 26, 1868.
- + 3309 Flora, born at Mansfield, O., July 23, 1870.
- + 3310 Ira Elbert, born at Mansfield, O., July 10, 1873.

**2096 Ira Ansil**<sup>8</sup> (Sylvannus<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Parishville, N. Y., April 24, 1840. Married Rebecca Kramer at Shelby, O., Nov. 20, 1872. He served in the Union Army a member of Company G, 180th Ohio Volunteers. He resides (1897) at Prospect, O.

## CHILDREN.

3311 Jennie M., born at Shelby, O., Jan. 27, 1874.

3312 Norma Ann, " " Dec. 30, 1875.

**2098 Emma**<sup>8</sup> (Sylvannus<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Parishville, N. Y., March 14, 1849. Married William Strout at Ada, O., Feb. 20, 1873. He died at Lima, O., April 6, 1884.

## CHILDREN.

3313 Emma C., born at Ada, O., July 5, 1874.

3314 Martha C., " " March 11, 1876.

3315 Harold S., " Lima, O., Sept. 3, 1877.

3316 George A., " " Jan. 26, 1879.

Emma married 2d August Otto at Lima, July 23, 1885. He died June 4, 1892. She resides (1897) at Lima, O.

## CHILDREN.

3317 William, born at Lima, Jan. 3, 1887.

3318 Ethel L., " " April 1, 1891.

**2101 Lillian**<sup>8</sup> (Sylvannus<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Upper Sandusky, O., Dec. 15, 1857. Married Lemuel Linderman at Ada, O., Feb. 24, 1874. They reside (1897) at Lima, O.

## CHILDREN.

3319 Albert, born at Ada, O., May 29, 1875.

3320 Joseph E., " " June 6, 1877.

3321 Frederick, " " June 12, 1879.

3322 George, " " Nov. 23, 1883.

3323 Mack, " " Feb. 20, 1891.

3324 Minnie, " " May 27, 1894.

**2102 Herman Webster**<sup>8</sup> (Sylvannus<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Upper Sandusky, O., Jan. 12, 1859. Married Bertha Nicholson at Delphos, O. They reside (1897) at Delphos.



CHILDREN.

- 3325 Guy D., born at Delphos, Feb. 2, 1882.
- 3326 Roy G.,       "       "       Feb. 26, 1883.
- 3327 Edward, born at Lima, March 7, 1884.
- 3328 Perley, born at Delphos, Sept. 23, 1885; died Jan. 7,  
1886.

**2103 Edwin Joel**<sup>8</sup> (Francis Theodore<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1843. Married Eliza Jane Tenny at Potsdam, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1865. They reside (1897) at Hornellsville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- + 3329 Arthur L., born at Potsdam, N. Y., June 28, 1867.
- + 3330 Elmer Edwin, born at Hornellsville, N. Y., May 12,  
1874.

**2104 Lydia M.**<sup>8</sup> (Francis Theodore<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Parishville, N. Y., March 8, 1845. Married M. F. Bullock, Nov. 24, 1889. She died at Parishville, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1895. They had no children.

**2106 Amanda**<sup>8</sup> (Francis Theodore<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Canton, N. Y., March 15, 1849. Married Sylvester Orris Chase at Potsdam, N. Y., May 2, 1869. He was born at Potsdam, Jan. 24, 1847. They reside (1897) at Wick, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 3331 Eva Frances, born at Parishville, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1870;  
died at Parishville, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1890.
- 3332 William Henry, born at Parishville, Sept. 25, 1871.
- 3333 Frederick Burton, born at Potsdam, Dec. 28, 1874.
- 3334 George Arthur, born at Parishville, April 20, 1876.
- 3335 Lena Bell, born at Potsdam, May 3, 1878.
- 3336 Edmund Charles, born at Hopkinton, N. Y., Feb. 17,  
1880.

- 3337 Walter Elmer, born at Parishville, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1882,  
died at Parishville, N. Y., March 19, 1884.  
3338 Sara Chase, born at Parishville, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1886.  
3339 Milton Sylvester, born at Parishville, N. Y., Dec. 20,  
1889.

**2108 Melvin**<sup>s</sup> (Francis Theodore<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup>  
Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Canton, N. Y., April 18, 1853.  
Married Emma B. Luther, April 21, 1878. He died Oct. 2, 1890.  
She resides (1897) at Hornellsville, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN.

- 3340 Francis, born Oct. 21, 1878.  
3341 Angie, born March 31, 1882.  
3342 Blanch May, born Jan. 7, 1890.

**2114 Harriet Clarinda**<sup>s</sup> (Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup>  
Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Parishville, N. Y.,  
May 17, 1847. Married Aaron Cass Reynolds at Upper San-  
dusky, O., May 29, 1869. He was born Jan. 1, 1848. They re-  
side (1897) at Gilman, Ill.

#### CHILD.

- 3343 Charles G., born at Bryan, O., April 13, 1871.

**2115 Charles Forbes**<sup>s</sup> (Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup>  
Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Parishville, N. Y., July 29,  
1850. Married Sarah F. Taylor at Alaiedon, Mich., Dec. 22,  
1870. They reside (1897) at Belding, Mich.

#### CHILDREN.

- + 3344 William Henry, born at Alaiedon, Mich., Sept. 25,  
1874.  
3345 Pearl, born at Alaiedon, Mich., July 14, 1876.  
3346 Catherine Lucena, born at Alaiedon, Mich., Oct. 20,  
1878.  
3347 Daisy Ann, born at Alaiedon, Mich., April 14, 1880.  
3348 Harry, born at Alaiedon, Mich., Oct. 12, 1882.  
3349 Burr, born at Webberville, Mich., July 22, 1888.

**2116 Edwin Sylvanus**<sup>8</sup> (Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Potsdam, N. Y., July 3, 1854. Married Mary Bradman at Mason, Mich., 1871. She died at Mason, Mich., Jan. 24, 1884.

## CHILDREN.

3350 Grace, born at Mason, Mich., Aug. 6, 1874.

3351 Lena Priscilla, born at Mason, Mich., June 20, 1880.

Edwin S. married 2d Grace L. Fessenden at Crown Point, Ind., March 31, 1886. She died there Aug. 2, 1894. He resides (1897) at Chicago, Ill.

## CHILD.

3352 Clara Ethel, born at Crown Point, Ind., June 7, 1887.

**2124 Albert Ephraim**<sup>8</sup> (Reuben<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Norfolk, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1855. Married Ellen Becksted at Parishville, N. Y., July 27, 1878. They reside (1897) at Santa Clara, N. Y.

## CHILD.

3353 Walter E., born at Parishville, Sept. 16, 1881.

**2125 Lucius Sylvanus**<sup>8</sup> (Reuben<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Westville, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1856. Married Emma Becksted at Parishville, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1887. They reside (1897) at Parishville.

## CHILD.

3354 Earl Melvin, born at Parishville, N. Y., June 11, 1889.

**2126 Reuben Halsey**<sup>8</sup> (Reuben<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopkinton, N. Y., March 16, 1859. Married Hattie A. Moran at Parishville, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1881. They reside (1897) at Parishville, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 3355 George Wayland, born at Parishville, N. Y., June 9, 1883.
- 3356 Gertrude Bell, born at Hopkinton, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1887.
- 3357 Grace Sybil, born at Parishville, N. Y., July 22, 1891.
- 3358 Melvin Edwin, born at Hopkinton, N. Y., July 28, 1893.

**2130 Joel Albert<sup>8</sup>** (Albert<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Westville, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1864. Married Lizzie P. Mason at Hopkinton, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1885. She was born at Hopkinton, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1861. They resided (1897) at Parishville, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 3359 Herbert Halsey, born at Hopkinton, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1887.
- 3360 Ruth Eleanor, born at Parishville, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1889; died Oct. 3, 1894.
- 3361 Harlan Hiram, born at Parishville, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1892; died Sept. 27, 1894.

**2131 George Halsey<sup>8</sup>** (Albert<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Westville, N. Y., July 25, 1866. Married Jessie M. Lawrence at Washington, D. C., Dec. 24, 1890. She was born at Fairfax, Vt., Nov. 6, 1862. He graduated from the University of Vermont in 1890. They resided (1897) at St. Albans, Vt. They have had no children.

**2132 Walton Reuben<sup>8</sup>** (Albert<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Westville, N. Y., July 13, 1873. Married Ella J. Nokes at West Constable, N. Y., July 16, 1890. She was born at Westville, March 21, 1873. They reside (1897) at Westville.

## CHILDREN.

- 3362 Vernon Leslie, born at Westville, Oct. 3, 1891.
- 3363 Gertrude May, born at Bangor, N. Y., May 6, 1893.

**2136 Fidelia**<sup>s</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> Walter<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at St. Lawrence County, N. Y., 1844. Married Frank Rhodes. He died.

CHILD.

3364 Frank; died young.

Fidelia married 2d Gustavus Wolgemurth. They reside (1898) in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

3365 Henry.

3366 Cora.

**2137 Alvira Jane**<sup>s</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> Walter<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., 1848. Married Thomas Case.

CHILDREN.

3367 George Edward, born at Tremaine, Ia., Jan. 20, 1870.

3368 Stephen Nathan, " " March 10, 1872

3369 Cora, born at Fort Dodge, 1875.

Alvira J. married 2d George William Orris at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 19, 1897. They resided (1897) in Webster City, Ia.

**2138 George**<sup>s</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> Walter<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., 1850. Married Georgia McCartney. She died. They had one child, who died at the age of three years.

George married 2d Hattie Elizabeth Jewell at Webster City, Ia., Nov. 25, 1880. They reside (1898) at Jewell Junction, Ia.

CHILD.

3370 Ethel, born in Minnesota, Jan. 2, 1892.

**2140 Nathan S.**<sup>s</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> Walter<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Barrington, Ill., June 13, 1856. Married Viola Williams, 1879. They reside (1898) at Tremaine, Ia.

## CHILDREN.

- 337<sup>1</sup> Clarence, }  
 337<sup>2</sup> Clara, } twins, born at Tremaine, Ia., 1879.  
 337<sup>3</sup> Alice, born at Tremaine, Ia., 1894.  
 337<sup>4</sup> Ethel, " " 1897.

**2142 Edward Elwood**<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> Walter<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in DeWitt County, Ill., in 1866. Married Charlotte May Gleason at Homer, Ill., September, 1889. They reside (1898) at Tremaine, Ia.

## CHILD.

- 3375 Arnold A., born at Tremaine, Ia., Aug. 8, 1890.

**2161 Alice Isadore**<sup>8</sup> (Miles<sup>7</sup> Walter<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born March 18, 1857, at Correl, Ill. Married David Frear at Rock Valley, Ia., March 20, 1874. He was born in Wyoming County, Pa., 1844. They reside (1898) at Rock Rapids, Ia.

## CHILDREN.

- 3376 Addie Helen, born in Lyon County, Ia., 1875.  
 3377 Almond E., born in Hull, Ia., 1879; died 1880.  
 3378 Jay Warren, born in Doon, Ia., 1881.  
 3379 George Washington, born in Doon, Ia., 1883.  
 3380 Jennie Jane, born in Doon, Ia., 1885.  
 3381 Sylvia Ann, born in Rock Rapids, Ia., 1887.  
 3382 Trilla Bell, " " 1889.  
 3383 Wilbur Miles, " " 1896.

**2162 Ary Lodena**<sup>8</sup> (Miles<sup>7</sup> Walter<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Crystal Lake, Ill., Sept. 7, 1858. Married William H. Thomas at Canton, S. D., Aug. 16, 1878. They reside (1898) at Rock Rapids, Ia.

## CHILDREN.

- 3384 Henry Alfred, born at Hull, Ia., 1879.  
 3385 Amos Warren, born at Doon, Ia., 1881; died 1882.  
 3386 Cora Almira, " " 1882.

- 3387 Eva Alvira, born at Garfield, Ia., 1884.  
 3388 Charles Roswell, born at Rock Rapids, Ia., 1888.  
 3389 Ivan P., " " 1890.  
 3390 Gertie May, " " 1893.  
 3391 William McKinley, " " 1896.

**2163 Zella Elmira**<sup>8</sup> (Miles<sup>7</sup> Walter<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Illinois, Sept. 23, 1861. Married Peter White Schoonmaker, Sept. 16, 1878.

## CHILDREN.

- 3392 Walter Miles, born at Hull, Ia., May 11, 1879.  
 3393 Richard Warner, born at Manson, Ia., Feb. 22, 1881.  
 3394 Edson Adelbert, " " Jan. 29, 1883.

Zella Elmira married 2d George Washington Fogle at Hull, Ia., April 15, 1885. He was born at Xenia, O., Feb. 22, 1849. They reside (1898) at Brook Park, Pine County, Minn.

## CHILDREN.

- 3395 George Miles, born at Hull, Ia., June 10, 1886.  
 3396 Ezra Washington, born at Doon, Ia., June 16, 1888.  
 3397 Anna Jane, born at Ashton, Ia., April 25, 1891.  
 3398 Louis Leslie, born at Desmet, S. D., Feb. 19, 1893;  
       died Sept. 3, 1893.  
 3399 Flossie, born at Wilson, S. D., Sept. 19, 1895.

**2165 Cora Arvilla**<sup>8</sup> (Miles<sup>7</sup> Walter<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Illinois, Sept. 23, 1868. Married Richard Welby Frear. He died.

## CHILD.

- 3400 Erwin Willard, born at Hull, Ia., Sept. 27, 1897.

Cora Arvilla married 2d David H. McF. Mills. They reside (1898) at Webster City, Ia.

**2177 Lafayette Washington**<sup>8</sup> (Allen Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Walter<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Dundee, Ill., Feb. 16, 1854. Married Phebe Winnie at Locust Point, O. Nothing further known.

**2178 Edward Edgerly**<sup>8</sup> (Allen Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Walter<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Bowington, Ill., April 18, 1856. He became a missionary. Was stationed in West Africa. Married Belle Grover at Vi Vi, Congo Free State, July 4, 1887. She was born at Skowhegan, Me., March 28, 1865. He died at Vi Vi, March 7, 1889. She resides (1898) at Skowhegan.

## CHILD.

3401 Charles Vi Vi, born at Vi Vi, June 28, 1888.

**2179 Geneva Adelthea**<sup>8</sup> (Allen Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Walter<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Crystal Lake, Ill., March 14, 1859. Married William Henry Alexander at Danville, Ind., March 10, 1884. They reside (1898) at Maplewood, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

3402 Austin C., born at Maplewood, Sept. 18, 1885.

3403 William Ernest, born at Maplewood, April 3, 1887.

3404 Ulysses S., " " Feb. 6, 1891.

**2180 Amanda Jane**<sup>8</sup> (Allen Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Walter<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Ironton, Mo., March 22, 1860. Married Frank Lott at Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 7, 1881.

## CHILDREN.

3405 Irene, born Sept. 22, 1884.

3406 Hallie, born Dec. 1, 1890.

**2187 Nettie**<sup>8</sup> (Ezra C.<sup>7</sup> Walter<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Heyworth, Ill., July 12, 1867. Married Milton F. Bishop at Heyworth, Jan. 6, 1891. He was born at Heyworth, June 17, 1868. They reside (1898) at Heyworth.

## CHILDREN.

3407 Ralph E., born 1894.

3408 Merle, born 1898.



**2188 Libbie Elizabeth**<sup>s</sup> (Ezra C.<sup>7</sup> Walter<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Heyworth, Ill., Sept. 1, 1869. Married John C. Allen at Heyworth, Nov. 23, 1893. They reside (1898) at Heyworth.

## CHILDREN.

- 3409 Elsie Grace, born at Heyworth, Nov. 1, 1894.  
 3410 Erma Myra, " " July 30, 1896.

**2196 Ella Lucy**<sup>s</sup> (Theodore Elburtas<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born May 3, 1851. Married Sidney David Piper at West Randolph, Vt., Aug. 6, 1874. He died at Belchertown, Mass., June 3, 1893. She resides (1897) at Belchertown.

## CHILDREN.

- 3411 Gracie Elizabeth, born at Bellows Falls, Vt., May 10, 1875.  
 3412 Sadie Abbie, born at Weston, Vt., April 17, 1877.  
 3413 Winslow David, born at Barre, Vt., May 28, 1880.  
 3414 Arthur Page, born at West Randolph, Vt., May 25, 1882.  
 3415 Ethel Mae, born at Belchertown, Mass., June 3, 1891.

**2203 William Grant**<sup>s</sup> (Andrew Mason<sup>7</sup> Ephraim<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Amsterdam, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1862. Married Almeda Van Patten at Lawyersville, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1888. They reside (1897) at Kingston, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 3416 Andrew David, born Oct. 20, 1890; died June 19, 1892.  
 3417 Georgianna G., born Dec. 17, 1895.

**2229 Lafayette**<sup>s</sup> (Obed<sup>7</sup> Simeon<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lewiston, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1840. Married Catherine Delaney at Lewiston, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1866. She was born Nov. 12, 1841. He served in the Civil War, a member of the 28th New York Cavalry, four years and six months. They reside (1897) at Kanopolis, Kan.

## CHILDREN.

- 3418 Lafayette Richard, born Sept. 23, 1867.
- 3419 Wilbur Burdell, born Sept. 16, 1869.
- 3420 Hester Rosabelle, born Jan. 16, 1872.
- 3421 Lottie May, born Jan. 24, 1877; died Nov. 28, 1878.

**2231 Sewell**<sup>8</sup> (Obed<sup>7</sup> Simeon<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lewiston, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1845. Married Sophrona Alice Chadwell at Fort Scott, Kan., Dec. 5, 1872. She was born at Carrollton, Ill., Sept. 9, 1852. He died at Trinidad, Col., Jan. 22, 1891. She resides there (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3422 Lula Adele, born at Fort Scott, Kan., Sept. 27, 1873.
- 3423 John William, born at Weir City, Kan., June 28, 1875.
- 3424 Grace Belle, born at Brownsville, Kan., Feb. 14, 1877.
- 3425 Harrietta May, born at Joplin, Mo., April 11, 1879; died June 9, 1886.
- 3426 George Willard, born at Carthage, Mo., Oct. 5, 1881.
- 3427 Bertha Alice, " " Aug. 30, 1884.
- 3428 Ada May, " " Aug. 29, 1885.
- 3429 Frederick Sewell, born at Trinidad, Col., Oct. 26, 1887.

**2234 John**<sup>8</sup> (Obed<sup>7</sup> Simeon<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lewiston, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1858. Married Mabel M. Mallory, April 15, 1890. She is daughter of Richard and Hester Mallory, born at Dexter, Mich., Oct. 18, 1871. John is a Congregational clergyman, pastor of a church at Leslie, Mich. (1897).

## CHILD.

- 3430 Ramona, born Oct. 18, 1893.

**2235 Lydia Ann**<sup>8</sup> (Timothy<sup>7</sup> Simeon<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Preston, Ont., Canada, Aug. 28, 1849. Married William Preston at Galt, Ont., April 19, 1869. He was born in Scotland, Oct. 15, 1840. They reside (1897) at Galt, Ont.

## CHILD.

- 3431 Charles Lincoln, born at Preston, May 31, 1876.

**2236 Alice Alvira**<sup>8</sup> (Timothy<sup>7</sup> Simeon<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Bloomingdale, Ont., Canada, Feb. 11, 1851. Married — Jones. He died.

## CHILDREN.

3432 Ida Melissa.

3433 Eva Alice.

Alice Alvira married 2d Joseph Ashdown at Galt, Ont., Canada, May 10, 1886. They reside (1897) at Woodstock, Ont., Canada.

## CHILD.

3434 Isabella Pearl, born July 1, 1888.

**2237 Isabella Jane**<sup>8</sup> (Timothy<sup>7</sup> Simeon<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Elmira, Ont., Canada, Oct. 12, 1857. Married James Duffy, July 25, 1876. She died at Preston, Ont., Canada, Aug. 6, 1876. He died at Toronto, Canada, 1894.

**2240 Gitty**<sup>8</sup> (Calvin<sup>7</sup> Simeon<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Elmira, Ont., Canada, May 26, 1858. Married Charles Wesley Mulloy, at Preston, Ont., Canada, Dec. 27, 1882. They live (1897) at Lucan, Ont., Canada.

## CHILDREN.

3435 Edna, born Nov. 21, 1883.

3436 George Allan, born Dec. 24, 1884.

3437 Florence Silva, {  
3438 Edwin Harold, } twins, born June 6, 1887.

3439 Olive May, born July 24, 1889.

**2241 Cora**<sup>8</sup> (Calvin<sup>7</sup> Simeon<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Galt, Ont., Canada, Aug. 22, 1862. Married Robert Henry MacDonald at Gumsby, Ont., Canada, March 18, 1886. They reside (1897) at Detroit, Mich. They have no children.

**2242 Lincoln**<sup>8</sup> (Calvin<sup>7</sup> Simeon<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hespler, Ont., Canada, Jan. 14, 1865. Married Ella A. Vantyne at Milwaukee, Wis., July 2, 1890. They reside (1897) at Milwaukee. They have no children.

**2247 George Henry**<sup>8</sup> (Nathan Collamore<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 31, 1857. Married Alice May Northrup at West Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 21, 1879. They reside (1897) at Springfield, Mass.

## CHILD.

3440 Ray Cleveland, born at Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 22, 1884.

**2248 Charles E.**<sup>8</sup> (Nathan Collamore<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Woodstock, N. H., Jan. 30, 1864. Married Emma J. Aldrich at Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 23, 1884. She was born May 15, 1860. They have had no children. They reside (1897) at Lebanon.

**2249 Carrie R.**<sup>8</sup> (Nathan Collamore<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 13, 1867. Married Dixie R. Cross at Bridgewater, N. H., Oct. 18, 1889. Nothing further known.

**2252 Benjamin Franklin**<sup>8</sup> (Ruel Andros<sup>7</sup> Luther Marble<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Pierrepont, N. Y., April 11, 1847. Married Lucy Elizabeth Leonard, Jan. 9, 1878. She is daughter of Eliphos and Lucy (Barnes) Leonard, born March 20, 1852. They reside at Crarys Mills, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

3441 Candace May, born Feb. 18, 1880.

3442 Mayfred Lucy, born April 23, 1891.

3443 Leonard Maurice, born Sept. 17, 1894.

**2256 Oscar A.**<sup>8</sup> (Abel Adams<sup>7</sup> Luther Marble<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Pierrepont, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1845. Married Carrie Morse at Canton, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1866. She was born at Canton, Dec. 22, 1845. They reside (1897) at Pierrepont, N. Y.

## CHILD.

+ 3444 Nellie May, born at Pierrepont, N. Y., May 16, 1870.

**2257 Adelphine L.**<sup>8</sup> (Abel Adams<sup>7</sup> Luther Marble<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Pierrepont, N. Y., March 20, 1848. Married James Torpey at Pierrepont, March 5, 1866. They reside (1897) at Hudson, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

3445 Gertrude O., born at St. Regis Falls, N. Y., April 16, 1871.

3446 Frank Abel, born at Hudson, Wis., June 11, 1879.

**2258 Alphonso Albert**<sup>8</sup> (Abel Adams<sup>7</sup> Luther Marble<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Pierrepont, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1857. Married Henrietta M. Gibson at Norwood, N. Y., April 18, 1880. They reside (1897) at St. Albans, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

3447 Verona, born at Pierrepont, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1882; died at St. Regis Falls, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1886.

3448 Walter J., born at St. Regis Falls, June 6, 1884.

**2272 Gertrude Nelly**<sup>8</sup> (Marble Elihu<sup>7</sup> Luther Marble<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Canton, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1870. Married Matthew S. Wallace, Oct. 5, 1887. They reside (1897) at Crarys Mills, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

3449 Mildred S., born Nov. 4, 1888.

3450 Clarence L., born June 30, 1891.

**2274 Gardner Elijah**<sup>8</sup> (George Washington<sup>7</sup> Gardner Elijah<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Stanbridge, Province of Quebec, Canada, July 10, 1868. Married Ida M. Gilbert at Wells River, Vt., June 23, 1895. She was born at Bristol, Conn., April 17, 1871. They reside (1897) at Hartford, Conn.

**2291 Jeremiah**<sup>8</sup> (Jeremiah S.<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at East Bloomfield, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1844. Married Ophelia Caroline Green at Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1867. He resides (1897) at Miller's Corners, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- + 3451 Nettie May, born at Lima, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1868.
- 3452 Lula Adele, born at West Rush, N. Y., June 9, 1877.

**2292 Chauncy**<sup>8</sup> (Jeremiah S.<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Bloomfield, N. Y., March 4, 1846. Married Mary Templeton Davis at Waukesha, Wis., June 28, 1868. On Nov. 19, 1861, before he was sixteen years of age, he enlisted in the 16th Wisconsin Volunteers; was discharged on account of disability, June 1, 1862. Enlisted again in the 42d Wisconsin Volunteers, Sept. 20, 1864, and served as corporal until the close of the war. He resides (1897) at Brookfield, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

- + 3453 Frederick How, born at Chicago, July 7, 1872.
- 3454 Daisy Iona, born at Brookfield, O., March 1, 1882.

**2293 Susan**<sup>8</sup> (Jeremiah S.<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Bloomfield, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1854. Married James G. Lewis at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1869. They reside at New York City (1897).

## CHILD.

- 3455 Elizabeth Gladys, born at New York City, March 3, 1876.

**2295 Eliza**<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Ashtabula County, O., March 8, 1837. Married Thomas Nickerson in Indiana, May 25, 1853. They are reported to have had eight children. When last heard from were living at Kubli, Jackson County, Ore. No further information has been obtained of this family.

**2296 Polly Henrietta**<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Ashtabula County, O., May 8, 1839. Married David Crow in Indiana, Jan. 1, 1855. She died at Guilford, Wabasha County, Minn., Sept. 5, 1875.

## CHILDREN.

- 3456 Albert Jasper, born Dec. 28, 1857.
- 3457 Charles Amos, born May 30, 1860.
- 3458 Eunice Amelia, born Nov. 19, 1862.
- 3459 Herbert Martin, born Aug. 25, 1866.
- 3460 Hattie Charlotte, Aug. 27, 1871.
- 3461 Harry L., born Aug. 22, 1875.

**2297 Charlotte Emily**<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Ashtabula County, O., March 29, 1841. Married John P. Jones, 1856. He died June 27, 1865.

## CHILDREN.

- 3462 Edwin Schuyler, born Sept. 8, 1858.
- 3463 Kittie, born Nov. 15, 1860.
- 3464 Cartha Ett, Nov. 28, 1862.

Charlotte Emily married 2d George Culp at Valparaiso, Ind., January, 1879. They reside at Valparaiso (1897).

## CHILD.

- 3465 John, born May 26, 1880.

**2299 William Henry**<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Ashtabula County, O., Feb. 6, 1850. Married Helen Jane Hawkins at Albert Lea, July 4, 1878. They reside at Bear Valley, Minn. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3466 Frederick Eugene, born April 28, 1879.
- 3467 Anna Bell, born May 2, 1880.

- 3468 Myrtle Emma, born June 20, 1881.
- 3469 Frank Ray, born April 13, 1884.
- 3470 Bertha Mabel, born Dec. 13, 1886.
- 3471 Eddie Adelbert, born May 2, 1888.
- 3472 Ida Louisa, born Sept. 17, 1890.

**2301 Hiram Evans**<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Michigan, March 26, 1865. Married Rosanna Celia Hubbard at West Albany, Minn., April 1, 1883. They reside at Oak Centre, Minn. (1897).

#### CHILDREN.

- 3473 Ernest L., born Dec. 16, 1885; died April 22, 1886.
- 3474 Ira Allen, born Nov. 3, 1887.
- 3475 Jessie M., born Jan. 10, 1890.
- 3476 Ivan Sylvester, born Sept. 25, 1892.
- 3477 Percy John, born March 5, 1895; died Aug. 25, 1895.

**2310 Elizabeth Mary**<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Mendon, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1851. Married Samuel W. Miller at Millers' Corners, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1871. He died Aug. 14, 1875. She married 2d Charles M. Wager at Miller's Corners, Feb. 20, 1878. He died Dec. 24, 1888. She has had no children. She resides at Flint, Mich. (1897).

**2311 George H.**<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Mendon, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1854. Married Maria Brown at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., June 15, 1876. She was born Nov. 14, 1858. They reside at Canandaigua, N. Y. (1897).

#### CHILDREN.

- 3478 Ruth, born at Miller's Corners, Jan. 31, 1882.
- 3479 Stewart H., born at Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1891.

**2312 Charles Leonard**<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Mendon, N. Y., March 31, 1859. Married Cora Bell Matterson at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., June 20, 1878. They reside at Fairport, N. Y. (1897).



## CHILDREN.

3480 Lucy Bell, born at West Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 20,  
1879.

., Feb. 25, 1886.

., March 9, 1890.

#2301 Hiram Evans Claflin born in  
Minnesota not Michigan. Wife's name  
was Hannah not Celia.  
Children:

<sup>15</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup>

April 11, 1863. Mar-

Y., Feb. 21, 1884.

St. Louis, Mo. (1897).

Ernest L. b. 16 Dec. 1885

d. 22 Apr. 1886

Ira Allen b. 3 Nov. 1887

Margerete Luella

Lehman

., April 8, 1885.

Jesse Monroe b. 25 Sept. 1892

d. 1965

<sup>16</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup>

N. Y., Oct. 2, 1867.

N. Y., June 5, 1887.

ve no children.

Ivan Sylvester b. 25 Sept. 1892

Percy John b. 5 Mar. 1895

d. 25 Aug. 1895

Oscar Dewitt b. 30 Apr. 1900

d. 17 Oct. 1979

Curtis b. 25 July 1902

<sup>15</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup>

., 26, 1849. Married

ed at Mason, Mich.,

## CHILDREN.

3484 Arthur Jewell, born July 28, 1869.

3485 Mattie Bell, born April 16, 1874.

3486 Alton, born Sept. 15, 1879.

**2316 William Bellamy**<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup>  
Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Byron, N. Y., June 10, 1852.  
Married Emma Miles at Carlisle, Mich., Jan. 20, 1877. They  
have no children. They reside at Rives, Mich. (1897).

**2317 Byron Dewey**<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Dan-  
iel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Byron, N. Y., July 1, 1865. Mar-  
ried Mary Fountain at Lansing, Mich., July 2, 1885. They re-  
side at Mason, Mich. (1897).

- 3468 Myrtle Emma, born June 20, 1881.
- 3469 Frank Ray, born April 13, 1884.
- 3470 Bertha Mabel, born Dec. 13, 1886.
- 3471 Eddie Adelbert, born May 2, 1888.
- 3472 Ida Louise

**2301 Hiram Ev**

Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b  
 Rosanna Celia Hu  
 They reside at Oak C

- 3473 Ernest L., b
- 3474 Ira Allen, b
- 3475 Jessie M., b
- 3476 Ivan Sylves
- 3477 Percy John,

**2310 Elizabeth M**

iel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>  
 Married Samuel W.  
 1871. He died Aug.  
 at Miller's Corners, F  
 has had no children.

**2311 George H.**<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup>  
 Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Mendon, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1854. Married  
 Maria Brown at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., June 15, 1876. She was  
 born Nov. 14, 1858. They reside at Canandaigua, N. Y. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3478 Ruth, born at Miller's Corners, Jan. 31, 1882.
- 3479 Stewart H., born at Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1891.

**2312 Charles Leonard**<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup>  
 Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Mendon, N. Y., March 31, 1859.  
 Married Cora Bell Matterson at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., June 20,  
 1878. They reside at Fairport, N. Y. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3480 Lucy Bell, born at West Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1879.  
 3481 George Ray, born at Fairport, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1886.  
 3482 Walter Leslie, born at Cleveland, O., March 9, 1890.

**2313 Harriet Jane**<sup>s</sup> (George<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Mendon, N. Y., April 11, 1863. Married Robert R. Lay at Miller's Corners, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1884. He was born Aug. 30, 1863. They reside at St. Louis, Mo. (1897).

## CHILD.

- 3483 Robert Stanley, born at Lima, N. Y., April 8, 1885.

**2314 Emma Carpenter**<sup>s</sup> (George<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Mendon, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1867. Married Alfred Galbraith at Miller's Corners, N. Y., June 5, 1887. They reside at Flint, Mich. (1897). They have no children.

**2315 Mary Attila**<sup>s</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Byron, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1849. Married Joseph T. Jewett, Feb. 22, 1867. She died at Mason, Mich., April 1, 1883.

## CHILDREN.

- 3484 Arthur Jewell, born July 28, 1869.  
 3485 Mattie Bell, born April 16, 1874.  
 3486 Alton, born Sept. 15, 1879.

**2316 William Bellamy**<sup>s</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Byron, N. Y., June 10, 1852. Married Emma Miles at Carlisle, Mich., Jan. 20, 1877. They have no children. They reside at Rives, Mich. (1897).

**2317 Byron Dewey**<sup>s</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Byron, N. Y., July 1, 1865. Married Mary Fountain at Lansing, Mich., July 2, 1885. They reside at Mason, Mich. (1897).

## CHILD.

3487 Stanley, born Aug. 13, 1886.

**2319 William Hiram**<sup>s</sup> (Henry<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Chester, Minn., Nov. 23, 1858. Married Ada McCollum at Lake City, Minn., April, 1882. They reside at Zumbro Falls, Minn. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3488 Media Ann, born April, 1883.
- 3489 Chester E., born March, 1885.
- 3490 Chauncey H., born May, 1887.
- 3491 Curtis L., born Nov. 18, 1889.
- 3492 Clarence B., born September, 1894.

**2321 Lucy Emma**<sup>s</sup> (Henry<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Valparaiso, Ind., Jan. 29, 1866. Married Adelbert H. Hawkins. They live at Yankee Hill, Cal. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3493 Matthias A., born May, 1882.
- 3494 Ray H., born April, 1884.
- 3495 Ethel Josephine, born March, 1892.

**2323 Berton Philip**<sup>s</sup> (Henry<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Chester, Minn., Oct. 8, 1872. Married Nellie E. Walker at Rochester, Minn., Oct. 8, 1895. They have no children. They reside at Zumbro Falls, Minn. (1897).

**2324 Frank North**<sup>s</sup> (Havilah Bellamy<sup>7</sup> Bellamy<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hastings, Minn., Feb. 12, 1862. Married Florence Forker at Eureka Springs, Ark., May 18, 1887. He is cashier of Citizens' National Bank of Eureka Springs.

## CHILD.

3496 Florence Elizabeth, born July 27, 1894.

**2326 George Henry**<sup>8</sup> (Henry<sup>7</sup> Henry<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Erie County, July 12, 1861. Married Ida May McKibbin at Tremont, Ind., March 10, 1891. She was born Jan. 5, 1870. They reside (1897) at Orland, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

3497 Henry Ward, born at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 22, 1891.

3498 Eula Alice, born Oct. 27, 1894.

**2349 Albert Bennett**<sup>8</sup> (Bennett Increase<sup>7</sup> Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Benton, Mich., Sept. 28, 1845. Married Louisa A. Schroner, May, 1867, at Charlotte, Mich. He was a soldier in the Civil War, a member of Company H, 6th Michigan Infantry, August, 1862, to August, 1865. She died November, 1871.

## CHILDREN.

+ 3499 Harriet, born May 6, 1868.

3500 Bennett, born Oct. 6, 1870.

Albert B. married 2d Sarah Ann Mellinger, October, 1872. They reside at Staples, Minn. (1897).

**2351 Alva Penny**<sup>8</sup> (Bennett Increase<sup>7</sup> Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Benton, Mich., March 19, 1849. Married Mary Etta Tubbs, March 26, 1876. No further information has been obtained as to this family. They live at Benton, Mich. (1897).

**2352 Almira Jane**<sup>8</sup> (Bennett Increase<sup>7</sup> Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Benton, Mich., Sept. 30, 1851. Married Robert J. Ball at Helena, Mont., Nov. 5, 1885. She is a graduate of Olivet College, Mich. Has been a missionary in Utah for five years. They reside (1897) at Denisville, Flat Head County, Mont. They have no children.

**2353 Amos Fuller**<sup>8</sup> (Bennett Increase<sup>7</sup> Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Benton, Mich., 1855.

Married Della E. Tubbs at Benton, March 28, 1878. They reside (1897) at Seymour, Tex. Believing that the family name should properly be McClafin, Amos F. has given that name to his children.

## CHILDREN.

- 3501 Howard Bruce (McClafin), born Jan. 11, 1880.
- 3502 J. Ethell (McClafin), born June 28, 1883.
- 3503 Robert John (McClafin), born Aug. 27, 1889.
- 3504 Ralph Warren (McClafin), born Nov. 11, 1892.

**2354 Arthur Herbert**<sup>8</sup> (Bennett Increase<sup>7</sup> Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Benton, Mich., Jan. 11, 1857. Married Alice M. Warren at Portland, Mich., Nov. 15, 1888. She was born March 20, 1860. He is a clergyman; was pastor of the Congregational Church at Sheridan, Mich., 1885-91; Allen Street Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1891-92. Since 1893 has been pastor of the First Congregational Church in Alleghany, Pa. They have no children.

**2356 Nelson Henry**<sup>8</sup> (Benajah Fuller<sup>7</sup> Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Benton, Mich., Dec. 25, 1839. Married Lucina Sheldon Blakeman at Jackson, Mich., Dec. 25, 1866. She was born at Union City, Mich., June 25, 1842. He is a physician residing in San Francisco, Cal. (1902).

## CHILDREN.

- 3505 William, born at Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 29, 1868; died Jan. 29, 1868.
- + 3506 Arthur Henry, born at East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 23, 1869.
- + 3507 Frank Fuller, born at East Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 29, 1872.
- 3508 Frederick, born at East Saginaw, Mich., Feb. 3, 1874; died March 18, 1874.

**2357 Norman Jarvis**<sup>8</sup> (Benajah Fuller<sup>7</sup> Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 25, 1843. Mar-

ried Harriet M. Cook, Oct. 4, 1866. She was born 1843. She died at Lansing, Mich., 1879. He resides (1900) at Hesperia, Mich.

## CHILD.

+ 3509 Charles Elmer, born at Jackson, Mich., July 27, 1867.

**2358 Cornelia E.**<sup>8</sup> (Benajah Fuller<sup>7</sup> Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 9, 1845. Married William L. Richardson at Jackson, Mich., May 11, 1871. The children were all born at East Saginaw, Mich., where the family reside (1897).

## CHILDREN.

3510 Charles Beverly, born June 24, 1872.

3511 Albert Nelson, born Nov. 11, 1873.

3512 Ida Amelia, born Aug. 12, 1875.

3513 William Glenn, born Sept. 4, 1877.

3514 George Hatch, born May 16, 1879.

**2359 Amelia M.**<sup>8</sup> (Benajah Fuller<sup>7</sup> Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 8, 1847. Married George L. McGregor at Jackson, Mich., March 19, 1873. He was born at Homer, Mich., Aug. 31, 1845. They reside at Fort Totten, N. D. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

3515 Roy Dow, born at Albion, Mich., Feb. 6, 1876.

3516 Clarence George, born at Albion, Mich., March 24, 1880.

**2374 Ellen Roseltha**<sup>8</sup> (Cornelius<sup>7</sup> Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Licking County, O., April 27, 1852. Married Daniel N. Cable at Lyndon, Kan., Oct. 29, 1872. They reside at Mulhall, Okla. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

3517 Mary Ellen, born in Kansas, Aug. 2, 1873.

3518 Nelson Claflin, born in Kansas, Sept. 24, 1875.

3519 Fannie A., " " Feb. 8, 1878.

- 3520 Florence, born in Arizona, June 27, 1880.  
 3521 Lucy K., " " June 24, 1882.  
 3522 William H., " " Dec. 13, 1883.  
 3523 Elizabeth, " " Sept. 12, 1886.

**2380 Aurelia May**<sup>8</sup> (Cornelius<sup>7</sup> Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Morning Star, Ia., May 23, 1865. Married Frederick J. Newton at Hudson, Wis., March 27, 1895. They reside (1897) at Fessenden, N. D. They have no children.

**2381 Elizabeth**<sup>8</sup> (Cornelius<sup>7</sup> Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Malvern, Kan., Jan. 16, 1870. Married Wilbur Murray at Olympia, Wash., March 10, 1891. He was born at Cincinnati, O., March 23, 1864. He died June 24, 1892. She resides (1897) at Lowell, Lane County, Ore.

## CHILD.

- 3524 Ruth Evelyn, born at Eugene, Ore., Jan. 29, 1893.

**2386 Estella**<sup>8</sup> (Norman W.<sup>7</sup> Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Marion, Ia., May 3, 1864. Married John Kurfiss, Sept. 25, 1880. He died July 10, 1889.

## CHILD.

- 3525 Blanche, born at Lebanon, O., Sept. 24, 1881.

Estella married 2d George McMillan, April 29, 1892. They reside (1897) at Bellevue, Ky.

**2387 Seward A.**<sup>8</sup> (Edgar<sup>7</sup> Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lansing, Mich., Sept. 29, 1861. Married Ida W. Worden, April 17, 1895. They reside at Lansing, Mich. (1897).

**2389 Orson Walter**<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup> Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hudson, Mich., Oct. 19, 1855. Married Lucetta E. Clauson at Hudson, April 7, 1880. She was born at Swanton, O., Feb. 2, 1862. The family reside (1897) at Rollin, Mich., where their children were all born.



## CHILDREN.

- 3526 Leah, born Feb. 1, 1881.
- 3527 Nellie Beatrix, born March 22, 1883.
- 3528 Ida May, born March 12, 1885; died July 27, 1885.
- 3529 Libbie Louisa, born March 23, 1887.

**2392 Henry Erwin**<sup>8</sup> (Henry Stimpson<sup>7</sup> Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Licking County, O., Aug. 30, 1867. Married Mary E. Brown at Lyndon, Kan., Jan. 16, 1890. They have no children. They live at Olivet, Kan. (1897).

**2393 Clara M.**<sup>8</sup> (Henry Stimpson<sup>7</sup> Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Licking County, O., May 5, 1869. Married Frederick B. Copeland at Lyndon, Kan., May 27, 1885. He was born at Boston, Mass., March 24, 1856. They reside (1897) at Osage City, Kan.

## CHILDREN.

- 3530 James Deming, born at Olivet, Kan., June 13, 1886; died there July 28, 1889.
- 3531 Harrison Irving, born at Olivet, Kan., March 7, 1888; died Oct. 13, 1888.
- 3532 Nora Pauletta, born at Dorsey N. M., Sept. 1, 1890; died Sept. 1, 1891.
- 3533 Mildred C., born at Ottawa, Kan., July 3, 1893.
- 3534 Laurence Hamilton, born at Osage City, Kan., Dec. 27, 1895.

**2415 Albert**<sup>8</sup> (William Yates<sup>7</sup> Increase<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Fish Creek, Wis., May 29, 1866. Married Emma Coffin at Brussels, Wis., Oct. 30, 1888. She was born at Little Sturgeon, Wis., Feb. 1, 1867. They reside (1897) at Little Sturgeon, where their children were all born.

## CHILDREN.

- 3535 William, born Sept. 4, 1889.
- 3536 Edna, born April 18, 1893.

**2417 Charles**<sup>8</sup> (William Yates<sup>7</sup> Increase<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Little Sturgeon, Wis., May, 16, 1871. Married Rose Rebior at Gardiner, Wis., Dec. 25, 1893. They reside (1897) at Little Sturgeon, where their children were born.

## CHILDREN.

3537 Mary.

3538 Roy.

**2428 Martha A.**<sup>8</sup> (Abijah Stone<sup>7</sup> Micah<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Framingham, Mass., Dec. 15, 1849. Married Enos Sawyer New, March 4, 1869. She died at Ashland, Mass., July, 1872. He resides at Spencer, Mass. (1897).

## CHILD.

3539 Clarence Arthur, born at Ashland, April 24, 1870.

**2429 Harlan Page**<sup>8</sup> (Abijah Stone<sup>7</sup> Micah<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Framingham, Mass., Feb. 14, 1852. Married Carrie Louise Fisher, Nov. 25, 1874. He died at Ashland, Mass., Sept. 11, 1880.

## CHILDREN.

3540 Mabel Dora, born March 21, 1876. Died Jan. 23, 1879.

3541 Leon, " Jan. 16, 1878. Unmarried; lives at Marlboro, Mass.

3542 Ida Louise, " Jan. 14, 1880. Died March 1, 1884.

**2452 Leslie Irving**<sup>8</sup> (Ebenezer Francis<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Southboro, Mass., June 9, 1861. Married Etta May McDonald, née Lowell, at Mason, N. H., June 2, 1887. They have no children. They reside (1897) at Marlboro, Mass.

**2459 Price Colby**<sup>8</sup> (Gilbert Elton<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Summit, Wis., Oct. 17, 1849. Married Elizabeth Hooker Montague at Fort Atkinson, Wis., Oct. 8, 1872. She is daughter of Rev. Enos J. and Faith Trumbull (Hooker) Montague. They reside at Washington, D. C.

## CHILDREN.

- 3543 Gilbert Montague, born at Stevens Point, Wis., Aug. 21, 1873. Died there June 10, 1880.
- 3544 Henry Edwards, born at Stevens Point, Wis., Aug. 6, 1875.
- 3545 Mabel Faith, born at Stevens Point, Wis., Oct. 3, 1878.
- 3546 Edward Enos, born at Stevens Point, Wis., Nov. 25, 1880.
- 3547 Paul, born at Stevens Point, Wis., Jan. 13, 1884. Died Jan. 24, 1884.
- 3548 Elsie Grace, born at Stevens Point, Wis., Oct. 12, 1886.
- 3549 Marguerite Esther, born at Washington, D. C., Sept. 6, 1891.

**2460 Alice Marion**<sup>8</sup> (Gilbert Elton<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Summit, Wis., March 8, 1856. Married Neils E. Reton at Stevens Point, Wis., Oct. 14, 1887. They reside at Stevens Point (1900).

## CHILD.

- 3550 Leora Marguerite, born July 12, 1890.

**2478 William Edward**<sup>8</sup> (Maldon<sup>7</sup> Reuben Buckman<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Altoona, Pa., Jan. 6, 1856. Married Mary Kane at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1878. They reside (1897) at Melrose, Minn. They have had no children.

**2481 Austin Lee**<sup>8</sup> (Hebern<sup>7</sup> Reuben Buckman<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Quincy, Ill., Feb. 4, 1865. Married Maude Freig, 1893.

## CHILD.

3551 Carlisle, born July 21, 1894.

**2491 Emma**<sup>8</sup> (Abner<sup>7</sup> Robert<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at East Troy, Pa., May 6, 1855. Married Melville C. Leonard at Alba, Bradford County, Pa., May 6, 1875. They reside (1897) at Canton, Pa.

## CHILDREN.

3552	Charles M.,	born at Canton, Pa.,	June 25, 1876.
3553	Orris M.,	" "	Jan. 30, 1878.
3554	Fannie J.,	" "	April 8, 1880. Died Oct. 3, 1883.
3555	Laura H.,	" "	Aug. 13, 1883. Died Dec. 24, 1883.
3556	Leon B.,	" "	Jan. 21, 1886.
3557	Ira S.,	" "	March 5, 1889.

**2492 Orris**<sup>8</sup> (Abner<sup>7</sup> Robert<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Abner<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at East Troy, Pa., June 16, 1863. Married Ellis C. Pierce at East Troy, Oct. 28, 1884. He was born at Smithfield, Pa., Sept. 5, 1851. They reside (1897) at Troy, Pa.

## CHILDREN.

3558	Frederick William,	born at West Burlington, Pa.,	Dec. 28, 1886.
3559	Martin James,	born at West Burlington, Pa.,	Aug. 24, 1890.
3560	Leslie Abner,	born at West Burlington, Pa.,	Nov. 4, 1892.
3561	Henrietta Eliza,	born at Troy, Pa.,	March 12, 1897.

**2519 George Dickinson**<sup>8</sup> (George Dickinson<sup>7</sup> Levi Fisk<sup>6</sup> Levi<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Cincinnati, O., July 21, 1855. Married Anna Jane Neville at Maumee, O., Feb. 5, 1878. They reside (1899) at Cleveland, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 3562 Alta B., born Dec. 29, 1879.  
 3563 Frank N., born Feb. 20, 1881.  
 3564 Ida J., born March 12, 1884.  
 3565 Walter T., born Oct. 13, 1887.

**2520 Caroline Weed**<sup>8</sup> (George Dickinson<sup>7</sup> Levi Fisk<sup>6</sup> Levi<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Cincinnati, O., Nov. 11, 1857. Married Frank Elmer Robson at Toledo, O., June 5, 1885. They have an adopted child, Gertrude Margaret. They reside at Detroit, Mich. (1899).

**2523 William Thurlow**<sup>8</sup> (George Dickinson<sup>7</sup> Levi Fisk<sup>6</sup> Levi<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Toledo, O., April 2, 1869. Married Madge Clark at Martins Ferry, O., June 14, 1893. They reside at Toledo, O. (1899).

**2528 Charles**<sup>8</sup> (Charles Clark<sup>7</sup> Rial Jones<sup>6</sup> Levi<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Toledo, O., April 13, 1860. Married Jessie Conway Boteler, Oct. 1, 1884. They reside in New York City (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3566 Jessie Boteler, born in New York City, June 29, 1885.  
 3567 Charles Clark, " " July 8, 1887; died  
 May 9, 1888.

**2543 Bertha Arnold**<sup>8</sup> (Aaron Eugene<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Rufus<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Jan. 7, 1871. Married William Webb Holbrook in Holliston, July 13, 1892.

## CHILDREN.

- 3568 Bernice Estelle, born in Holliston, Jan. 23, 1893.  
 3569 Wilbur Clafin, " " April 8, 1894.  
 3570 Carl Sumner, " " Oct. 3, 1895.

The family reside in Holliston (1897).

- 2548 Estelle Sophia**<sup>8</sup> (Ethan Cobb<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Rufus<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., Dec. 12, 1851. Married Clarence Augustin Sumner in Milford, Oct. 18, 1871. The family reside in Milford (1902).

## CHILDREN.

- 3571 Bertha Louise, born in Milford, Jan. 4, 1874.  
 3572 Lilla Marion, " " Feb. 26, 1879.

- 2549 Callie**<sup>8</sup> (Dexter<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Rufus<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., Oct. 25, 1853. Married Osborn M. Dean Oct. 25, 1872. He died Oct. 12, 1874. She married 2d Thomas W. Keane, Dec. 25, 1880. They reside (1897) at Milford, Mass.

## CHILD.

- 3573 Grace, born Oct. 12, 1881.

- 2550 Harry Dexter**<sup>8</sup> (Dexter<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Rufus<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., March 22, 1861. Married Katie C. Fuller, Oct. 4, 1886. He died Jan. 2, 1891. They had no children.

- 2552 William Bement**<sup>8</sup> (Waldo Milton<sup>7</sup> James Russell<sup>6</sup> Rufus<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 2, 1872. Married, at New York City, April 2, 1902, Evelyn Maynard Dalley, daughter of Henry and Evelyn Maynard (Allen) Dalley. She was born Jan. 11, 1875. He is a prominent architect in New York City.

## CHILD.

- 3574 Evelyn Maynard, born at New York City, March 9, 1903.

- 2556 Alice Arville**<sup>8</sup> (Melvin Delancy<sup>7</sup> Winslow Corbett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Richland, N. Y., June 7, 1851. Married Sylvester C. Babcock, Feb. 6, 1868. He died Jan. 30, 1880.

## CHILDREN.

- 3575 Amba J., born Feb. 25, 1869.  
 3576 Effie L., born July 12, 1871.  
 3577 Ella, born Feb. 25, 1876.

Alice Arville married 2d Henry J. House at Central Square, Oswego County, N. Y., April 18, 1880. They reside at Union Square (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3578 Byron J., born June 6, 1882.  
 3579 Simeon M., born Sept. 19, 1884.  
 3580 Millie, born Dec. 6, 1894.

**2557 George Delancy**<sup>8</sup> (Melvin Delancy<sup>7</sup> Winslow Corbett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Orwell, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1854. Married Rosa May Bird at Orwell, N. Y., July 3, 1882. She was born Dec. 1, 1865. They reside at Altmar, Oswego County, N. Y. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3581 Ward Melvin, born at Altmar, N. Y., April 19, 1883.  
 3582 Harry James, born at Orwell, N. Y., June 2, 1884.  
 3583 Mabel Harriet, born at Altmar, N. Y., May 15, 1886.  
 3584 Blanch Bertha, " " April 17, 1892.  
 3585 Hildah Bird, " " March 28, 1895.

**2558 Julia Medora**<sup>8</sup> (Melvin Delancy<sup>7</sup> Winslow Corbett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at New Centreville, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1856. Married Lyndon Smith at Orwell, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1875. He was born at Albion, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1854. They reside at Altmar, N. Y. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3586 George Henry, born at Albion, N. Y., March 6, 1877.  
 3587 Fannie I., " " March 29, 1882.

**2562 Nellie Margretta**<sup>8</sup> (Melvin Delancy<sup>7</sup> Winslow Corbett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Albion, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1873. Married George J. Mety. They reside at Syracuse, N. Y. (1897).

**2572 Millard Fillmore**<sup>8</sup> (Orange Green<sup>7</sup> Winslow Corbett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Albion, Oswego County, N. Y., July 3, 1856. Married Ella A. Dunn at Camden, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1885. She was born Feb. 2, 1858. They reside at Herkimer, N. Y. (1897).

## CHILD.

3588 Leon, born at Westernville, N. Y., June 12, 1886.

**2574 Orange Jay**<sup>8</sup> (Orange Green<sup>7</sup> Winslow Corbett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Richland, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1862. Married Cora Bell Freeman at Camden, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1888. She was born March 27, 1867. They reside at Kasoag, N. Y. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

3589 Howard Delavan, born Sept. 20, 1891.

3590 Elon Arthur, born May 9, 1893.

3591 Earl Jay, born March 15, 1896.

**2576 Etta**<sup>8</sup> (Amos Alfonzo<sup>7</sup> Winslow Corbett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Aztalan, Wis., Aug. 6, 1866. Married Charles W. Schroeder at Kaukauna, Wis., Dec. 25, 1887. They reside at Green Bay, Wis. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

3592 Carl Claflin, born June 28, 1890.

3593 Marjorie S., born Jan. 23, 1893.

**2577 Frederick Curtis**<sup>8</sup> (Amos Alfonzo<sup>7</sup> Winslow Corbett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Milford, Wis., July 10, 1868. Married Joan N. Donovan, March 1, 1892. They reside at Green Bay, Wis. (1897).



## CHILDREN.

- 3594 Hazel E., born Aug. 22, 1893.  
3595 Frederick Lloyd, born Oct. 26, 1895.

**2578 Albert Alfonzo**<sup>8</sup> (Amos Alfonzo<sup>7</sup> Winslow Corbett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Milford, Wis., Aug. 22, 1870. Married Kitty Maynard at Fort Howard, Wis., Sept. 20, 1893. They reside at Green Bay, Wis. (1897).

**2588 DeWitt L.**<sup>8</sup> (Winslow Purdy<sup>7</sup> Winslow Corbett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Carlisle, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1860. Married Adella M. Karnes at Marysville, Kan., July 5, 1886. They reside at Holton, Kan. (1897).

## CHILD.

- 3596 Ethel May, born Sept. 9, 1894.

**2589 Jennie H.**<sup>8</sup> (Winslow Purdy<sup>7</sup> Winslow Corbett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 28, 1863. Married Henry Alonzo Fowler at Atlantic, Ia., Aug. 31, 1893. They reside at Anita, Ia. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3597 Charles Winslow, born at Anita, Ia., July 12, 1894.  
3598 George Harvey, born at Audubon County, Ia., March 13, 1896.

**2590 Eli**<sup>8</sup> (Winslow Purdy<sup>7</sup> Winslow Corbett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Albany, N. Y., July 1, 1866. Married Carrie Bell Hugunin at Marysville, Kan., Oct. 10, 1887.

## CHILDREN.

- 3599 William Leroy, born Aug. 6, 1888.  
3600 Elmer Alonzo, born Feb. 18, 1891; died April 13, 1892.  
3601 Stella May, born Jan. 11, 1893.  
3602 Sanford Franklin, born July 26, 1895.

**2594 Sydney Eugene**<sup>8</sup> (William Morgan<sup>7</sup> James Redway<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Ellisburg, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1853. Married Anna Eliza Torrey, March 20, 1879. She died Aug. 4, 1884. He married 2d Carrie Ella Webb, Oct. 7, 1885. She died May 12, 1888. He married 3d Flora Elizabeth Remington, née Cornell, at Mannsville, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1890.

## CHILD.

3603 Laura Cornell, born at Mannsville, Jan. 23, 1896.

**2596 Frankie Lunette**<sup>8</sup> (William Morgan<sup>7</sup> James Redway<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Ellisburg, N. Y., March 13, 1858. Married George E. Price at Sandy Creek, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1875. They reside (1897) at Pierreport Manor, N. Y., where their children were born.

## CHILDREN.

- 3604 Bertha, born July 5, 1877.
- 3605 Lillian, born May 28, 1879.
- 3606 Katie, born July 23, 1882.
- 3607 Ethel, born April 5, 1885.
- 3608 Viva, born Sept. 6, 1887; died May 1, 1890.
- 3609 Ella, born July 1, 1890.
- 3610 George F., born Feb. 15, 1893.
- 3611 Earl, born Sept. 18, 1895; died Sept. 26, 1895.
- 3612 Milton, born Sept. 5, 1896.

**2597 Henry Harrison**<sup>8</sup> (William Morgan<sup>7</sup> James Redway<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Ellisburg, N. Y., June 4, 1861. Married Myrtie Estella Decker at Adams, N. Y., March 14, 1885. She was born at Albany, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1858. They reside (1897) at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 3613 Nina May, born Feb. 23, 1886.
- 3614 Elmer Rex, born March 2, 1888.

**2598 Geraldine Augusta**<sup>8</sup> (William Morgan<sup>7</sup> James Redway<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Ellsburg, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1863. Married James M. Reyno at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1881. The family reside at Pierrepont Manor (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3615 Lana V., born Aug. 25, 1883.
- 3616 Carl M., born June 13, 1886.
- 3617 Leta V., born Sept. 13, 1888.
- 3618 Mattie M., born Jan. 2, 1891.
- 3619 James M., born June 6, 1897.

**2613 Calvin W.**<sup>8</sup> (Willard G.<sup>7</sup> Harrison Gray<sup>6</sup> Sampson<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sharon, Mass., July 30, 1855. Married Jennie M. Smith at Fayville, Mass., Aug. 25, 1884. They reside at South Framingham, Mass. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3620 Hattie L., born at Ashland, Mass., Dec. 14, 1895.
- 3621 Martha M., born at Framingham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1888.
- 3622 Calvin A., born at Grafton, Mass., April 19, 1891.

**2614 Mary M.**<sup>8</sup> (Willard G.<sup>7</sup> Harrison Gray<sup>6</sup> Sampson<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Grafton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1872. Married Herbert Goddard at Grafton, May 5, 1896. Nothing further known.

**2616 Minnie E.**<sup>8</sup> (Samuel Winslow<sup>7</sup> Harrison Gray<sup>6</sup> Sampson<sup>5</sup> Eli<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Greenwich, Mass., Oct. 4, 1864. Married Walter S. Babcock in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 19, 1882. They reside in Worcester (1897).

## CHILD.

- 3623 Alice Claffin, born March 6, 1884.

**2633 Gertrude Elizabeth**<sup>8</sup> (Henry S.<sup>7</sup> Joseph Stone<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Rock Creek Ashtabula County, O., Aug. 9, 1868. Married Henry S. Peace, Dec. 24, 1886. She died at Rock Creek, March 14, 1897.

## CHILDREN.

- 3624 Henry Paul, born at Rock Creek, Oct. 7, 1890.  
 3625 Frank Donald, " " March 8, 1892.  
 3626 Dorothy Elizabeth, " " Nov. 11, 1894.

**2638 Ida Almira**<sup>s</sup> (Lorenzo Smith<sup>7</sup> Phineas Sargent<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Mauston, Wis., Sept. 30, 1861. Married Oram S. Galvin at Lemmonweir, Wis., Oct. 18, 1879. He was born Aug. 11, 1858. The family reside (1897) at Lemmonweir.

## CHILDREN.

- 3627 Olive Lucinda, born at Lemmonweir, Wis., July 23, 1880.  
 3628 Essie Verl, " " Oct. 15, 1882.  
 3629 Fannie Ellen, " " Oct. 21, 1884.  
 3630 John Edward, " " May 6, 1886.  
 3631 Mary Lovina, " " Oct. 19, 1888.  
 3632 Bernice Emily, " " July 15, 1891.

**2641 Luella F.**<sup>s</sup> (Lorenzo Smith<sup>7</sup> Phineas Sargent<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Mauston, Wis., Oct. 10, 1871. Married Clayton Hall, Feb. 19, 1895.

## CHILD.

- 3633 Frederick Eugene, born Sept. 1, 1895.  
 Luella married 2d David L. Pharo, Oct. 15, 1898.

## CHILD.

- 3634 Harold Lewis, born May 25, 1900.

**2642 Eliza**<sup>s</sup> (Lorenzo Smith<sup>7</sup> Phineas Sargent<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Mauston, Wis., March 20, 1874. Married James Velliquette, Aug. 16, 1900.

**2646 Olive Maria**<sup>s</sup> (Charles Nelson<sup>7</sup> Phineas Sargent<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lemmonweir, Wis., March 16, 1862. Married Frederick Fleener at Charles City, Ia., Dec. 27, 1877. He was born March 4, 1854. They reside (1897) at Wasioja, Dodge County, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- 3635 Frank Leslie, born at Charles City, Ia., Aug. 19, 1878.
- 3636 Merle Carroll, born at Rochester, Minn., Dec. 20, 1883.
- 3637 Owen Denie, born at Wadena, Minn., Feb. 8, 1889.
- 3638 Glen Eugene, born at Wasioja, Minn., Jan. 18, 1893.
- 3639 Daniel Duane, " " April 8, 1897.

**2647 William Lorenzo**<sup>8</sup> (Charles Nelson<sup>7</sup> Phineas Sargent<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Kilbourn City, Wis., June 1, 1865. Married Lottie Belle Morgan at Verndale, Minn., 1888. The family reside (1897) at Menahga, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- 3640 Mabel May, born at Verndale, 1889.
- 3641 Eva Maude, born at Menagha, 1892.
- 3642 Glen Lorenzo, " " 1893.
- 3643 George Leonard, " " 1896.

**2681 Alice Augusta**<sup>8</sup> (Lyman Jewett<sup>7</sup> Esquire<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Gilmanton, Wis., Sept. 25, 1863. Married Frederick Seyforth at Mondovi, Wis., Sept. 25, 1891. He was born at Rochester, N. Y., March 4, 1863. They reside (1897) at Naples, Wis.

CHILD.

- 3644 Harlan Guy, born at Naples, Wis., Aug. 9, 1892.

**2682 Carlos Warner**<sup>8</sup> (Lyman Jewett<sup>7</sup> Esquire<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Randolph, Vt., Feb. 15, 1865. Married Mary Roehrig at Mondovi, Wis., June 10, 1891. She was born at Appleton, Wis., March 22, 1872. She died at Mondovi, Feb. 15, 1894. He resides (1897) at Mondovi.

CHILD.

- 3645 Merle Lyman, born at Mondovi, Jan. 12, 1893.

**2684 Knowlton Percy**<sup>8</sup> (Lyman Jewett<sup>7</sup> Esquire<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Gilmanton, Wis., June 19, 1869. Married Anna H. Brady at Alma, Wis., July 14, 1890. They reside (1897) at Mondovi, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

3646 Edna Marcia, born Oct. 25, 1891.

3647 Rex Elverton, born Dec. 26, 1895.

**2693 Elbert I.**<sup>8</sup> (Irving DeWitt<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 12, 1861. Married Grace P. Farnsworth, March 20, 1884. They reside (1897) at Braintree, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

3648 Hugh E., born at Westerheim, Minn., Oct. 4, 1890.

3649 Wayne I., " Braintree, Vt., April 29, 1894.

3650 Daniel W., " " Aug. 5, 1895.

**2694 Cora Estelle**<sup>8</sup> (Irving DeWitt<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Braintree, Vt., March 29, 1863. Married Henry Elbert Hunt at West Randolph, Vt., May 13, 1882. He was born at East Bethel, Vt., Nov. 20, 1863. They reside (1897) at Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

3651 Lillian May, born at Wakefield, Mass., Feb. 15, 1885.

3652 Ethel Loretta, " Lynn, Mass., Jan. 19, 1888.

**2695 Van Ness**<sup>8</sup> (Irving DeWitt<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Brookfield, Vt., July 12, 1866. Married Abbie Jane Loomis at Grandview, Lyon County, Minn., June 27, 1888. They reside (1897) at Swan Lake, Ia.

## CHILDREN.

3653 Ray Elverton, born at Ghent, Minn., Sept. 19, 1889.

3654 Alta May, " Marshall, Minn., Sept. 21, 1894.

3655 Daughter, " Swan Lake, Minn., Jan. 12, 1897

**2696 Nettie May**<sup>8</sup> (Irving DeWitt<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Brookfield, Vt., June 24, 1868. Married William Thayer Blanchard at Northfield, Vt., Sept. 15, 1885. He died at Braintree, Vt., July 9, 1892.

## CHILDREN.

- 3656 Alma Lucinda, born Sept. 9, 1890; died March 8, 1891.  
 3657 Irving William, born April 18, 1892.

Nettie May married 2d William Arthur Noble at West Randolph, Vt., Aug. 8, 1894. They reside (1897) at Dorchester, Mass.

## CHILD.

- 3658 Cora Fannie, born Feb. 10, 1896.

**2702 Elmer F.**<sup>8</sup> (Hollis Osman<sup>7</sup> Ephraim Foster<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Brookfield, Vt., May 26, 1867. Married Mary E. Brown, Dec. 6, 1888. They reside (1897) at Claremont, N. H. They have no children.

**2703 Bertha L.**<sup>8</sup> (Hollis Osman<sup>7</sup> Ephraim Foster<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1872. Married Perry A. Blanchard, July 24, 1893. They reside (1897) at Braintree, Vt. They have no children.

**2709 George R.**<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Eldred, Ill., March 11, 1850. Married Ellen Welch, March 22, 1876. She died Sept. 6, 1876. George R. married 2d Margaret Briscoe, Aug. 21, 1883. He died Feb. 26, 1887.

## CHILDREN.

- 3659 Clyde, born Aug. 30, 1884.  
 3660 Florence, born March 20, 1886.

**2710 Jacob**<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Eldred, Ill., Aug. 14, 1854. Married Mary E. Easdale at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 27, 1896. They reside (1897) at Eldred, Ill.

**2711 Florence<sup>8</sup>** (John<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Eldred, Ill., Sept. 13, 1856. Married Walter Lloyd Prather at Carrollton, Ill., July 23, 1876. He was born there May 3, 1853. They reside (1897) at Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- 3661 Ernest Claflin, born at Carrollton, Ill., May 30, 1878.
- 3662 Walter Lloyd, " Chicago, June 6, 1881.
- 3663 Edward J., " " July 12, 1883.
- 3664 Clarence Arthur, " Valparaiso, Ind., Feb. 26, 1888.
- 3665 Elmer John, " " " Dec. 8, 1890.
- 3666 Florence Olive, " Chicago, Aug. 27, 1897.

**2712 John Bonaparte<sup>8</sup>** (John<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Eldred, Ill., Nov. 12, 1865. Married Nellie May Davidson at Carrollton, Ill., Oct. 15, 1893. She was born May 19, 1874. They reside (1897) at Chicago, Ill.

## CHILD.

- 3667 Ethel, born at Eldred, March 6, 1895.

**2713 Susan Helen<sup>8</sup>** (Titus C.<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Macoupin County, Ill., June 3, 1853. Married Enoch Mosby Robinette at Lawson, Mo., Dec. 5, 1869. They reside (1897) at Lathrop, Mo.

## CHILDREN.

- 3668 Charles Jefferson, born March 3, 1871. Married Ethel O. Walker, Jan. 9, 1896.
- 3669 George Madison, born Aug. 25, 1872. Died Oct. 20, 1872.
- 3670 Mary E., born Nov. 1, 1873. Married Albert G. Gall, Dec. 6, 1894.
- 3671 John Mosby, born May 13, 1876.
- 3672 Daisy Rice, " Sept. 15, 1878.
- 3673 Susan Ada, " March 6, 1880. Died Oct. 3, 1886.



- 3674 Simeon Thomas, born April 25, 1881.
- 3675 Nancy Augusta, " Sept. 29, 1883.
- 3676 Agnes Elizabeth, " March 13, 1888.
- 3677 James Palmer Crouch, born Oct. 4, 1889.
- 3678 Weltha Margaret, born Jan. 25, 1892.
- 3679 Ann Ruth, born Oct. 29, 1895.

**2714 John Jefferson**<sup>s</sup> (Titus C.<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Macoupin County, Ill., March 31, 1856. Married Susan Alice Eastin in Clinton County, Mo., Dec. 4, 1879. They reside (1897) at Lawson, Mo.

## CHILD.

- 3680 Leonidas, born Oct. 4, 1880.

**2715 Nancy Rice**<sup>s</sup> (Titus C.<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Macoupin County, Ill., Dec. 30, 1857. Married Moss Robinette in Clay County, Mo., Jan. 26, 1875. He was born in Greene County, Ill., Feb. 9, 1841. They reside (1897) at Lawson, Mo.

## CHILDREN.

- 3681 Edgar Moss, born in Clinton County, Mo., April 10, 1876.
- 3682 Georgianna, " " " Sept. 5, 1880.
- 3683 Lena Margaret, " " " Aug. 25, 1882.

**2717 Georgianna**<sup>s</sup> (Titus C.<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Kane, Ill., April 19, 1868. Married Albert Early at Carrollton, Ill., April 22, 1890. He was born at Alton, Ill. Jan. 11, 1861. They reside (1897) at Roodhouse, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- 3684 Helen Morris, born at Kane, Ill., Feb. 12, 1891.
- 3685 Carl Albert, " Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 29, 1892.
- 3686 Flora L., " Fidelity, Ill., June 18, 1895.

**2767 Charles William**<sup>8</sup> (Daniel Boone<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Madison, Ind., Sept. 7, 1876. Married Mary Andrews, 1897.

CHILD.

3687 Gladys Helen, born July 7, 1902.

**2769 Eve Estelle**<sup>8</sup> (Daniel Boone<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Madison, Ind., June 11, 1879. Married Charles Elmo Farrell, 1899.

CHILD.

3688 Anna M., born April 11, 1900; died April 12, 1900.

**2770 Ada Luella**<sup>8</sup> (Daniel Boone<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born June 28, 1885. Married Robert Gratsch, 1899.

**2780 Mittie S.**<sup>8</sup> (Alverton<sup>7</sup> Daniel Barzabell<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at North Royalton, O., Dec. 3, 1861. Married Mandley Bennett at Berea, O., Feb. 3, 1887. He was born at Espyville, Crawford County, Pa., July 12, 1867. They reside (1897) at Geneva, O.

CHILD.

3689 Rhea E., born at Geneva, O., July 26, 1891.

**2781 Ella L.**<sup>8</sup> (Alverton<sup>7</sup> Daniel Barzabell<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at North Royalton, O., July 11, 1863. Married George Rockwood at Berea, O., May 7, 1884. He was born at Elyria, O., Aug. 11, 1862. He died at Berea, Aug. 25, 1884. She resides (1897) at Berea. They had no children.

**2783 Ida I.**<sup>8</sup> (Alverton<sup>7</sup> Daniel Barzabell<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Berea, O., July 6, 1869. Married Fremont Erastus Beckwith at Berea, April 1, 1886. He was born at Middleburgh, O., March 24, 1851. They reside (1897) at Berea.

## CHILDREN.

- 3690 Linette Mae, born at Berea, O., Jan. 9, 1888.  
 3691 Gladys Estelle, " " Dec. 24, 1890.  
 3692 Merwin Claflin, " " Feb. 2, 1895.

**2799 Hiram Burton**<sup>8</sup> (Edwin Mitchell<sup>7</sup> Timothy Page<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Red Wing, Minn., Oct. 4, 1865. Married Ida Jenny at Lockport, N. Y., July 8, 1890.

## CHILDREN.

- 3693 Harold Burton, born at Fremont, O., March 29, 1892.  
 3694 William Jenny, born at Norwalk, O., June 14, 1893.  
 3695 Kate Marjory, born at Boyle, Miss., Sept. 11, 1896.

**2800 Charles Edwin**<sup>8</sup> (Edwin Mitchell<sup>7</sup> Timothy Page<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Northfield, Minn., Nov. 4, 1868. Married Nettie May Douglas at Findlay, O., Nov. 4, 1893. They reside at Norwalk, O. (1897).

## CHILD.

- 3696 Douglas, born at Findlay, O., Oct. 29, 1894.

**2808 Orrin H.**<sup>8</sup> (William Burton<sup>7</sup> Timothy Page<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Brighton, O., April 6, 1869. Married Lula A. McKim at Wakeman, O., Sept. 5, 1894. She was born at Clarksfield, O., Sept. 20, 1877. They reside at Clarksfield, O. (1897).

## CHILD.

- 3697 Page, born at White Fox, O., July 28, 1895.

**2809 Benjamin Wade**<sup>8</sup> (William Burton<sup>7</sup> Timothy Page<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Brighton, O., May 1, 1871. Married Bertha Belle Harland at Oberlin, O., July 24, 1895. She was born at Clarksfield, O., Dec. 1, 1876. They live at White Fox, O. (1897).

## CHILD.

3698 Hazel Irene, born at White Fox, O., May 4, 1896.

**2810 Ernest Edward**<sup>8</sup> (William Burton<sup>7</sup> Timothy Page<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Clarksfield, O., Feb. 9, 1874. Married Louise Alice Cookingham at Brighton, O., Nov. 18, 1896. They live at White Fox, O. (1897).

**2811 Hester Lillian**<sup>8</sup> (William Burton<sup>7</sup> Timothy Page<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Clarksfield, O., Nov. 11, 1878. Married Charles B. Cooke at Norwalk, O., Aug. 29, 1896. He was born at New London, O., May 13, 1875. They reside at New London, O. (1900).

**2829 Mary Cooper**<sup>8</sup> (Ira Wallace<sup>7</sup> Ira<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hagerstown, Md., June 7, 1864, Married Jonathan Downs Rowland at Otaihe, Kan., Sept. 22, 1882. They reside at Milton, Ia. (1900).

## CHILDREN.

3699 Lamar Howard, born Nov. 19, 1883.

3700 Morris Downs, born Sept. 22, 1885.

3701 Ambler, born Jan. 17, 1890; died April 19, 1890.

**2830 Morris Fairfax**<sup>8</sup> (Ira Wallace<sup>7</sup> Ira<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Austin, Tex., Sept. 24, 1866. Married Georgia Mildred Hamilton at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 24, 1899. She was born at San José, Cal., Sept. 24, 1872. They reside (1900) at San Francisco.

**2858 Clinton E.**<sup>8</sup> (Elias B.<sup>7</sup> Robert<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Stockbridge, Vt., April 6, 1862. Married Cora Isabel Robbins at Rochester, Vt., Sept. 7, 1883. She was born at Hancock, Vt., April 20, 1863. They reside at Randolph, Vt. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

3702 Harriet Isabel, born at Hancock, Vt., Aug. 18, 1885.

3703 Nellie Zelia, " " Feb. 8, 1887.

3704 Neva Melissa, " " Aug. 28, 1888.

3705 Ella Georgianna, " Rochester, Vt., April 28, 1890.

**2859 Minnie M.**<sup>s</sup> (Elias B.<sup>7</sup> Robert<sup>6</sup> Nathan<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Stockbridge, Vt., June 15, 1864. Married Hamlin Barnes. They live at Bethel, Vt. (1900).

**2876 Mary Ellen**<sup>s</sup> (Sanford Lee<sup>7</sup> Giles<sup>6</sup> Orson<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Republic County, Kan., Dec. 17, 1880. Married John Nutter at Lyle, Okla., Aug. 3, 1900. They reside at Lyle (1900).

**2987 Mary Ella**<sup>s</sup> (Ethan Cobb<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Holliston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1850. Married Jarvis B. Woolford in Holliston. They live at Holliston (1897).

## CHILD.

3706 Bernice Helen, born at Holliston, Mass., March 24, 1888.

**2989 Lizzie Sophia**<sup>s</sup> (Ethan Cobb<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1855. Married A. T. W. Brooks in Holliston, Feb. 2, 1882. They reside in Holliston (1897).

## CHILDREN.

3707 Mary Florence, born in Holliston, Sept. 18, 1884.

3708 Henry Alvin, " " Aug. 18, 1886.

3709 Paul Taylor, " " April 14, 1891.

**2990 Walter Addison**<sup>s</sup> (Ethan Cobb<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Holliston, Mass., Jan. 16, 1858. Married Sarah Lizzie Low in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 28, 1880. They live at Cambridge, Mass. (1899).

## CHILD.

3710 Sidney Ethan, born at Cambridge, May 2, 1889.

**2991 George Washington**<sup>s</sup> (Ethan Cobb<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Holliston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1860. Married Florence N. Kincaid at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 21, 1887. They reside (1897) at Cambridge, Mass.

## CHILD.

3711 Laura Isabel, born at Brooklyn, March 8, 1888.

**3029 Isabelle E.**<sup>8</sup> (Horatio B.<sup>7</sup> Oratio Seymour<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 27, 1871. Married Howard Seaman in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1895.

## CHILDREN.

3712 Howard Clayton, born January, 1897.

3713 Bradford Claflin, born July, 1898.

**3030 Alma Williamson**<sup>8</sup> (Horatio B.<sup>7</sup> Oratio Seymour<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 20, 1873. Married, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Warren Sillocks Gulicks, Oct. 19, 1898.

**3045 Carrie Ellen**<sup>8</sup> (George P.<sup>7</sup> Luther<sup>6</sup> Amaziah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Upton, Mass., May 17, 1865. Married Robert S. Beattie at Dunlap, Kan., Dec. 1, 1884.

## CHILDREN.

3714 Grace Myrtle, born at Dunlap, Kan., Feb. 6, 1887.

3715 Arthur Gilbert, " " Aug. 24, 1888.

3716 Eda Nessie, born at Oregon City, Ore., April 10, 1892; died April, 1894.

**3048 Edwin Winthrop**<sup>8</sup> (Myron W.<sup>7</sup> Luther<sup>6</sup> Amaziah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Upton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1870. Married Jennie Currier Woodman at Upton, Mass., June 27, 1894.

**3071 Agnes Maria**<sup>8</sup> (Charles Francis<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Milford, Mass., March 23, 1854. Married Charles Davis, Jr., of Boston, Oct. 5, 1876. She died in Boston, March 25, 1885.

## CHILDREN.

3717 Aaron, born at Boston, July 2, 1877.

3718 Charles Claflin, born at Boston, Aug. 16, 1879.

**3072 Charles Aaron**<sup>8</sup> (Charles Francis<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Milford, Mass., Oct. 23, 1855. Married Ella Dean Battles at Joliet, Ill., Oct. 7, 1880. He is a member of the firm of Claflin, Thayer & Co., New York City, boot and shoe jobbers. The family reside at East Orange, N. J. (1903).

## CHILDREN.

3719 Agnes Dean, born at Milford, Dec. 30, 1885.

3720 Harold Harrington, born at Milford, Aug. 4, 1891.

**3082 Eva**<sup>8</sup> (Henry Augustus<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1868. Married Allison R. Hopkins in Brooklyn, April 17, 1888. The family reside at Boonton, N. J. (1903).

## CHILDREN.

3721 Mildred, born in Brooklyn, Aug. 20, 1889.

3722 Rutherford, " " Jan. 15, 1892.

**3083 Mary**<sup>8</sup> (Henry Augustus<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1873. Married Philip Gossler at Brooklyn, Nov. 26, 1895. He was born Aug. 6, 1870. Son of Philip and Emily Gossler. They reside at Montreal, Can. (1903), where their children were born.

## CHILDREN.

3723 Mary Claflin, born March 5, 1897.

3724 Katherine, born June 2, 1900.

**3092 Lewis Adams**<sup>8</sup> (Amos Fisher<sup>7</sup> William Henry<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Medway, Mass., July 11, 1865. Married Mary Moore Tebbetts at Holliston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1892. He died at Holliston, Feb. 12, 1893. They had no children.

**3103 Anna Eliza**<sup>8</sup> (Joseph Curtis<sup>7</sup> Hamlet Barber<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Holliston, Mass., Dec. 18, 1869. Married Albion A. Morse, Oct. 19, 1892. They reside (1897) at South Framingham, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 3725 Helen May, born May 11, 1893.  
 3726 Chester Albion, born Nov. 6, 1894.  
 3727 Walter Claflin, born Feb. 23, 1896.

**3104 Frank Hamlet**<sup>8</sup> (Joseph Curtis<sup>7</sup> Hamlet Barber<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Holliston, Mass., May 23, 1871. Married Edith M. McHefley at Stevensville, Mont., May 9, 1896.

**3108 Florence Mabel**<sup>8</sup> (Phineas Adams<sup>7</sup> Thomas Whittemore<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Milford, Mass., Feb. 25, 1869. Married Loring L. Cummings at Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 12, 1894. They reside at Milwaukee (1897).

**3109 Horace Adams**<sup>8</sup> (Phineas Adams<sup>7</sup> Thomas Whittemore<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Ashland, Mass., July 13, 1872. Married Carrie E. Towne at Waupun, Wis., Oct. 5, 1892. She was born Jan. 28, 1871. They reside at Atlanta, Ga. (1897).

**3110 Frederick Phineas**<sup>8</sup> (George M. D.<sup>7</sup> Thomas Whittemore<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born July 3, 1867. Married Clara K. McKenney at Marlboro, Mass., April 3, 1890.

## CHILD.

- 3728 Franklin Ryder, born at Marlboro, Jan. 9, 1891.

**3111 Frances Elizabeth**<sup>8</sup> (George M. D.<sup>7</sup> Thomas Whittemore<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born June 15, 1869. Married Eugene V. Morse at Marlboro, Mass., June 27, 1889.

**3112 Jennie Gertrude**<sup>8</sup> (George M. D.<sup>7</sup> Thomas Whittemore<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 1, 1870. Married Justin O. Young, Dec. 5, 1899.

**3113 Edith Marilla**<sup>8</sup> (George M. D.<sup>7</sup> Thomas Whittemore<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 2, 1875. Married Herbert E. Ryder, Nov. 22, 1892.



**3122 Harriet Forrest**<sup>s</sup> (John Beemer<sup>7</sup> Watson<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 2, 1852. Married A. Cornelius Van Gorder, Oct. 9, 1869. She died Jan. 25, 1879. The family reside at Gibson, Pa. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

3729 Claude, born Jan. 18, 1874.

3730 Harry, born Jan. 11, 1876. Married Maude Taylor at Lanesboro, Pa., Nov. 12, 1896.

**3123 Stanford Henry**<sup>s</sup> (John Beemer<sup>7</sup> Watson<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Jackson, Pa., Sept. 26, 1854. Married Alice M. Chichester at Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1886. They reside at Great Bend, Pa. (1897).

## CHILD.

3731 Hattie May, born at Montrose, Pa., March 21, 1888.

**3125 Caroline Perdita**<sup>s</sup> (John Beemer<sup>7</sup> Watson<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born July 27, 1860. Married Willis N. Cornell, July 28, 1879. They reside in Pittsburg Pa. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

3732 Edith May, born Jan. 12, 1881.

3733 Effie Maud, born Dec. 8, 1882.

3734 Rena Grace, born April 9, 1886.

3735 Myrtle, born Oct. 4, 1890.

**3126 Frederick William**<sup>s</sup> (John Beemer<sup>7</sup> Watson<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born June 26, 1864. Married Theodosia Davis, Sept. 12, 1888. They reside at Kingsland, Ark. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

3736 Claude Frederick, born April 12, 1890.

3737 David D., born Jan. 4, 1892; died May 27, 1893.

**3127 Nathaniel Watson**<sup>8</sup> (John Beemer<sup>7</sup> Watson<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 26, 1868. Married Clara R. Haynes, Feb. 25, 1890. They reside at Scranton, Pa. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3738 Coral Maude, born May 18, 1891.
- 3739 Lynn Nathaniel, born Nov. 29, 1893; died Oct. 23, 1894.
- 3740 Verena Belle, born Aug. 27, 1895.

**3152 Clarence Crane**<sup>8</sup> (Harvey Thacher<sup>7</sup> Harvey<sup>6</sup> Noah<sup>5</sup> Noah<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Cleveland, O., Dec. 31, 1870. Married Emily F. Tipling at Cleveland, O., June 28, 1899. They reside at Cleveland (1900).

**3163 Charles Osbert**<sup>8</sup> (Alfred Perry<sup>7</sup> Alfred<sup>6</sup> Allerton<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Dodgeville, Mass., Dec. 8, 1852. Married Elizabeth Smith at Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 10, 1872.

## CHILDREN.

- + 3741 Maud Estelle, born at Pawtucket, Aug. 22, 1873.
- 3742 Alfred Davis, " " Jan. 16, 1876.
- 3743 Charles Osbert, " " Feb. 5, 1878.
- 3744 Laura Bell, " Attleborough, Mass., April 30, 1880.
- 3745 Elizabeth Frances, born at Attleborough, Mass., June 3, 1883.
- 3746 Edward S., born at Attleborough, Mass., June 14, 1889.
- 3747 Ethel May, born at Attleborough, Mass., Feb. 23, 1891.
- 3748 Joseph Irvin, born at Attleborough, Mass., Jan. 20, 1893.
- 3749 Raymond Sheffield, born at Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 16, 1894.
- 3750 Grace Burchard, born at Attleborough, Mass., June 6, 1896.

**3164 Frederick F.**<sup>8</sup> (Alfred Perry<sup>7</sup> Alfred<sup>6</sup> Allerton<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Attleborough, Mass., July 2, 1857. Married Lavinia Winterbottom, April 7, 1877, at Pawtucket, R. I. She died at Attleborough, Feb. 24, 1887.

## CHILDREN.

- 3751 Eola Bell, born April 5, 1879. Died Nov. 27, 1879.
- 3752 Ruth Penelope, born Sept. 22, 1880.
- 3753 Henry Adelbert, born May 4, 1884.
- 3754 Annie Eliza, born Dec. 18, 1886. Died Aug. 7, 1887.

Frederick F. married 2d Eliza Lawton, Sept. 29, 1887.

## CHILD.

- 3755 Frederick.

**3165 Ella Frances**<sup>8</sup> (Alfred Perry<sup>7</sup> Alfred<sup>6</sup> Allerton<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Cumberland, R. I., Aug. 6, 1855. Married Walter Llewellyn King, Feb. 3, 1881. The family reside at Attleborough, Mass. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3756 Walter Francis, born May 8, 1882.
- 3757 Lawrence Gustin, " July 20, 1886. Died May 24, 1887.
- 3758 Earl Ashford, " May 13, 1888.
- 3759 Anna Sherman, " July 14, 1890.
- 3760 Harold Irving, " Aug. 24, 1892. Died July 5, 1893.
- 3761 Drusilla Inman, " Nov. 5, 1894.

**3166 Preston Howard Abbott**<sup>8</sup> (Preston<sup>7</sup> Preston Williams<sup>6</sup> Preston<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Auburn, N. H., May 28, 1856. Married Eva May Hudson at Somerville, Mass., April 10, 1880. The family reside in Lyme, N. H. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3762 Preston Leon, born in Lyme, Jan. 22, 1883.  
 3763 George Verne, " " May 30, 1886.  
 3764 Melrose Turner, " " Jan. 14, 1890.  
 3765 Hazen Southard, " " Dec. 19, 1893.

**3167 Sarah Isabel<sup>8</sup>** (Preston<sup>7</sup> Preston Williams<sup>6</sup> Preston<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Auburn, N. H., June 24, 1859. Married Dwight Rich at Coiebrook, N. H., March 19, 1876. He was born at Northumberland, N. H., Nov. 26, 1853. The family reside at Lyme, N. H. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3766 Dexter Franklin, born at Stratford, N. H., Dec. 4, 1878.  
 3767 Preston Wellman Dwight, born at Stratford, N. H.,  
 March 5, 1882.  
 3768 Perley Melvin, born at Stratford, N. H. Jan. 26, 1884.  
 3769 Afton Elmer, " " Aug. 18, 1886.  
 3770 John Stevens, " " Aug. 31, 1888.  
 3771 Eunice Mary, " " Feb. 11, 1891.  
 3772 Ray Bliss, " " May 16, 1893.

**3168 Sumner Franklin<sup>8</sup>** (Preston<sup>7</sup> Preston Williams<sup>6</sup> Preston<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lyme, N. H., Nov. 28, 1862. Married Carrie Emma Carr at Manchester, N. H., March 29, 1884. He was editor of the Concord (N. H.) *Tribune*, 1884-94. He now resides (1900) at Manchester, where for many years he has been a prominent temperance advocate, newspaper writer and author.

## CHILDREN.

- 3773 Jennie Bell, born in Manchester, Jan. 16, 1885.  
 3774 Ella Caroline, " " Nov. 30, 1886.  
 3775 Grace Emma, " " Jan. 13, 1889.

- 3776 Ernest Southard, born at Manchester, Feb. 10, 1891.  
Died Aug. 21, 1891.
- 3777 Ruth Viola, " " Nov. 26, 1892.
- 3778 Preston Williams, " " Dec. 23, 1894

**3171 Julia Etta**<sup>8</sup> (John Newton<sup>7</sup> Preston Williams<sup>6</sup> Preston<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 12, 1866, at Auburn, N. H. Married William Lincoln Dimond, Dec. 26, 1888. Nothing further known.

**3175 Addie May**<sup>8</sup> (Arthur Preston<sup>7</sup> Artemas<sup>6</sup> Preston<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Richmond, Me., Jan. 1, 1857. Married John Warren Hartford at Richmond, Me., March 28, 1876. They reside at Richmond Corner, Me. (1897). They have no children.

**3177 James Artemas**<sup>8</sup> (Arthur Preston<sup>7</sup> Artemas<sup>6</sup> Preston<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Richmond, Me., July 12, 1863. Married Alecia May Shepard at Richmond, Me., June 4, 1888. Reside at Richmond, Me. (1897). They have no children.

**3178 Mark Tibbetts**<sup>8</sup> (Arthur Preston<sup>7</sup> Artemas<sup>6</sup> Preston<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Richmond, Me., Feb. 9, 1867. Married Josie O. Taylor at Oakland, Cal., April 15, 1891. They reside at Waterville, Me. (1897).

#### CHILD.

- 3779 Harold Melvin, born Aug. 29, 1893.

**3180 Charles Albert**<sup>8</sup> (Arthur Preston<sup>7</sup> Artemas<sup>6</sup> Preston<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Richmond, Me., July 12, 1873. Married May Jenkins, Aug. 6, 1895. They have had no children. They reside at Medford, Mass. (1897).

**3186 Fremont Manning**<sup>8</sup> (Rufus Tingley<sup>7</sup> Fanny Wilmarth<sup>6</sup> Rufus<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Eulalie, Potter County, Pa., Aug. 27, 1855. Married Ida Belle Gould in Hamilton County, Ill., Oct. 15, 1876. He is a journalist. Has been for two terms City Clerk of Fremont, Neb., where the family now reside (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3780 Warren Eugene, born at Grand Island, Neb., Aug. 15, 1877.
- 3781 Mary Belle, born in Hamilton County, Ill., Oct. 7, 1879.
- 3782 Daisy Laura, born at Grand Island, Neb., Feb. 1, 1882.
- 3783 Roy C., born at Fremont, Neb., Dec. 15, 1883.
- 3784 Charles William, born at Fremont, Neb., Oct. 26, 1886.
- 3785 Harriet Lavina, born at Norfolk, Neb., Feb. 11, 1889.
- 3786 Frances Hannah, born at Fremont, Neb., Jan. 5, 1892.
- 3787 Josephine Lilian, " " July 18, 1894.

**3187 Jason Lewis**<sup>8</sup> (Rufus Tingley<sup>7</sup> Fanny Wilmarth<sup>6</sup> Rufus<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Eulalie, Potter County, Pa., June 26, 1858. Married Mamie M. Perkins at Cairo, Neb., Feb. 10, 1886. He is editor of the *Ord Journal*. The family reside (1897) at Ord, Neb.

## CHILDREN.

- 3788 Faith Margaret, born at St. Paul, Neb., Feb. 10, 1889.
- 3789 Mildred Perkins, " " Aug. 10, 1890.
- 3790 Dorothy Edith, " Ord, Neb., Feb. 28, 1896.

**3188 Fannie Almira**<sup>8</sup> (Rufus Tingley<sup>7</sup> Fanny Wilmarth<sup>6</sup> Rufus<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Eulalie, Potter County, Pa., Aug. 7, 1864. Married James A. Haggart at Grand Island, Neb., Feb. 7, 1881. She died at Prairie Creek, Neb., Feb. 2, 1882. He resides (1897) at St. Paul, Neb.

## CHILD.

- 3791 Fannie Edith, born at Prairie Creek, Neb., Jan. 14, 1882.

**3214 Lillie Belle**<sup>s</sup> (Julius Wilson<sup>7</sup> Albert<sup>6</sup> Alfred<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 10, 1867. Married James A. Marchart in Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 25, 1891.

## CHILD.

3792 Arthur Everett, born in Attleborough, Aug. 26, 1892.

**3250 Charles E.**<sup>s</sup> (Freedom<sup>7</sup> William Tyler<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Castleton, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1866. Married Emma Bartlett, Oct. 22, 1885. She died Sept. 6, 1889.

## CHILDREN.

3793 Laura, born in Greenbush, N. Y., March 25, 1886.

3794 Sarah A., " " Aug. 18, 1888; died  
May 17, 1889.

Charles E. married 2d Mrs. Emily Claflin, widow of Charles R. Claflin, at Bath-on-Hudson, N. Y., May 15, 1891. She died Dec. 4, 1899. They had no children. He resides at Bath-on-Hudson (1901).

**3251 William S.**<sup>s</sup> (Freedom<sup>7</sup> William Tyler<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Castleton, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1869. Married Lottie M. Norton at Greenbush, N. Y., March 16, 1891. He died at Bath-on-Hudson, July 21, 1894. His widow resides in Albany, N. Y. (1897).

## CHILD.

3795 Roy, born April 15, 1892. Died March 15, 1893.

**3252 Mary E.**<sup>s</sup> (Freedom<sup>7</sup> William Tyler<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Greenbush, N. Y., April 18, 1871. Married James Nelson at Greenbush, Dec. 20, 1888.

## CHILDREN.

- 3796 Frank F., born Dec. 29, 1889.  
3797 Anna, born Feb. 4, 1891.  
3798 Lottie M., born Aug. 25, 1896.

**3254 William Chester**<sup>8</sup> (Charles R.<sup>7</sup> William Tyler<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 5, 1871. Married Kate Crandall, November, 1897. They reside (1901) at Bath-on-Hudson, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 3799 Lila.  
3800 Richard; died Feb. 12, 1901.

**3255 Maude Atherton**<sup>8</sup> (Charles R.<sup>7</sup> William Tyler<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 3, 1872. Married William Van Valkenburg, July 14, 1893. They reside (1901) at Bath-on-Hudson, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 3801 Edith, born May 23, 1895; died Dec. 21, 1895.  
3802 Mildred, born June 19, 1896.  
3803 William C.  
3804 George.

**3269 Lillian May**<sup>8</sup> (Henry Harrison<sup>7</sup> William Allen<sup>6</sup> Leonard<sup>5</sup> Allen<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Brookfield, Mich., Oct. 9, 1873. Married Herman Barber, March 10, 1893. They reside (1897) at Dimondale, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

- 3805 Guy Henry, born Feb. 12, 1894.  
3806 Alma, born July 16, 1895.



**3283 Charles Henry**<sup>8</sup> (Henry Albert<sup>7</sup> Charles Jefferson<sup>6</sup> Sylvester<sup>5</sup> Oliver<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Georgia-ville, R. I., Sept. 16, 1868. Married Carrie M. Page, of Worcester, Mass., March 16, 1891. The family reside at Providence, R. I. (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 3807 Edwina Aurelia, born in Worcester, Jan. 24, 1892.
- 3808 Caroline Henrietta, born in Worcester, March 27, 1893.
- 3809 Charles Edwin Lynford, " " July 24, 1894.
- 3810 Henry Austin, " " Aug. 16, 1895.



## NINTH GENERATION.

**3307 Minor Silas**<sup>9</sup> (Silas James<sup>8</sup> Sylvannus<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Upper Sandusky, O., April 17, 1862. Married Kittie May Loesch at Akron, O., Jan. 21, 1891. They reside (1897) at Akron.

### CHILD.

3811 Minor Beryl, born at Akron, Dec. 1, 1891.

**3308 Charles Willard**<sup>9</sup> (Silas James<sup>8</sup> Sylvannus<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Ada, O., March 26, 1868. Married Eliza J. Stone at Akron, Aug. 14, 1888. He died at Akron, Feb. 22, 1897. She resides (1898) at Akron.

### CHILDREN.

3812 Robert Ira, born at Akron, July 22, 1890.

3813 Charles Willard, " " Sept. 17, 1892.

**3309 Flora**<sup>9</sup> (Silas James<sup>8</sup> Sylvannus<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Mansfield, O., July 23, 1870. Married Charles Fink at Akron, O., May 22, 1890. They reside (1897) at Akron, O.

### CHILDREN.

3814 Lotta, born at Akron, O., Feb. 28, 1891.

3815 Henrietta, " " April 27, 1893.

**3310 Ira Elbert**<sup>9</sup> (Silas James<sup>8</sup> Sylvannus<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Mansfield, O., July 10, 1873. Married Sarah Price, Oct. 2, 1895. They reside (1897) at Akron, O.

## CHILD.

3816 Ira Silas, born Aug. 23, 1896.

**3369 Arthur L.**<sup>9</sup> (Edwin Joel<sup>8</sup> Francis Theodore<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Potsdam, N. Y., June 28, 1867. Married Margaret S. McGowan at Jersey City, N. J., March 14, 1894. They reside (1897) at Jersey City, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

3817 Eliza Ann, born Jan. 14, 1895.

3818 Edwin Rufus, born Aug. 12, 1896.

**3330 Elmer Edwin**<sup>9</sup> (Edwin Joel<sup>8</sup> Francis Theodore<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Hornellsville, N. Y., May 12, 1874. Married Clara Snyder at Hornellsville, June 24, 1896. They reside (1897) at Hornellsville.

**3344 William Henry**<sup>9</sup> (Charles Forbes<sup>8</sup> Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Alaiedon, Mich., Sept. 25, 1874. Married Leonora Watson at Holland, Mich., Nov. 7, 1895. They reside (1897) at Kellogg, Mich.

**3444 Nellie May**<sup>9</sup> (Oscar A.<sup>8</sup> Abel Adams<sup>7</sup> Luther Marble<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Pierrepont, N. Y., May 16, 1870. Married Warren C. Hobson in Henrico County, Va., Aug. 14, 1890. He was born at Richmond, Va., Sept. 2, 1864. They reside (1897) at Richmond, Va.

## CHILDREN.

3819 Inez Estelle, born at Richmond, Va., Aug. 8, 1891.

3820 Claude Meredith, born at Manchester, Va., June 28, 1893.  
Died May 30, 1896.

3821 Myrtle Elmo, born at Richmond, Va., Aug. 11, 1896.

**3451 Nettie May**<sup>9</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>8</sup> Jeremiah S.<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Lima, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1868. Married William F. Dawley at North Bloomfield, N. Y., June 20, 1888. They reside (1897) at North Bloomfield, N. Y.

**3453 Frederick How**<sup>9</sup> (Chauncey<sup>8</sup> Jeremiah S.<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1872. Married (have not ascertained name of wife) at Brookfield, Wis., Sept. 10, 1892. They reside (1897) at Brookfield.

## CHILDREN.

3822 Marjory I., born Sept. 10, 1893.

3823 Dell Charles, " May 28, 1895.

**3499 Harriet**<sup>9</sup> (Albert Bennett<sup>8</sup> Bennett Increase<sup>7</sup> Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born May 6, 1868. Married William W. Ledyard, Aug. 28, 1889. They reside (1897) at Charlotte, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

3824 Grace Mabel, born Aug. 23, 1891.

3825 Bertha Ruth, " May 16, 1895.

**3506 Arthur Henry**<sup>9</sup> (Nelson Henry<sup>8</sup> Benajah Fuller<sup>7</sup> Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 23, 1869. Married Anna A. Ek at Oakland, Cal., Jan. 10, 1894. She was born at San Francisco, Cal., June 23, 1871. They reside (1897) at Bremerton, Wash.

## CHILD.

3826 Alice, born at Berkeley, Cal., Feb. 8, 1895.

**3507 Frank Fuller**<sup>9</sup> (Nelson Henry<sup>8</sup> Benajah Fuller<sup>7</sup> Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at East Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 29, 1872. Married Eleanor Margaret Willard, née Bishoprick, at San José, Cal., Feb. 1, 1893. He is an architect in New York City. They reside (1900) in Brooklyn. They have no children.

**3509 Charles Elmer**<sup>9</sup> (Norman Jarvis<sup>8</sup> Benajah Fuller<sup>7</sup> Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Increase<sup>5</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Jackson, Mich., July 27, 1867. Married Minnie May Burnett at Grand Ledge, Mich., June 29, 1887. They reside (1897) at Lansing, Mich.

## CHILD.

3827 Ethel Burnett, born at Lansing, Mich., March 6, 1891.

**3741 Maud Estelle**<sup>9</sup> (Charles Osbert<sup>8</sup> Alfred Perry<sup>7</sup> Alfred<sup>6</sup> Allerton<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup> Noah<sup>3</sup> Antipas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 22, 1873. Married George L. S. Skinner at Attleborough, Mass., Dec. 22, 1889.

## CHILD.

3828 Bertram Alfred, born July 21, 1892.

## UNCONNECTED CLAFLINS.

**The Family of Levi Claflin.** According to the records in the office of the Secretary of State, Massachusetts, Levi Claflin died at Attleborough, Mass., January, 1842, aged seventy-four years. This would make his birth 1767-68. I have not been able to find the record of Levi's birth nor to ascertain who were his parents, although I have made a long and exhaustive search.

Ebenezer and Bethia Claflin (Page 32) had a son, Allen. Ebenezer Allen Claflin (Page 99) was their great-grandson. Levi had a grandson, Moses Allen Claflin. This use of the name Allen, which appears nowhere else in the Claflin family, suggests the probability that Levi was the youngest child of Ebenezer and Bethia. The date of birth of Levi coincides with this conjecture. That the record of Levi and his descendants may be preserved I give them herewith.

**Levi** was born 1767. By his first wife, whose name has not been ascertained, he had

### CHILD.

+ Levi, born 1790, at Attleborough, Mass.

Levi, the father, married 2d Eunice Wise. She was born at Wrentham, Mass., June 14, 1780. She died Oct. 17, 1861. He died January, 1842, at Attleborough, aged seventy-four years.

### CHILDREN.

Loiza, born at Walpole, Mass., Aug. 25, 1806.

Willard, " " Feb. 24, 1808. He died in Indiana about 1890. Nothing further known.

## CHILDREN.

## CHILDREN.

CHILD.

**Henry Francis** (Edmund Ellis, Levi, Levi), born at Attleborough, Mass., March 5, 1857. Married Susan Catherine Fitts in Attleborough, Oct. 3, 1889. They have no children. They reside in Attleborough, Mass. (1897).



**The Family of James Claflin**—At Boston, in 1838, four orphan boys, Charles, Edward, George and James McLaughlin, were committed to the City Orphan Asylum. James, one of these orphans, at the age of ten years was indentured to Richard Farwell, who gave him the name Claflin. It will be thus seen that James and his descendants, although using the name Claflin, are not related to the Claflin family. What became of the brothers of James has not been ascertained. The following is the record of James and his family:

James Claflin, married Sarah A. Balcolm at Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 25, 1866.

#### CHILDREN.

Myron B.,	born at Marlboro, Mass.,	Sept. 17, 1867; died March 9, 1873.
Caroline L.,	“ “	Sept. 1, 1868; died June 22, 1870.
Lena F.,	“ “	Aug. 12, 1870; died July 19, 1871.
Henry Earle,	“ “	February, 1872.
James Albion,	“ “	Jan. 15, 1873. Died July 14, 1873.
Idella L.,	born at Abington, Mass.	
Roy E.,	“ “	Dead.

James and his son, Henry E., were living at Abington in 1900.

**William M. Claflin** married Harriet W. Smith at Gardiner, Me., March, 1852. He afterward lived at Danvers and Salem, Mass. He died, leaving no issue. I have not been able to trace his parentage.



## APPENDIX.

---

### EAMES FAMILY.

Thomas Eames was born in England about 1618. Came to America as early as 1634; was a soldier in the Pequod War in 1637; was in Dedham, Mass., 1640; was in Medford, Mass., occupying the watermill in 1652 to 1659; was in Cambridge, Mass., owning a house and eight acres of land east of Cambridge Common, which he sold, Feb. 10, 1664, to Nicholas Withe. He removed soon after to Sudbury, Mass., where he built a house and barn on the southern declivity of Mt. Wayte, in what is now Framingham Centre, Mass. During King Phillip's War, on Feb. 1, 1676, while Thomas was in Boston to secure help and a supply of ammunition, a party of Indians suddenly attacked his family, burned his house, barn and cattle, killed his wife and four children, and carried the rest off to captivity. His eldest son, John, resided then in Watertown, and consequently did not suffer from this raid. On the spot where this calamity occurred are now held the summer meetings of the New England Chautauqua Society. The inventory of his losses presented to the General Court with the petition for indemnity shows the amount to be £330 12s., a large sum for those days. Thomas survived the affliction but a few years, and died Jan. 25, 1680, aged about sixty-two years.

Thomas married 1st Margaret ——. She died prior to 1662. He married 2d Widow Mary Paddlefoot at Cambridge, 1662.

**John**<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), born in Dedham, Oct. 6, 1642. Was one of the Selectmen of Sherborn, Mass., in 1682, and of Framingham in 1701. He married 1st Mary Adams. She died April 3, 1681. John married 2d Elizabeth Eames, May, 1682. He died Dec. 14, 1733. She died June 26, 1727.

**Henry**<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), born in Framingham, Mass., April 28, 1698. Was several times chosen one of the Selectmen of the town. He married, Nov. 12, 1722, Ruth Newton. She was born 1701, daughter of John Newton, of Marlboro, Mass. He died May 16, 1761. She died March 11, 1777.

**Timothy**<sup>4</sup> (Henry<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 23, 1732. Lived in Framingham, Mass., near the Sudbury line. He married, Sept. 23, 1763, Hannah Hill, of Sudbury. He died Sept. 3, 1797. She died 1795. In the Revo-

lutionary War Timothy was a member of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment. This company did service in the Northern Army for one month, from Sept. 28, 1777. They were called out to assist in opposing the advance of General Burgoyne's army, and probably assisted in the Battle of Saratoga.

**Phineas<sup>5</sup>** (Timothy<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), born May 14, 1766. Married Izzanna Jones, July, 1790. She was born Jan. 22, 1771. He died in Milford, Dec. 13, 1845. She died May 15, 1833.

#### CHILDREN.

Izzanna, born Feb. 9, 1791. Married James Bowker, of Hopkinton, Aug. 16, 1815.

Elijah, born May 5, 1792; died March 31, 1799.

Abigail, born Feb. 8, 1794; died Sept. 17, 1833.

Sukey, born July 12, 1795; died, unmarried, Jan. 21, 1864.

Polly Jones, born March 12, 1797. Married 1st Lewis Harding, March 27, 1823; 2d Hon. Lee Claflin, March 8, 1836.

Evelina, born July 23, 1799. Married Samuel Day, April, 1830.

Charles Turner, born July 2, 1801. Married Amelia Claflin, Oct. 9, 1828.

Nathaniel Jones, born July 6, 1806; died Feb. 28, 1808.

Appleton Prentice, born Dec. 5, 1811. Married Elizabeth D. Rice, of Sudbury, 1835.

**Charles Turner<sup>6</sup>** (Phineas<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., July 1, 1801. Married Amelia Claflin, Oct. 9, 1828. She died May 11, 1845.

#### CHILDREN.

Edward Everett, born in Milford, Oct. 22, 1829.

Alonzo Frederick, " " Jan. 18, 1831; died in San Francisco, Feb. 23, 1853.

Helen Sophia, " " March 21, 1833. She resides in Milford (1897).

Mary Jane, " " June 9, 1835; died Feb. 23, 1836.

Horace Claflin, " " Feb. 22, 1837; died Sept. 16, 1837.

Amelia Claflin, " " July 17, 1838. Married William R. Hawes, 1862.

Abbie Mellen, " " Sept. 2, 1841. Married Bethuel E. Harris, Oct. 17, 1865.

Charles Turner married 2d Martha Jones, of Framingham, Sept. 16, 1847. They had no children. He died Jan. 16, 1875.

**Edward Everett**<sup>1</sup> (Charles Turner<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Oct. 22, 1829. Commencing as a boy in the store of his uncle, Horace B. Claflin, he later became a partner, and for many years has been prominent in the dry goods trade of New York City. An honorable and successful merchant, he is held in high esteem by all who know him. He married Mary Eliza Capen in New York City, Jan. 22, 1857. She was born in Portland, Me., June 29, 1835. She died in Brooklyn, Jan. 1, 1870.

## CHILDREN.

Edward Everett, born in New York City, April 7, 1858; died there May 28, 1859.

John Capen, born in New York City, Aug. 1, 1860.

Eliza, " " Jan. 14, 1862.

Julia Evelyn, born in Brooklyn, Oct. 28, 1863; died there Jan. 25, 1871.

Henry Capen, " " Oct. 17, 1865.

Stewart Woodford, " " Dec. 20, 1866.

Edward Everett married 2d Nannie Billings Royce in Monticello, N. Y., May 5, 1875. She died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1899. He resides (1901) in Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILD.

Mary Claflin, born in Brooklyn, June 20, 1876.

**Amelia Claflin**<sup>1</sup> (Charles Turner<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., July 17, 1838. Married William R. Hawes in Milford, July 9, 1862. He died in Glendale, near Cincinnati, O., Nov. 7, 1879. He was born 1837, son of Seth C. and Catherine (Rockwood) Hawes. She resides at Milford (1901).

## CHILDREN.

William Andrews, born in Glendale, Sept. 2, 1874.

Frederick Alonzo, born May 22, 1878.

**Abbie Mellen**<sup>1</sup> (Charles Turner<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., Sept. 2, 1841. Married Bethuel Edwin Harris in Milford, Oct. 17, 1865. They reside (1901) at Milford.

## CHILDREN.

Bethuel Edwin, born in Milford, Nov. 11, 1866; died Nov. 9, 1895.

Amelia Claflin, " " April 7, 1868.

Frank Sheldon, " " Nov. 19, 1871; died July 22, 1873.

Helen Sophia, " " March 14, 1875.

Mary Capen, " " Nov. 5, 1877.

**John Capen**<sup>s</sup> (Edward Everett<sup>1</sup> Charles Turner<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), born in New York City, Aug. 1, 1860. Married Sophia Stokes Cary in Denver, Col., Nov. 2, 1886. They reside (1901) in New York City.

#### CHILDREN.

Edward Everett, born in Aspen, Col., Aug. 18, 1887; died there Aug. 9, 1888.

John Capen, born in Aspen, Col., Nov. 10, 1889.

**Henry Capen**<sup>s</sup> (Edward Everett<sup>1</sup> Charles Turner<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1865. Married Alice Maud Owen at Montclair, N. J., Aug. 21, 1900. They reside in New York City (1901).

**Mary Claflin**<sup>s</sup> (Edward Everett<sup>1</sup> Charles Turner<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 20, 1876. Married George H. Southard, Jr., at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1898. He was born Feb. 12, 1871. They reside (1901) at Brooklyn.

#### CHILD.

George H., born at Brooklyn, Feb. 12, 1901.

#### SANGER FAMILY.

Among the passengers that embarked on the ship *Confidence*, sailing from Southampton, England, in April, 1638, was Richard<sup>1</sup> Sanger. The name was not common in England at that time, and has not been since. It is of German origin, signifying "a minstrel." Richard's age is given in the ship's papers as eighteen years—showing that he was born in 1620. He first settled in Sudbury, Mass., for we find him of record there in 1639 working as a blacksmith. In 1649 Richard removed to Watertown, Mass. About that date he married Mary Raynolds, daughter of Richard Raynolds, of Boston. Their first child, Mary, was born in Watertown in 1650. By the will of Richard Raynolds, of Boston, April 20, 1658, a portion of his estate is left to his daughter, Mary, wife of Richard Sanger, of Watertown. During King Phillip's War the charge of guarding the mill at Watertown was given to Richard, his two sons and three others. Richard died in Watertown, Aug. 20, 1690.

**Richard**<sup>2</sup> (Richard<sup>1</sup>), born in Watertown, Feb. 22, 1667; settled in Sherborn, Mass., in 1688. Married Elizabeth Morse, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Barbour) Morse, in 1697. She was born Oct. 29, 1677. He died in Sherborn, April 1, 1731.

**Richard**<sup>3</sup> (Richard<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born in Sherborn, Nov. 4, 1706. Married, in Sherborn, Feb. 19, 1728, Deborah Rider, daughter of William and Deborah (Morse) Rider. For ten years he was one of the Selectmen of

Sherborn; also a member from Sherborn in the Middlesex Convention, held at Concord, Aug. 3, 1774. He was a member of the Committee of Correspondence for several years during the Revolutionary War, and was a member from Sherborn in the Second Provincial Congress, held at Cambridge in 1775. He died in Sherborn, May 14, 1786. She died Aug. 15, 1789, aged seventy-nine years.

**Samuel<sup>1</sup>** (Richard<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born in Sherborn, July 7, 1735. Married 1st Mary Fairbanks, Jan. 6, 1757. She died. He married 2d Abigail Whiting, of Dover, Mass., April 7, 1762. She was born 1739. He was a very influential man in his day and generation. He was a member of the Committee of Public Safety from the town of Sherborn in 1777. He was active in all measures pertaining to the Revolutionary War, and it was largely through his energy and zeal that Sherborn during the war excelled any town of its size in Massachusetts in the number of volunteers and promptness in furnishing supplies. He is said to have once entertained Washington at his house. The famous "Porter" apple, well known in New England, is said to have been first produced by him. She died in Sherborn, Oct. 3, 1788. He died there Oct. 6, 1822.

**Calvin<sup>5</sup>** (Samuel<sup>1</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born in Sherborn, Oct. 10, 1768. Married Anna Phipps, daughter of Jedediah and Sarah (Learned) Phipps. She was born Nov. 15, 1778. Calvin took a leading part in the affairs of the town. In 1806 he was elected a member from Sherborn to the General Court, and for thirty years following he was annually elected either to the House of Representatives or to the Senate almost without opposition. He was elected Justice of the Peace in 1806; was elected Town Clerk in 1800 and for twenty-five successive years. Although not educated to the law, he became of such high reputation in all matters pertaining to law that he was called upon to arbitrate and settle contests of the largest importance in those days. Throughout the whole of Eastern Massachusetts his judgment was sought and depended upon. He died in Sherborn, Nov. 5, 1835. She died Dec. 3, 1867.

## CHILDREN.

Calvin Phipps,	born in Sherborn,	Jan. 8, 1799.
Mary Ann,	" "	Nov. 7, 1805.
Maria,	" "	Oct. 2, 1807. Died Oct. 14, 1807.
Hamlet,	" "	Nov. 12, 1808.
Helen,	" "	July 14, 1810.
Ophelia,	" "	Jan. 7, 1813.
Agnes,	" "	April 9, 1815.
Anna Phipps,	" "	Sept. 8, 1817. Died 1847, unmarried.
Whiting Phipps,	" "	Aug. 14, 1819.

**Calvin Phipps**<sup>6</sup> (Calvin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born at Sherborn, Jan. 8, 1799. Married Mary Hodges Ingersoll. She was born Nov. 2, 1807, the daughter of George Hayes and Abigail (Hodges) Ingersoll. Calvin Phipps died at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 3, 1870. His wife died at Bayside, L. I., Aug. 30, 1873.

## CHILDREN.

George Ingersoll, born Sept. 8, 1829.

Charles Frederick, born Feb. 13, 1835; died July 2, 1869. He was a graduate of Harvard College.

Edmund Phipps, born Sept. 19, 1838.

James Hayes, born Feb. 23, 1841.

William Henry Mellen, born July 7, 1843.

Calvin Phipps, born May 4, 1847.

**Mary Ann**<sup>6</sup> (Calvin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born at Sherborn, Nov. 7, 1805. Married Eugene Bell, Oct. 2, 1830. He died July 24, 1835.

## CHILDREN.

Emily Frances, born April 6, 1832. Died Jan. 26, 1870.

Henry Gustavus, born Nov. 26, 1833.

Anna Agnes, born March 17, 1835; died Oct. 22, 1835.

Mary Ann married 3d James Lord, Nov. 10, 1839. He died Jan. 15, 1867. She died at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 29, 1894.

## CHILDREN.

Charles Leavitt, born Aug. 29, 1840. Died March 3, 1891.

Mary Agnes, born Sept. 28, 1842.

Isaac Sanger, born Dec. 20, 1843.

**Hamlet**<sup>6</sup> (Calvin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 12, 1808. Married Sarah Ann Paul at Sherborn, Mass., July 17, 1830. She died there September, 1835.

## CHILDREN.

George Henry, born in Sherborn, Oct. 19, 1831.

Anna, born in Sherborn, Dec. 14, 1834.

**Helen**<sup>6</sup> (Calvin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born July 14, 1810. Married William Henry Mellen in Sherborn, Mass., Nov. 5, 1833,

## CHILD.

Ellen; died aged two years.



**Ophelia**<sup>6</sup> (Calvin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born in Sherborn, Mass., Jan. 7, 1813. Married Elbridge Sanger. Elbridge and Ophelia were double cousins.

## CHILDREN.

John Francis, born in Brooklyn, Feb. 11, 1844; died March 2, 1851.  
 Frederick Whiting, born in Brooklyn, Dec. 28, 1845; died March 13, 1851.  
 Agnes Claflin, born Nov. 3, 1848; died May 19, 1853.  
 Herbert Claflin, born Oct. 4, 1854.

**Agnes**<sup>6</sup> (Calvin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born in Sherborn, Mass., April 9, 1815. Married Horace Brigham Claflin, Nov. 22, 1838.

## CHILDREN.

Horace Brigham, born Dec. 25, 1841. Died Aug. 18, 1867.  
 William Bulkley, born Sept. 1, 1845. Died Aug. 4, 1871.  
 John, born July 24, 1850.  
 Agnes Sanger, born Feb. 9, 1855. Died June 19, 1857.  
 Arthur Brigham, born July 29, 1859.

**Whiting Phipps**<sup>6</sup> (Calvin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born in Sherborn, Aug. 14, 1819. Married Lucy Caroline Tomlinson, Aug. 18, 1844. She died March 12, 1877. Whiting Phipps died at East Orange, N. J., Jan. 31, 1897.

## CHILDREN.

Calvin Phipps, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1846. Died April 13, 1846.  
 Anna Phipps, " " " Nov. 3, 1847.  
 Francis Wilbur, " Ansonia, Conn., April 2, 1849.  
 Eugene May, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 15, 1861.  
 Helen Mellen, " " " July, 1853; died July, 1853.  
 Roderick McLean, " " " May 27, 1856.  
 John Scott, " " " May 23, 1866.

**George Ingersoll**<sup>7</sup> (Calvin Phipps<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 8, 1829. Married Georgianna Chapman, daughter of Rev. Denny Chapman, chaplain in the War of 1812. He died Feb. 29, 1876. She died June 17, 1892. They had no children.

**Edmund Phipps**<sup>7</sup> (Calvin Phipps<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born at Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 19, 1838. Married, Dec. 19, 1866, Susan Maria Mundy, born in Woodbridge, N. J., July 28, 1842. Daughter of Edward and Ann Eliza (Laing) Mundy. He died Feb. 14, 1894. She resides (1897) at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

Mary Ingersoll, born at Evona, N. J., Aug. 27, 1868.

Charles Frederick, born Sept. 30, 1869.

Susan Hayes, born June 15, 1876; died June 18, 1876.

Edmund Phipps, born Sept. 16, 1878.

**James Hayes**<sup>7</sup> (Calvin Phipps<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 23, 1841. Married Rosalind Berkowitz. He died Oct. 3, 1875. They had no children.

**William Henry Mellen**<sup>7</sup> (Calvin Phipps<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born July 7, 1843. Married Kate Ayers, Dec. 29, 1869. She was born Sept. 19, 1851, daughter of John Wesley and Hester Bain (Chapman) Ayers. They reside (1901) in New York City.

## CHILDREN.

William Ingersoll, born Feb. 19, 1871.

Frederick Hodges, born Dec. 19, 1873; died July 28, 1874.

Katherine Gordon, born Aug. 19, 1877.

Emma Hayes, born Aug. 19, 1879.

**Calvin Phipps**<sup>7</sup> (Calvin Phipps<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born May 4, 1847. Married Mary Louise Hanchett, Nov. 28, 1871.

**George Henry**<sup>7</sup> (Hamlet<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born in Sherborn, Mass., Oct. 19, 1831. Married Elizabeth Spratt. They have no children. They reside (1897) at Sherborn, Mass.

**Anna**<sup>7</sup> (Hamlet<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born in Sherborn, Mass., Dec. 14, 1834. Married Frank E. Hooker, Dec. 25, 1870. They reside (1897) at Natick, Mass.

## CHILD.

Grace Frances, born Feb. 9, 1872.

**Herbert Claffin**<sup>7</sup> (Ophelia<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 4, 1854. Married Rubie Sarah Randall, Aug. 1, 1887. She was born at Palmer, Mass., Dec. 3, 1853. The family reside (1897) in Denver, Col.

## CHILDREN.

Arthur Randall, born at Palmer, Feb. 8, 1880.

Helene Mabel, " " March 28, 1883.

Agnes Claffin, " " July 3, 1888.

**Anna Phipps**<sup>7</sup> (Whiting Phipps<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1847. Married Dr. Horace H. Tinker, of New York City, May 15, 1883. No children.

**Francis Wilbur**<sup>7</sup> (Whiting Phipps<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born at Ansonia, Conn., April 2, 1849. Married Octavie A. Durette at Orange, N. J., June 1, 1882. They reside at New York City (1901).

## CHILD.

Louis Phipps, born in New York, June 24, 1885.

**Eugene May**<sup>7</sup> (Whiting Phipps<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 15, 1851. Married Pauline Trunk, of Gowanda, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., Dec 22, 1879. No children. They reside (1901) at Boston.

**Roderick McLean**<sup>7</sup> (Whiting Phipps<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 27, 1856. Married Mary Grey, of Orange, N. J., Sept. 8, 1881. They reside (1901) at Orange.

## CHILDREN.

Kate Day, born in Orange, N. J., Nov. 10, 1882.

Frank Whiting, born in Orange, N. J., Jan. 23, 1885.

**John Scott**<sup>7</sup> (Whiting Phipps<sup>6</sup> Calvin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 23, 1866. Married Josephine Rochet at New York City, May 7, 1890. They reside at Orange, N. J. (1901).

## CHILDREN.

Lucy Whiting, born in Orange, N. J., March 17, 1891; died July 21, 1891.

Anna Octavia, " " Aug. 9, 1894; died Aug. 19, 1895.

## DANIELS FAMILY.

The name Daniel was and still is quite common in England. It is spelled Daniel or Daniels, according to the carelessness or caprice of different generations. With few exceptions, the early wills and documents in this country have the name Daniel; the "s" has been added by recent generations.

**Robert**<sup>1</sup> and his wife, Elizabeth, were the first of the family in this country. They came from England and settled in Watertown, Mass., about 1636. Robert was one of the original grantees of Sudbury, Mass., in 1638-39. He was admitted freeman March 14, 1639. His original homestead, consisting of about thirteen acres, is now comprised in the site of the United States Arsenal at Watertown. Elizabeth died at Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1643. Robert died at Cambridge, July 6, 1665.

**Joseph<sup>2</sup>** (Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Robert and Elizabeth, born in Watertown 1635. Was accepted as a townsman in Medfield, Mass., in 1662. Married Mary, daughter of George and Mary (Adams) Fairbanks, in Medfield, Nov. 16, 1665. She was born Sept. 9, 1647.

During King Phillip's War Medfield was burned by the Indians, and Joseph's house and buildings were destroyed. Joseph was three years a Selectman of Medfield. He taught school in Medfield in 1700. With his son, Joseph, he was among the petitioners for the founding of the new town of Medway, Mass. His residence was in that part of Medway now called Millis. Mary died June 9, 1682. Joseph died June 23, 1715.

**Joseph<sup>3</sup>** (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Joseph and Mary, born in Medfield, Sept. 23, 1666. Was one of the founders of Medway, Mass., in 1713. He married Rachel Partridge, daughter of John and Magdalen (Bullard) Partridge. He died Jan. 14, 1739.

**Joseph<sup>4</sup>** (Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Joseph and Rachel, born in Medfield, Mass., Dec. 15, 1695. Married Elizabeth Groce, Jan. 28, 1726. They resided in Medway, Mass. He died May 23, 1751. They had Daniel.

**Daniel<sup>5</sup>** (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Sherborn, Mass., 1743. Married, in Holliston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1766, Mary, daughter of Eldad and Margaret Atwood. She was born at Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1747. They resided at Holliston. He died there Dec. 6, 1810. She died in Milford, Mass., Sept. 30, 1836. They had Elisha.

#### MAYFLOWER ANCESTRY OF MARY ATWOOD.

Among the passengers who came to this country in the *Mayflower*, arriving at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1622, were:

**Francis Cooke.** He was one of the signers of the *Mayflower* compact. There came with him a son, John. His wife came in the *Ann*, 1623, with other children.

His son, Josias, married, in 1635, Elizabeth, widow of Stephen Deane, and moved to Eastham. They had, among other children, Anne, or Anna.

**Stephen Hopkins** He was one of the signers of the *Mayflower* compact. With him in the *Mayflower* was his second wife, Elizabeth, with her two children and two servants, Edward Doty and Edward Lister, and two children by a former wife, viz., Giles and Constance.

Constance, in 1627, married Nicholas Snow, who came in the *Ann*, 1623. They had Mark, born 1628.

Anne, or Anna, Cooke and Mark Snow married, Jan. 18, 1655. They had Anne, or Anna, born July 7, 1656.

Anne, or Anna, Snow married Eldad Atwood, Feb. 14, 1683.

Mark Snow was twice married, first to Anna Cooke and second to Jane, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Prince.

Anna Snow, who married Eldad Atwood, was the only child of the first wife.

Mark Snow, in his will, did not name his daughter, but his widow, Jane (Prince) Snow, speaks of her in her will, and leaves to Anna Atwood a pewter wine cup, a dram cup and a sucking bottle. Eldad Atwood and his wife, Anna, had Eldad, born at Eastham, Mass., July 9, 1695. Eldad, Jr., married Margaret Snow, Feb. 15, 1727. As appears from the records of the Hopkinton Church, they removed to Hopkinton, Mass., about 1741. The following is the record: "January 16, 1742, Eldad Atwood and his wife, Margaret, admitted to the church by letter from the church at Eastham."

**Elisha**<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel and Mary, born in Holliston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1770. Married, in Milford, Mass., May 23, 1799, Phebe Newton, daughter of Ichabod and Rhoda (Chapin) Newton. She was born May 24, 1777. He died at Milford, Mass., Jan. 5, 1821. She died Jan. 1, 1855.

## CHILDREN.

Hastings, born in Milford,	Aug. 6, 1799.
Sabrina, " "	Nov. 21, 1800.
Dexter, " "	April 3, 1803.
Ursula C., " "	Oct. 4, 1804.
Newton, " "	Nov. 7, 1806.
Samuel, " "	June 23, 1809.
Hannah P., " "	Jan. 2, 1812.
Joanna B., " "	Dec. 5, 1813; died Jan. 30, 1818.
Otis T., " "	April 9, 1815; died Dec. 21, 1817.
Jane M., " "	May 15, 1821; died May 23, 1821.

**Hastings**<sup>7</sup> (Elisha<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., Aug. 6, 1799. Married Olive P. Howard, May 11, 1826. He died Feb. 9, 1839.

## CHILDREN.

Sabrina Torrey, born March 29, 1827; died May 28, 1898; unmarried.  
Gilbert Elisha, born Sept. 10, 1829.

**Sabrina**<sup>7</sup> (Elisha<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., Nov. 21, 1800. Married Nathaniel Torrey, May 26, 1825. She died July 23, 1869.

## CHILDREN.

Joseph Warren.

Charles Shaw, born at Mendon, Mass., Jan. 20, 1832; died Sept. 30, 1858.

Phebe Ann, born at Milford, Mass., Sept. 10, 1836.

**Dexter**<sup>7</sup> (Elisha<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Milford, Mass., April 3, 1803. Married Margaret Bates. She died Jan. 22, 1872. He died Sept. 27, 1896.

## CHILDREN.

John Bates.

George Newton.

George Hastings, born Feb. 4, 1829.

Ellen Maria, born September, 1836.

**Ursula C.**<sup>7</sup> (Elisha<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Milford, Mass., Oct. 4, 1804. Married — Nye, 1832.

## CHILD.

Samuel D., born March 10, 1833.

**Newton**<sup>7</sup> (Elisha<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Milford, Mass., Nov. 7, 1806. Married, December, 1848, Olive P. Daniels, widow of his brother, Hastings. They had no children. He died 1888.

**Samuel**<sup>7</sup> (Elisha<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., June 23, 1809. Married Sophia Ann Claflin in Milford, Mass., June 14, 1837. In 1832 he succeeded to the general store business of his father-in-law, in partnership with his brothers-in-law, Aaron and Horace B. Claflin. In 1841 he removed to New York City, where he opened a wholesale boot and shoe store, with which line of business he was identified during the remainder of his business career. He and his family richly deserved the high esteem accorded them wherever they were known. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 19, 1888. She died there May 22, 1893.

## CHILDREN.

Sophia Claflin, born in Worcester, Mass., June 4, 1838.

Lydia Mellen, " " March 9, 1840.

Anna Josephine, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 12, 1842.

Samuel Newton, " " April 28, 1845.

Amelia Claflin, } twins, born in Brooklyn, Aug. 25, 1850.

Aaron Claflin, }

Jennie Frances, born in Brooklyn, Feb. 9, 1853.

**Hannah P.**<sup>1</sup> (Elisha<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Milford, Mass., Jan. 2, 1812. Married Arnold Taft, Oct. 16, 1855. He died Feb. 4, 1865. Hannah P. married 2d Asa Hill, Feb. 5, 1868. He died Aug. 25, 1881. She resides (1903) at Pawtucket, R. I. She has no children.

**Gilbert Elisha**<sup>8</sup> (Hastings<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., Sept. 10, 1829. Married Jennie Lavina Wilson, Nov. 28, 1853. She was born in Medway, Mass., March 10, 1827. He died in Brooklyn, Nov. 30, 1889. She resides in Brooklyn (1902).

## CHILDREN.

William Hastings, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1857.

Carrie Wilson, " " Aug. 25, 1864; died Feb. 17, 1882.

Harry James, " " Feb. 16, 1868; died Nov. 20, 1874.

**Sophia Claflin**<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Worcester, Mass., June 4, 1838. Married Henry Seymour Sanford in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 13, 1865. He was born March 1, 1832. She died at New Milford, Conn., April 2, 1897. He died at New Milford. Nov. 2, 1901.

## CHILDREN.

Caro Louise, born at Bridgeport, Conn., April 2, 1866; died April 19, 1867.

Jennie Daniels, born at Bridgeport, Conn., May 9, 1868.

David Curtis, " " July 25, 1870.

Henry Seymour, " " Aug. 5, 1873.

**Lydia Mellen**<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Worcester, Mass., March 9, 1840. Married Thomas Storrs Waterman in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1859. He was born Aug. 28, 1828. They reside (1902) at Orange, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

Leoline, born in Brooklyn, Feb. 9, 1862.

Florence, born in Brooklyn, Nov. 21, 1864.

Stuart George, born in Brooklyn, Feb. 22, 1867.

Horace Brigham, born in Orange, N. J., Aug. 22, 1869.

Henry Storrs, " " Oct. 29, 1871.

Helen Mabel, " " April 16, 1874.

Samuel Daniels, " " Jan. 7, 1879.

**Anna Josephine**<sup>s</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 12, 1842. Married Peter McCartee in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1865. He was born in New York City, Oct. 24, 1828. He died at Brooklyn, May 28, 1902. The family reside (1902) in Brooklyn.

## CHILDREN.

Graham, born June 21, 1867.

Sophia Claflin, born Feb. 14, 1870.

Elsie Eliot, born Nov. 24, 1876.

**Samuel Newton**<sup>s</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 28, 1845. Married Caroline D. Acly in New Milford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1868.

## CHILDREN.

Fannie Van Dyke, born in Brooklyn, Aug. 30, 1869.

Elizabeth, " " July 11, 1872.

Charles, born in Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 22, 1875; died September, 1876.

**Amelia Claflin**<sup>s</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1850. Married Charles Henry Wight in Brooklyn, Nov. 5, 1873. He was born at Woburn, Mass., April 30, 1845. Son of Henry and Eunice Newcomb (Atwood) Wight. They reside (1902) at Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

Claflin, born in Brooklyn, Aug. 7, 1875.

Charles Henry, " " Feb. 9, 1877; died July 19, 1878.

Walter Atwood, " " May 9, 1879.

Anna Daniels, " " July 1, 1881.

Ruth Hutchinson, " " July 28, 1882.

Norman, " " March 17, 1887; died May 15, 1887.

John Claflin, " " July 27, 1888.

**Aaron Claflin**<sup>s</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Brooklyn, Aug. 25, 1850. Married, in New York, Oct. 31, 1895, Mabelle Ross Logan. They have no children. They reside in New York City (1901).

**Jennie Frances**<sup>s</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Brooklyn, Feb. 9, 1853. Married Charles R. Willett, Oct. 14, 1880. She died in Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 6, 1889. He died in Bridgeport, July 19, 1892.



## CHILDREN.

Randolph Stuyvesant, born in Bridgeport, June 26, 1881; died June 29, 1881.

Jennie Randolph, born in Bridgeport, May 11, 1883.

**William Hastings**<sup>9</sup> (Gilbert Elisha<sup>8</sup> Hastings<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Brooklyn, Sept. 4, 1857. Married Mary Belle Taylor at Danbury, Conn., Dec. 7, 1886. She was born in Danbury, June 20, 1863. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. (1902).

## CHILDREN.

Carrie Belle, born in Brooklyn, Sept. 25, 1890.

Winthrop Gaylor, " Aug. 12, 1892.

Richard Gilbert, " Dec. 7, 1896; died July 29, 1897.

**Jennie Daniels**<sup>9</sup> (Sanford) (Sophia Claflin<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 9, 1868. Married William Black Pell, Jan. 7, 1902. He was born Nov. 6, 1874. They reside in New York City (1902).

**David Curtis**<sup>9</sup> (Sanford) (Sophia Claflin<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Bridgeport, Conn., July 25, 1870. Married Golda Arminta MacMahon at New Milford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1895. She was born July 5, 1875. Daughter of Albert Horace and Florence Arminta MacMahon. They reside at Bridgeport, Conn. (1902).

## CHILD.

David Curtis, born at Bridgeport, May 29, 1897.

**Leoline**<sup>9</sup> (Waterman) (Lydia Mellen<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born in Brooklyn Feb. 9, 1862. Married, at Orange, N. J., June 27, 1890, Walter Ray Bridgeman. He was born Aug. 11, 1860. They reside (1902) at Lake Forest, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

Donald Storrs, born at Lake Forest, Ill., Dec. 13, 1891.

Margaret, " " " Dec. 14, 1892.

Ray Claflin, " " " May 30, 1895.

John Burrell, " " " Aug. 2, 1899.

**Stuart George**<sup>9</sup> (Waterman) (Lydia Mellen<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1867. Married Anne Campbell at Orange, N. J., April 21, 1897. She was born at Liverpool, England, July 19, 1870. They reside (1901) at Orange.

## CHILDREN.

Georgia, born at Orange, N. J., Sept. 29, 1898.

Thomas Tileston, born at Orange, N. J., Nov. 24, 1900.

**Sophia Claflin**<sup>9</sup> (McCartee) (Anna Josephine<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1870. Married James Howard Prentice, April 15, 1896. He was born May 8, 1865. They reside (1902) at Englewood, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

Anna, born at Brooklyn, July 13, 1899.

Miriam, " " June 4, 1901.

**Elizabeth**<sup>9</sup> (Samuel Newton<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 11, 1872. Married Frederick Eli Mygatt, Oct. 6, 1896. He was born Aug. 6, 1871. They reside in Brooklyn (1902).

## CHILDREN.

Frederick Eli, born in Brooklyn, July 10, 1897.

Henry Daniels, " " Nov. 7, 1902.

# INDEX

---

- Abbe, Abigail, 16  
    John, 14  
Abbot, Anna, 76  
    Hodson G., 231  
Abby, Albert Milton, 128  
    Amelia Ann, 129  
    Frederick George, 129  
    Henry Claflin, 128  
    Julia Ann, 128  
    Milton, 128  
    Wellington Franklin, 128  
Acly, Caroline D., 424  
Adams, —, 343  
    Abner, 187  
    Adaline Claflin, 187  
    Alfred, 175  
    Annie May, 316  
    Benjamin Spear, 175  
    Calvin, 175  
    Charles Francis, 2d, 69  
    Edward, 81  
    Elisha, 81  
    Elizabeth Jane, 187  
    Ethan, 175  
    Hannah, 38  
    Harriet, 142  
    Henry, 81  
    Isabella Jane, 142  
    James Monroe, 187  
    Joanna, 81  
    John Albert, 316  
    John Clark, 316  
    Julia Ann, 175  
    Lois, 71  
    Lydia, 81  
    Mary, 411, 420  
    Mary Lucy, 187  
    Mehitable, 81  
    Peter, 175  
    Polly C., 189  
    Ruth, 81  
    Samuel Wilbur, 187  
    Sally, 81  
    Sarah, 81  
Adams, Simeon P., 142  
    Sullivan Benson, 187  
    Warren Leland, 187  
    William, 81  
Agedent, Mary Ann, 118  
Akers, Arthur Lucius, 243  
    Bert Lander, 243  
    Charles Homer, 243  
    Cora Belle, 243  
    Elmer Elsworth, 243  
    Frank Leroy, 243  
    Harry Claflin, 243  
    Homer, 243  
    Minnie Viola, 243  
    William Grant, 243  
Albee, Laura A., 314  
    Martha, 46  
Alden, Charles Ernest, 161  
    Edson J., 161  
    Elizabeth, 40, 121  
    Enoch, 161  
    Israel, 62  
    John, 40, 62  
    Joseph, 62  
    Lucy, 62, 161  
    Mary, 40  
    Mary Viola, 161  
    Nathaniel, 40, 121  
    Noah, 62  
    Orrin Bigelow, 161  
    Priscilla, 40  
Aldrich, Emma J., 358  
    George J., 174  
    Lucretia Bates, 264  
Alexander, Austin C., 354  
    Ulysses S., 354  
    William Ernest, 354  
    William Henry, 354  
Allen, Adaline, 97  
    Elsie Grace, 355  
    Emma Myra, 355  
    Evelyn Maynard, 374  
    John C., 355  
    Sarah J., 321

- Allyn, Abi Sophia, 89  
     Alfred, 89  
     Chloe Claflin, 89  
     Edwin Evander, 89  
     Mary Carpenter, 89  
 Amesbury, Jeremiah, 50  
 Amidon, Ellen, 282  
 Amsden, Mary, 42  
 Anderson, Minnetta, 320  
 Andrews, Abigail, 88  
     C. B., 119  
     David A., 101  
     Mary, 386  
     Orpha, 111  
     Thomas M., 319  
     William C., 319  
 Andros, Edmund, 11, 15  
 Archbald, Lucretia, 315  
 Ashdown, Isabella Pearl, 357  
     Joseph, 357  
 Atwood, Eldad, 420, 421  
     Eunice Newcomb, 424  
     Margaret, 420  
     Mary, 420  
 Austin, Amelia, 341  
     Harriet Ellen, 226  
 Avery, Adelaide, 306  
     Caroline Stetson, 274  
     Emma Edith, 344  
     Mary Elizabeth, 255  
 Ayers, Hester Bain, 418  
     John Wesley, 418  
     Kate, 418  
  
 Babbitt, Harriet Newell, 197  
     Harry A., 98  
     Horace, 199  
     James M., 199  
 Babcock, Alice Claflin, 379  
     Amba J., 375  
     Charles, 219  
     Cornelia, 219  
     Effie L., 375  
     Ella, 375  
     Jane, 219  
     John, 219  
     Sylvester C., 374  
     Walter S., 379  
 Bacon, Lovica, 88  
 Badlam, Ezra, 35  
 Bagley, George K., 315  
 Bailey, Adaline C., 158  
     Tryphena, 147  
 Baker, Warren, 129  
 Balcolm, John, 52  
 Baldwin, Andrus T., 135  
 Ball, Betsey Claflin, 80  
     Henry, 80  
  
 Ball, Josiah, 45  
     Mary Bucklin, 80  
     Robert J., 365  
     Susan, 80  
 Bancroft, Archa D., 268  
     Clara B., 268  
     Cora A., 268  
     David E., 268  
     Edward E., 268  
     Eva A., 268  
     Martha A., 268  
     Mary V., 268  
     William D., 268  
 Bangs, Alanson B., 296  
 Barber, Alma, 400  
     Guy Henry, 400  
     Hannah, 86  
     Herman, 400  
 Barbour, Elizabeth, 414  
     Mary, 320  
 Barker, Martha, 223  
 Barnard, Harriet, 67  
 Barnes, Burton W., 292  
     Clara M., 292  
     Glen Hewitt, 292  
     Hamlin, 389  
     Lucy, 358  
     Margie Emma, 292  
     Maud Esther, 292  
     Walter Leon, 292  
     William, 292  
 Barrett, Philenda, 116  
 Bartlett, Alvah Lewis, 263  
     Emma, 399  
     Lewis Lee, 263  
 Barton, Louisa, 191  
 Bass, James Harris, 282  
     Nettie Louise, 282  
     Sarah, 183  
 Batchelder, Richard, 14  
 Bates, Margaret, 422  
 Battles, Ella Dean, 391  
 Beal, Alexander, 133  
 Bean, Charles, 344  
     Joseph L., 344  
     Viola E., 344  
 Beattie, Arthur Gilbert, 390  
     Charles, 345  
     Charles Willard, 345  
     Eda Nessie, 390  
     Grace Myrtle, 390  
     Robert S., 390  
 Becksted, Ellen, 349  
     Emma, 349  
 Beckwith, Fremont Erastus, 386  
     Gladys Estelle, 387  
     Linette Mae, 387  
     Merwin Claflin, 387

- Beebe, Rhoda Ann, 107  
 Beer, Emma, 294  
 Belden, Henry, 101  
 Belknap, Susan J., 323  
 Bell, Anna Agnes, 416  
     Emily Frances, 416  
     Eugene, 416  
     Henry Gustavus, 416  
 Bellville, Bartlett G., 345  
     Frank, 345  
     Nellie, 345  
     Wesley, 345  
 Bement, Emily, 266  
     Mary Ella, 266  
     William Barnes, 266  
 Benner, Ada M., 254  
     Azariah J., 254  
     Charles M., 254  
     Etta C., 254  
 Bennett, Alden, 102  
     Dexter, 102  
     Eva Almira, 309  
     Lucretia, 58  
     Lydia Susan, 102  
     Lyman, 102  
     Mandly, 386  
     Martha, 79  
     Melissa, 295  
     Nathan Allen, 102  
     Rhea E., 386  
     Sylvester, 102  
     Tryphena, 165  
     William A., 102  
 Benschoten, Carrie, 243  
     Ernest Van, 243  
     George S., 243  
     Nellie, 243  
     Victor H., 243  
 Benson, Alice Maria, 306  
 Bent, Lemuel, 32, 49  
 Bentley, Hannah, 151  
 Berkowitz, Rosalind, 418  
 Beuterbaugh, Alta, 298  
     Charles E., 298  
     Levi, 298  
     William H., 298  
 Bicknell, Albert A., 311  
 Bigelow, Hannah, 183  
 Billings, Hewins, 61  
 Bird, Mary, 209  
     Rosa May, 375  
 Bishop, Jonathan, 97  
     Merle, 354  
     Milton F., 354  
     Ralph E., 354  
 Bishoprick, Eleanor Margaret, 405  
 Black, Jennie, 302  
 Blackington, Calista Claffin, 326  
 Blackington, John, 326  
     Roswell, 194  
 Blackman, Minerva, 238  
 Blair, Carrie E., 259  
     Curtis M., 259  
     Francis C., 259  
     Francis I., 259  
     James A., 259  
     Mary Jane, 253  
 Blake, George, 189  
     John Bidwell, 308  
 Blakeman, Lucina Sheldon, 366  
 Blanchard, Alma Lucinda, 383  
     Irving William, 383  
     Mattie, 187  
     Percy A., 383  
     William Thayer, 383  
 Bliss, Abiah, 89  
     Betsey N., 205  
     Cyrus, 205  
     George B., 82  
     Harriet N., 82  
     James H., 82  
     James W., 82  
     Lita, 89  
     Martha A., 82  
     Rebecca, 89  
     Sally, 96  
     Sarah C., 82  
     Susan, 205  
 Bolster, Hepzibeth, 67, 177  
     Rufus, 177  
 Bolton, Alva, 281  
     Nellie Emma, 281  
 Bonner, Edna Claffin, 295  
     Ernest Chappell, 295  
     John H., 295  
 Booker, Thomas, 257  
 Bork, Louisa, 195  
 Bostwick, Wilhemena C., 262  
 Bosworth, Clara A., 260  
 Boteler, Jessie Conway, 373  
 Bourne, Harriet, 96  
 Bowen, Abbie L., 250  
     Angette, 208  
     Benjamin, 208  
     Ellen Rosetta, 208  
     Henry Clark, 208  
     Malora Sophia, 250  
     Seabury Warren, 208  
     Zimri Wheeler, 250  
 Bowker, James, 412  
 Boyce, Esther, 182  
 Boyden, Mary, 251  
 Bradford, Mary M., 203  
 Bradman, Mary, 349  
 Bradt, David Henry, 177  
 Brady, Anna H., 382

- Brady, Mary, 334  
 Bragg, Aaron Claflin, 309  
     Albert Eugene, 309  
     Alice Irene, 309  
     Amos Fisher, 188  
     Arial, 309  
     Caroline, 188  
     Charles Walter, 188  
     Clement P., 188  
     Elsie Claflin, 309  
     Frederick Alfred, 188  
     Henry Willard, 188  
     Josephine, 188  
     Mary Edna, 188  
     Mellen C., 309  
     Nancy, 309  
     Nancy Mellen, 309  
     Wellington, 309  
     Willard, 187  
     William Channing, 188  
 Brake, Sarah Ann, 231  
 Brayton, Cordelia Maria, 201  
     Randall, 201  
     Randall S., 200  
     Smith Randall, 201  
 Breck, Alvira, 120  
 Bremerman, Anna L., 177  
     Katherine Margaret, 177  
 Brewer, Eleanor, 211  
 Bridgeman, Donald Storrs, 425  
     John Burrell, 425  
     Margaret, 425  
     Mercy, 65  
     Noah, 65  
     Ray Claflin, 425  
     Walter Ray, 425  
 Bridges, Edmund, 11  
     Lizzie Frances, 264  
     Martha A., 302  
     William C., 302  
 Briggs, James Gilmore, 208  
     Miranda Keziah, 156  
     Osmond H., 208  
 Brigham, Aaron, 80  
     Abigail, 192  
     Emiline, 192  
     Emily, 192  
     George W., 311  
     Harriet, 192  
     Henry, 192  
     John C., 311  
     Lemuel, 192  
     Willard F., 311  
 Bristow, G. W., 296  
     Irma Ruth, 296  
     Percy Claflin, 296  
 Bromley, Samuel, 97  
 Brooks, A. T. W., 389  
     Brooks, Henry Alvin, 389  
         Mary Florence, 389  
         Paul Taylor, 389  
 Brown, Abigail, 166  
     Alexander, 230  
     Alvin, 219  
     Charles Woolson, 230  
     Charlotte, 68  
     Delia, 166  
     Elizabeth, 164  
     Emily, 338  
     Esther, 249  
     George, 230  
     Helen, 230  
     James E., 166  
     John, 166, 230  
     Lottie Bell, 259  
     Lucy, 161  
     Maggie, 166  
     Maria, 362  
     Marion, 230  
     Mary E., 369, 383  
     Mary F., 340  
     Mary Susan, 166  
     Orin Bradley, 259  
     Phebe, 48  
     Philip B., 293  
     Robert, 230  
     Ruth, 134  
     Samantha, 325  
     Samuel, 23, 166  
     William, 166  
     William King, 230  
 Bruce, Martha, 328  
 Brundage, Gilbert N., 192  
 Brush, May, 167  
 Bryant, —, 281  
 Buck, Harriet N., 179  
 Bucklin, Leah, 51  
     Mary Claflin, 79, 171  
     Sally, 171  
     Thomas, 79, 171  
 Buckman, Bowen, 133  
     Eliza Maria, 133  
     Elizabeth, 133  
     Joel, 133  
     Julia Ann, 133  
 Buffum, Tamsen, 182  
 Bullard, Ann, 39  
     Benjamin, 39  
     Hannah, 46  
     Isaac, 46  
     Joanna, 66  
     Lucy Ann, 309  
     Lucy E., 253  
     Magdalen, 420  
     Martha, 39  
     Mary, 39

- Bullard, Robert, 39  
     Samuel, 36, 44, 45, 59  
     Seth, 39  
     Tabitha, 39  
 Bullis, Gideon, 233  
 Bullock, Charles, 222  
     Elizabeth, 49  
     Francis Marion, 222  
     George Washington, 222  
     Harry Benjamin, 222  
     Joel, 222  
     Lydia Ann, 222  
     M. F., 347  
     William, 222  
 Bump, Rebecca, 221  
 Burchard, Penelope Sherman, 328  
 Burkart, Edwin H., 312  
 Burnap, Jerusha, 84  
 Burnett, Minnie May, 405  
 Burnham, Adeline, 120  
     Eliza Ann, 120  
     George, 120  
     Henry Clay, 120  
     Josiah, 119  
     Martha, 120  
     William, 120  
 Butler, Emma, 241  
     Mary Elizabeth, 329  
 Byfield, Abraham, 210  
 Byrnes, John Claffin, 188  
     Michael, 188  
     Milton, 256  
     Rose V., 256  
     Ross, 255, 256  
     Zilpha Ann, 256  
 Cable, Daniel N., 367  
     Elizabeth, 368  
     Fannie A., 367  
     Florence, 368  
     Lucy K., 368  
     Mary Ellen, 367  
     Nelson Claffin, 367  
     William H., 368  
 Cady, Alfred E., 260  
     Henry, 146  
     Lucy C., 278  
     Lucy J., 260  
     Matthew P., 260  
 Calkins, Charles Lafayette, 127  
     George B., 126  
     Joel Henry, 126  
     Laura Ann, 127  
     Moses, 126  
 Camp, George L., 297  
     Ona, 297  
 Campbell, Anne, 425  
     Daniel, 153  
     Campbell, Hannah, 153  
         John E., 153  
         Robert, 153  
         Runy, 152, 153  
         Susan, 151, 153  
         Thomas, 153  
         Warren, 153  
 Capen, Mary Eliza, 413  
 Capron, Amy, 50  
     Joseph, 31  
 Carey, Eleazer, 70  
     Mary, 70  
     Myron W., 261  
     Sarah, 70  
 Carr, Carrie Emma, 396  
 Carpenter, Jane A., 240  
     Josephine, 323  
     Keziah, 48  
     Thomas, 48  
 Carter, Bert, 301  
     Robert Louis, 301  
 Cary, James, 16  
     Mehitable, 81  
     Sophia Stokes, 414  
 Caryl, Elizabeth, 29  
     Susannah, 27  
 Case, Cora, 351  
     Emma Caroline, 292  
     George Edward, 351  
     Hattie L., 340  
     Stephen Nathan, 351  
     Thomas, 351  
 Chadwell, Sophrona Alice, 356  
 Chamberlain, Nancy, 66  
     Sarah, 180  
     William H., 180  
 Chandler, Emma K., 145  
     Gardner Wright, 145  
     Harriet, 112  
     John, 35, 37, 112  
     Joseph, 112  
     Laura, 112  
     Michael Barnes, 112  
     Polly, 112  
     Sarah, 103  
     William N., 145  
 Chapin, Adla Maria, 319  
     Joel, 134  
     Rhoda, 421  
 Chapman, Denny, 417  
     Georgianna, 417  
     Hester Bain, 418  
     Melissa, 160  
 Chappel, Alexander, 284  
 Chase, Edmund Charles, 347  
     Eva Frances, 347  
     Frederick Benton, 347  
     George Arthur, 347

- Chase, Lena Bell, 347  
     Milton Sylvester, 348  
     Sara, 348  
     Sylvester Orris, 347  
     Walter Elmer, 348  
     William Henry, 347  
 Cheney, Hannah, 183  
     Sophia, 136  
     William, 221  
 Chichester, Alice M., 393  
 Chickering, Mary, 122, 251  
 Chilcott, Edward, 301  
     Verne, 301  
 Child, Harry, 286  
 Church, Dennis, 225  
     Ebenezer, 225  
     Ellen, 225  
     Matilda, 225  
     Walter, 225  
 Claflin, Aaron, 30, 46, 59, 68, 85,  
     113, 183, 319  
     Aaron B., 138  
     Aaron Eugene, 135, 264  
     Aaron W., 141, 274  
     Aaron Winslow, 87, 191  
     Abbie M., 233  
     Abby Caroline, 73, 143  
     Abby Sophia, 120, 250  
     Abel Adams, 111, 234  
     Abi, 47  
     Abigail, 13, 17, 18, 22, 37, 59,  
         97, 208  
     Abijah, 60, 61, 121  
     Abijah Stone, 121, 250  
     Abner, 28, 37, 63, 64, 124, 125,  
         258  
     Abner Everett, 124, 255  
     Abraham, 152, 285  
     Abraham Lincoln, 165  
     Achsa, 65, 98, 116, 241  
     Ada Bash, 250  
     Ada Jane, 149, 281  
     Ada Louisa, 273  
     Ada Luella, 288, 386  
     Ada May, 356  
     Adaline, 58, 112, 324  
     Adaline Louisa, 73, 145  
     Adams Davenport, 171, 305  
     Addie E., 159, 296  
     Addie May, 329, 397  
     Adelaide, 138, 326  
     Adelaide E., 149  
     Adelbert Eugene, 172, 305  
     Adelia, 118, 248  
     Adeline, 191  
     Adella, 232  
     Adella B., 128, 260  
     Adelphine L., 234, 359  
     Claflin, Adla Maria, 184, 319  
         - Agnes Beatrice, 320  
         Agnes Dean, 391  
         Agnes Elizabeth, 171  
         Agnes Maria, 225, 317, 390  
         Agnes Sanger, 186, 320, 417  
         Albanus Danford, 205, 334  
         Albert, 64, 84, 95, 108, 118,  
             180, 205, 223, 249, 326, 338,  
             369  
         Albert Alfonzo, 268, 377  
         Albert Bennett, 244, 365  
         Albert Ephraim, 223, 349  
         Albert Eugene, 175, 309  
         Albert Evarts, 180, 316  
         Albert Frank, 205, 333  
         Albert Hebern, 256  
         Albert Whitman, 341  
         Alden, 63, 103, 124  
         Alfred, 50, 64, 93, 95, 127, 197,  
             205, 335  
         Alfred Channing, 129  
         Alfred Davis, 394  
         Alfred Doolittle, 117, 244  
         Alfred Dwight, 205, 333  
         Alfred Irving, 333  
         Alfred L., 179  
         Alfred Oliver, 300  
         Alfred Perry, 197, 328  
         Alice, 352, 405  
         Alice Alvira, 232, 357  
         Alice Arville, 266, 374  
         Alice Augusta, 279, 381  
         Alice Blackington, 175  
         Alice Elmira, 178  
         Alice Isadore, 225, 352  
         Alice Lydia, 306  
         Alice M., 287  
         Alice Marion, 254, 371  
         Alice Mary, 244  
         Allan, 306  
         Allen, 33, 52, 407  
         Allen Benjamin, 108, 226  
         Allena, 68, 138  
         Allerton, 50, 92, 93, 197  
         Allerton Cushman, 197, 327  
         Alma Avis, 305  
         Alma Page, 201  
         Alma Williamson, 313, 390  
         Almar Willis, 156, 291  
         Almina, 76, 156  
         Almira Burnett, 168, 301  
         Almira Jane, 244, 365  
         Alonzo, 136  
         Alonzo Robinson, 71  
         Alpheus, 106, 219  
         Alphonso Albert, 234, 359  
         Alta B., 373



Claflin, Alta May, 382  
   Alva Penny, 244, 365  
   Alverton, 154, 288  
   Alvin, 60, 61, 64, 121, 128  
   Alvin B., 251  
   Alvin Briggs, 278  
   Alvira Jane, 224, 351  
   Amanda, 75, 76, 152, 155, 221,  
     347  
   Amanda Jane, 226, 354  
   Amanda Malvina, 125, 257  
   Amanda Octavia, 156, 291  
   Amaziah, 46, 84  
   Amelia, 85, 181, 412  
   Amelia Claraca, 139, 271  
   Amelia M., 245, 367  
   Amos, 40, 60, 63, 68, 126  
   Amos Alphonso, 137, 267  
   Amos Fisher, 189, 321  
   Amos Fuller, 244, 365  
   Amos Squires, 233  
   Amy, 51, 98, 100, 212  
   Amy A., 302  
   Amy C., 191  
   Amy K., 137, 268  
   Andrew, 73, 144, 152  
   Andrew David, 355  
   Andrew Jackson, 101, 214  
   Andrew Mason, 109, 229  
   Angeline, 67, 177  
   Angie, 348  
   Ann, 64, 103, 125, 217  
   Ann Eliza, 187, 320, 322, 391  
   Ann Elizabeth, 191, 324  
   Ann Rebecca, 316  
   Anna, 95, 204, 287  
   Anna Bell, 361  
   Anna Bradford, 203, 332  
   Anna Fisk, 68, 137  
   Anna Frances, 335  
   Anna Harriet, 196, 327  
   Anna J., 304  
   Anna Josephine, 168, 302  
   Anna M., 179, 315  
   Anna Maria, 205, 333  
   Anna Mary, 210  
   Anna Rebecca, 180  
   Anna Underwood, 83, 175  
   Anna Zetta, 158  
   Anne, 31, 47  
   Annette White, 312  
   Annie Eliza, 395  
   Annie Euratia, 155, 289  
   Annie Louisa, 175, 309  
   Annie Parker, 309  
   Antipas, 13, 16, 18, 22, 25, 40  
   Arabella Lucy, 128, 260  
   Arnold, 56, 109, 224

Claflin, Arnold A., 352  
   Artemas, 93, 94, 199  
   Arthur Brigham, 186, 320, 417  
   Arthur Bucklin, 171, 304  
   Arthur Charles, 338  
   Arthur H., 157  
   Arthur Henry, 366, 405  
   Arthur Herbert, 244, 366  
   Arthur L., 347, 404  
   Arthur Linden, 329  
   Arthur Melville, 179, 315  
   Arthur Preston, 199, 329  
   Arthur St. Maur, 210, 336  
   Arthur Whitman, 216, 341  
   Ary Lodena, 225, 352  
   Asa, 37, 60  
   Ashburton, 199  
   Aubrey Garland, 336  
   Augusta, 136, 165  
   Augusta O., 147, 279  
   Augustus, 90, 98, 109, 136, 228  
   Augustus Sawyer, 305  
   Aurelia, 68, 139  
   Aurelia May, 246, 368  
   Austin Lee, 256, 371  
   Austin N., 86  
   Azubah, 39, 66, 231  
   Barlow Meek, 285  
   Bellamy, 59, 115, 116  
   Benajah Fuller, 117, 244  
   Benjamin Franklin, 234, 358  
   Benjamin Wade, 291, 387  
   Benjamin Washburn, 329  
   Bennett, 365  
   Bennett Increase, 117, 244  
   Bert Reed, 273  
   Bertha Adelia, 267  
   Bertha Alice, 356  
   Bertha Arnold, 264, 373  
   Bertha Ella, 314  
   Bertha L., 282, 383  
   Bertha Luella, 300  
   Bertha Mabel, 362  
   Berton Philip, 241, 364  
   Bertram Oliver, 223  
   Bessie Louise, 274  
   Bethia, 51, 99, 407  
   Betsey, 39, 43, 45, 59, 60, 65,  
     67, 72, 73, 74, 80, 108, 114,  
     131, 145, 150, 227, 265  
   Blanche Bertha, 375  
   Blanche Mabel, 290  
   Blanche May, 348  
   Bucknan, 125  
   Burnett Chloë, 80  
   Burr, 348  
   Burton Smith, 279  
   Byron, 109

- Claflin, Byron Dewey, 240, 363  
   Caleb, 21, 28, 38  
   Calista Caroline, 106, 326  
   Callie, 265, 374  
   Calvin, 46, 50, 71, 86, 93, 95,  
     110, 140, 142, 189, 204, 232,  
     272, 321  
   Calvin A., 379  
   Calvin Sumner, 71  
   Calvin W., 271, 379  
   Candace, 94, 202, 331  
   Candace May, 358  
   Carl Milton, 284  
   Carlisle, 372  
   Carlos Elverton, 147, 279  
   Carlos Warner, 279, 381  
   Caroline, 108, 111, 224, 225  
   Caroline, Elizabeth, 90, 202, 331  
   Caroline Glazier, 177, 310  
   Caroline Henrietta, 401  
   Caroline L., 409  
   Caroline M., 207  
   Caroline Maria, 175, 309  
   Caroline Minerva, 179, 313  
   Caroline Perdita, 324, 393  
   Caroline Weed, 261, 373  
   Carrie, 157  
   Carrie Elizabeth, 284  
   Carrie Ellen, 314, 390  
   Carrie Gertrude, 316  
   Carrie R., 233, 358  
   Cassandria Adelia, 138, 270  
   Catherine, 152, 284  
   Catherine Jane, 285  
   Catherine Lucena, 348  
   Catherine Virginia, 211, 337  
   Celia, 232  
   Celia Augusta, 179, 315  
   Celia Maude, 294  
   Celinda, 94, 100, 200, 213  
   Charles, 51, 65, 70, 98, 118, 140,  
     203, 215, 232, 249, 262, 272,  
     370, 373  
   Charles A., 128, 260  
   Charles Aaron, 317, 391  
   Charles Adelbert, 158  
   Charles Albert, 330, 397  
   Charles Alfred, 335  
   Charles Calvin, 322  
   Charles Clark, 132, 262, 373  
   Charles Daniel, 165  
   Charles Dexter, 213, 339  
   Charles Douglas, 266  
   Charles E., 233, 337, 338, 358,  
     399  
   Charles Edgar, 169  
   Charles Edward, 275, 335  
   Charles Edwin, 290, 387  
   Claflin, Charles Edwin Lynford, 401  
   Charles Elmer, 367, 405  
   Charles Ezra, 227  
   Charles Forbes, 222, 348  
   Charles Francis, 184, 317  
   Charles G., 287  
   Charles H., 276  
   Charles Henry, 179, 191, 198,  
     210, 277, 335, 341, 401  
   Charles Herbert, 344  
   Charles Hyde, 251  
   Charles Jefferson, 102, 215  
   Charles Joseph, 322  
   Charles Lee, 82  
   Charles Leland, 205  
   Charles Lemuel, 158, 295  
   Charles Leonard, 240, 362  
   Charles Leslie, 173  
   Charles Nelson, 144, 276  
   Charles Osbert, 328, 394  
   Charles R., 212, 338, 399  
   Charles Raymond, 338  
   Charles Ripley Burnett, 81, 170,  
     304  
   Charles Sumner, 159  
   Charles Titus, 283  
   Charles Train, 179  
   Charles Vi Vi, 354  
   Charles Wallace, 294  
   Charles Walter, 272  
   Charles Willard, 345, 493  
   Charles William, 288, 386, 398  
   Charles Winslow, 83, 173, 174  
   Charles Wolcott, 169  
   Charlotte, 53, 85, 212, 287, 306  
   Charlotte Emily, 239, 361  
   Charlotte L., 154, 286  
   Charlotte M., 68, 139  
   Charlotte Sarah, 109  
   Chauncy, 239, 360  
   Chester, 64, 128  
   Chester Brown, 104  
   Chester M., 273  
   Chester Rice, 316  
   Childs, 197  
   Chloc, 33, 47, 50, 51, 80, 95, 99,  
     111, 117, 245  
   Chloc Ann, 88  
   Clara, 111, 236, 335, 352  
   Clara Alsora, 338  
   Clara Ethel, 349  
   Clara Etta, 285  
   Clara M., 248, 369  
   Clara Mabel, 207  
   Clarence, 227, 352  
   Clarence Augustus, 172, 305  
   Clarence Baldwin, 266  
   Clarence C., 246

- Claflin, Clarence Crane, 326, 394  
   Clarence Edgar, 121, 250  
   Clarinda, 74, 147  
   Clarissa, 63, 96, 120, 105, 125, 219  
   Clarissa Elmira, 126  
   Clarissa H., 96  
   Clarissa Strong, 132  
   Clark, 43, 73, 74, 144, 146, 277  
   Clark Frank, 146, 278  
   Claude, 330  
   Claude Frederick, 393  
   Clement, 195, 206  
   Clement King, 96  
   Clinton E., 295, 388  
   Clyde, 383  
   Collin Mark, 151, 282  
   Comfort, 33, 50, 53, 94, 95, 204  
   Content Tiffany, 53, 103  
   Cora, 232, 357  
   Cora Arvilla, 225, 353  
   Cora Estelle, 280, 382  
   Coral Maude, 394  
   Cordelia, 106  
   Cordelia Adelaide, 191, 324  
   Cordelia Ann, 213, 338  
   Cordelia Elizabeth, 326  
   Cordelia Lucy, 109  
   Corintha, 63, 125, 126, 256  
   Corlis, 256  
   Cornelia, 95, 131  
   Cornelia E., 245, 367  
   Cornelius, 21, 27, 29, 36, 59, 117, 118, 200, 203, 245  
   Cranston, 154  
   Curtis, 94, 202  
   Curtis Long, 86, 186  
   Cynthia, 50, 59, 97, 108, 113, 224  
   Cynthia Almena, 97, 197  
   Daisy Ann, 348  
   Daisy E., 287  
   Daisy Iona, 360  
   Daisy Laura, 398  
   Danforth, 113, 137  
   Daniel, 13, 17, 21, 27, 30, 31, 35, 43, 48, 55, 56, 74, 75, 89, 109, 148, 151, 153  
   Daniel Barzabel, 76, 154  
   Daniel Bigelow, 78, 162  
   Daniel Boone, 154, 287  
   Daniel Brown, 90, 194  
   Daniel D., 211  
   Daniel Sylvester, 225  
   Daniel W., 382  
   Darius, 165  
   David, 61, 122  
   David Brainard, 132, 262  
   Claflin, David D., 393  
   David Stanley, 51, 99  
   Deborah, 48, 50, 89, 119, 246  
   Delancy, 138  
   Delia, 124  
   Delia Maria, 179, 315  
   Dell Charles, 405  
   De Witt L., 268, 377  
   Dexter, 53, 102, 136, 265  
   Dexter Smith, 135  
   Direxa, 85, 182  
   Dolly, 30, 45, 59, 82  
   Donald Myron, 202  
   Dora, 127  
   Dora Redelia, 138  
   Dorothy Edith, 398  
   Douglas, 387  
   Earl Jay, 376  
   Earl Melvin, 349  
   Ebenezer, 21, 25, 30, 32, 33, 44, 45, 51, 61, 76, 93, 99, 122, 159, 251, 407  
   Ebenezer Allen, 99, 211, 407  
   Ebenezer Francis, 122, 253  
   Ebenezer M., 207  
   Eddie Adelbert, 362  
   Ede, 84, 181  
   Edgar, 118, 220, 247  
   Edgar Adelbert, 124, 254  
   Edith, 306  
   Edith Allerton, 335  
   Edith E., 298  
   Edith Eliza, 326  
   Edith L., 334  
   Edith M., 278  
   Edith Marilla, 323, 392  
   Edith Ross, 338  
   Edmund, 154  
   Edmund Ellis, 458  
   Edmund Town, 223  
   Edna, 369  
   Edna Ellen, 294  
   Edna Lenora, 300  
   Edna Louisa, 277  
   Edna Marcia, 382  
   Edson Leslie, 179  
   Edward, 127, 151, 347  
   Edward Brown, 91, 105  
   Edward E., 141  
   Edward Edgerly, 226, 354  
   Edward Elwood, 224, 352  
   Edward Enos, 371  
   Edwin Joel, 221  
   Edward M., 154, 287  
   Edward Payson, 205, 334  
   Edward S., 394  
   Edward Scott, 326

- Claflin, Edwin Delancy, 269  
   Edwin Joel, 347  
   Edwin Lee, 273  
   Edwin Loomis, 328  
   Edwin Mitchell, 156, 290  
   Edwin Rufus, 404  
   Edwin Sylvanus, 222, 349  
   Edwin Winthrop, 314, 390  
   Edwina Aurelia, 401  
   Effic Estelle, 251  
   Elbert L., 280, 382  
   Eleanor Wear, 142  
   Eleazer, 47  
   Electa Mercy, 131  
   Eli, 29, 41, 268, 377  
   Elias B., 150, 295  
   Elias Gordon, 211, 337  
   Elias Kies, 76, 159  
   Elijah, 36, 58  
   Elijah Bentley, 151  
   Eliot, 45, 80, 81, 169, 170, 303  
   Eliphalet, 32, 51  
   Elisha, 56  
   Eliza, 51, 67, 91, 93, 94, 133,  
     144, 196, 239, 275, 277, 360,  
     380  
   Eliza Ann, 95, 206, 404  
   Eliza Curtis, 189, 322  
   Eliza Dickinson, 132  
   Eliza Forbush, 179, 313  
   Eliza Jane, 97, 125, 210  
   Eliza Ruth, 159, 296  
   Elizabeth, 13, 16, 20, 30, 37,  
     42, 44, 63, 70, 77, 78, 100,  
     120, 127, 151, 152, 161, 246,  
     258, 284, 368  
   Elizabeth Ann, 141  
   Elizabeth Belknap, 122, 252  
   Elizabeth Frances, 394  
   Elizabeth Keziah, 135, 263  
   Elizabeth Mary, 164, 240, 362  
   Elizabeth Roe, 167, 301  
   Elizabeth Stewart, 320  
   Elizabeth Thayer, 86, 187  
   Elizabeth Virginia, 337  
   Ella, 256  
   Ella Caroline, 396  
   Ella Elizabeth, 159  
   Ella Frances, 328, 395  
   Ella Georgianna, 388  
   Ella Gertrude, 333  
   Ella L., 288, 386  
   Ella Lucy, 228, 355  
   Ella M., 273, 276  
   Ella May, 338  
   Ellen, 126, 221, 258, 343  
   Ellen Amanda, 90  
   Ellen Anita, 295
- Claflin, Ellen Belle, 339  
   Ellen Elizabeth, 89, 194, 216  
   Ellen Louisa, 122, 216, 252  
   Ellen Maria, 137, 205, 265  
   Ellen Roseltha, 246, 367  
   Ellery Albert, 325  
   Elma Elizabeth, 340  
   Elmer Alonzo, 377  
   Elmer Edwin, 347, 404  
   Elmer F., 282, 383  
   Elmer Rex, 378  
   Elmira, 70, 139  
   Elon Arthur, 376  
   Elsa Hoyt, 262  
   Elsie Grace, 371  
   Elsie Josephine, 156  
   Elton Abijah, 254  
   Elverton Clifton, 77, 160  
   Elwin, 110  
   Emeline Church, 78, 162  
   Emeline Ruth, 76  
   Emeline Shelby, 158  
   Emily, 58, 63, 67, 68, 95, 112,  
     124, 134, 206, 236, 266, 315,  
     316, 338, 399  
   Emily E., 149  
   Emily Jeannette, 137  
   Emily Jones, 180  
   Emily Perry, 179  
   Emma, 145, 210, 220, 258, 372,  
     335, 346  
   Emma A, 159  
   Emma B., 243  
   Emma Carpenter, 240, 363  
   Emma Estelle, 229  
   Emma Florence, 198, 335  
   Emma Frances, 173, 252, 307  
   Emma Harding, 171, 304  
   Emma Horner, 204, 332  
   Emma Isabel, 180  
   Emma M., 141, 296  
   Emma May, 227  
   Emma Netta, 158, 292  
   Emma Virginia, 178, 312  
   Emmaretta, 78, 166  
   Ephraim, 35, 55, 56, 108, 109,  
     222, 228  
   Ephraim Foster, 150  
   Ephraim Stone, 73  
   Erepta, 83, 87, 175  
   Ernest Edward, 291, 388  
   Ernest L., 362  
   Ernest Lee, 172  
   Ernest Lyman, 279  
   Ernest Southard, 397  
   Erwin Andrew, 284  
   Esek, 100, 211  
   Estella, 247, 368

- Claflin, Estelle Sophia, 265, 374  
     Esther, 52  
     Esther Irene, 344  
     Esther M., 116, 241  
     Ethan Calvin, 190  
     Ethan Cobb, 86, 87, 136, 175,  
         264, 308  
     Ethel, 352, 384  
     Ethel Burnett, 406  
     Ethel M., 330  
     Ethel May, 377, 394  
     Ethelinda, 73, 144  
     Etta, 268, 376  
     Etta May, 333  
     Eugene E., 275  
     Eula Alice, 305  
     Eula Bell, 395  
     Eunice, 41, 70, 140  
     Eva, 319, 325, 391  
     Eva E., 275  
     Eva Elizabeth, 334  
     Eva Elmira, 225  
     Eva Estelle, 288, 386  
     Eva L., 251, 276  
     Eva Mary, 195  
     Eva Maude, 381  
     Eva May, 329  
     Evaline N., 113, 237  
     Evelyn Maynard, 374  
     Ezra, 39, 64  
     Ezra C., 108, 227  
     Ezra Hamilton, 214, 340  
     Ezra Wallace, 226  
     Faith Margaret, 398  
     Fannie Almira, 330, 398  
     Fannie Roxanna, 72  
     Fanny, 41, 81, 169, 200, 330  
     Fanny J., 323  
     Fanny L., 79, 166  
     Fanny Ledosia, 165  
     Fanny Wilmarth, 94, 200  
     Fay, 277, 298  
     Ferdinand, 122  
     Fidelia, 184, 224, 317, 351  
     Flora, 345, 403  
     Flora Amelia, 223  
     Flora Gertrude, 303  
     Florence, 142, 283, 383, 384  
     Florence Edna, 303  
     Florence Eliabeth, 364  
     Florence Mabel, 322, 392  
     Floyd Lee, 297  
     Frances Ann, 122, 252  
     Frances Elizabeth, 90, 323, 392  
     Frances Hannah, 398  
     Francis, 145, 348  
     Francis Adelbert, 187  
     Francis Everett, 178  
     Claflin, Francis Gardner, 252  
         Francis Marsh Albee, 314  
         Francis Theodore, 108, 221  
         Frank Aaron, 323  
         Frank Abbot, 155, 289  
         Frank Albert, 137  
         Frank C., 143  
         Frank D., 287  
         Frank E., 290, 296  
         Frank Everett, 142, 274  
         Frank Fuller, 366, 405  
         Frank Gleason, 192, 325  
         Frank Hamlet, 322, 392  
         Frank J., 268, 337  
         Frank N., 373  
         Frank North, 241, 364  
         Frank Otis, 72, 142  
         Frank Ray, 362  
         Frank Russell, 137  
         Frankie Lunette, 269, 378  
         Franklin D., 154  
         Franklin Edward, 165  
         Franklin Ryder, 392  
         Frederic Allan, 172, 306  
         Frederic Bronson, 333  
         Frederic Hale, 313  
         Frederic Howe, 198  
         Frederick, 195, 366, 395  
         Frederick Curtis, 268, 376  
         Frederick Elsworth, 272  
         Frederick Eugene, 361  
         Frederick Evarts, 317  
         Frederick F., 328, 395  
         Frederick Harris, 249  
         Frederick How, 360, 405  
         Frederick Howard, 279  
         Frederick L., 276  
         Frederick Leicester, 180, 317  
         Frederick Lloyd, 377  
         Frederick Oliver, 158  
         Frederick P., 290  
         Frederick Phineas, 323, 392  
         Frederick Sewell, 356  
         Frederick T., 297  
         Frederick W., 271, 323  
         Frederick Williams, 324, 393  
         Freedom, 212, 337  
         Fremont Manning, 330, 398  
         Gabriel Eldred, 191  
         Gardner Elijah, 58, 113, 236, 359  
         Gardner F., 408  
         Garfield, 227  
         Geneva Adeltha, 226, 354  
         Geneva Isabella, 129, 260  
         Genevieve, 325  
         George, 55, 65, 73, 105, 114,  
             116, 118, 131, 145, 211, 215,  
             224, 240, 247, 351

- Claflin, George Arthur, 344  
     George Augustus, 158, 294  
     George Brown, 178, 313  
     George Converse, 312  
     George Curtis, 186  
     George Delancy, 266, 375  
     George Dexter, 216  
     George Dickinson, 132, 261,  
         372  
     George Edwin, 117, 216, 243,  
         341  
     George Elmer, 228  
     George Elwood, 295  
     George Everett, 205, 333  
     George Fairbanks, 175, 308  
     George H., 86, 240, 362  
     George Halsey, 223, 233, 350  
     George Harrison, 285  
     George Henry, 202, 241, 242,  
         331, 358, 365  
     George I., 63  
     George Ide, 127  
     George Leicester, 91, 195  
     George Leonard, 381  
     George Leslie, 223  
     George Lyman, 102, 216  
     George M. D., 190, 323  
     George Messenger, 205  
     George O., 287  
     George Oliver, 310  
     George P., 179, 314  
     George R., 283, 383  
     George Ray, 363  
     George Ross, 99  
     George S., 59, 115  
     George Verne, 396  
     George W., 141, 149  
     George Walter, 71, 109, 142  
     George Washington, 113, 158,  
         236, 308, 389  
     George Wayland, 350  
     George Willard, 356  
     George William, 184  
     Georgianna, 80, 169, 211, 283,  
         336, 385, 408  
     Georgianna G., 355  
     Geraldine Augusta, 269, 379  
     Gertrude Bell, 350  
     Gertrude Elizabeth, 274, 379  
     Gertrude May, 350  
     Gertrude Nelly, 236, 359  
     Gilbert C., 290  
     Gilbert Elton, 123, 254  
     Gilbert Montague, 371  
     Giles, 78, 164  
     Giles Alexander, 297  
     Giles, D., 164  
     Gitty, 232, 357
- Claflin, Gladys Helen, 386  
     Gladys Marguerite, 274  
     Glen Lorenzo, 381  
     Grace, 349  
     Grace Belle, 356  
     Grace Burchard, 394  
     Grace Emma, 396  
     Grace H., 304  
     Grace Jennie, 318  
     Grace Sybil, 350  
     Gracie Louise, 274  
     Granilla, 268  
     Guy D., 347  
     Guy M., 296  
     Gwendolin Meredith, 336  
     Haidee, 247  
     Halbert Livingston, 139  
     Halsey, 108, 220  
     Hamilton Elverton, 159  
     Hamlet Barber, 87, 189  
     Hamlin Delano, 246  
     Hannah, 30, 32, 36, 37, 38, 44,  
         45, 46, 49, 50, 59, 62, 64, 75,  
         77, 79, 87, 92, 94, 96, 111,  
         116, 151, 167, 242  
     Hannah Ann, 121  
     Hannah Ellen, 158, 293  
     Hannah Elmira, 190  
     Hannah Forrest, 88  
     Hannah J., 321  
     Hannah Jane, 190  
     Hannah Holmes, 100, 213  
     Hannah Maria, 78, 161  
     Hannah S., 114, 239  
     Harlan Hiram, 350  
     Harlan Page, 251, 370  
     Harlan Wallace, 295  
     Harmon, 88, 191  
     Harmon Frederick, 193  
     Harold Burton, 387  
     Harold Chester, 264  
     Harold Harrington, 391  
     Harold Melvin, 397  
     Harold Sargent, 277  
     Harold Walker, 316  
     Harriet, 65, 74, 78, 79, 90, 125,  
         130, 132, 194, 257, 365, 405  
     Harriet Almena, 197  
     Harriet B., 207, 335  
     Harriet Bourne, 96  
     Harriet Clarinda, 222, 348  
     Harriet Eda, 314  
     Harriet Forrest, 192, 324, 393  
     Harriet Isabel, 388  
     Harriet Jane, 240, 363  
     Harriet Lavina, 398  
     Harriet M., 215, 340  
     Harriet Maria Boyter, 122, 253

- Claflin, Harriet Thacher, 326  
   Harriet Warner, 262  
   Harrietta May, 356  
   Harrison, 78, 79  
   Harrison Frederick, 325  
   Harrison Gray, 70, 140  
   Harrison Henry, 155, 289  
   Harrison P., 167  
   Harry, 243, 348  
   Harry B., 261  
   Harry C., 206  
   Harry Clyde, 165  
   Harry Dexter, 265, 374  
   Harry Elihu, 239  
   Harry G., 325  
   Harry James, 375  
   Harry L., 276, 291  
   Harry Smith, 255  
   Hartford, 50, 96, 197  
   Hartford Olney, 97, 209  
   Harvey, 91, 125, 195  
   Harvey Thacher, 196, 326  
   Hattie E., 130, 261  
   Hattie Frances, 170, 303  
   Hattie L., 379  
   Hattie May, 393  
   Havilah Bellamy, 115, 241  
   Hazel E., 377  
   Hazel Irene, 388  
   Hazel J., 302  
   Hazen Southard, 396  
   Hebern, 125, 256  
   Helen, 306  
   Helen C., 124, 254  
   Helen Frances, 190, 323  
   Helen M., 126, 334  
   Helen Maria, 109, 229  
   Henrietta, 59, 79, 107, 113, 114,  
     115, 116, 166, 238, 243, 242, 408  
   Henrietta Louisa, 129  
   Henry, 43, 53, 59, 79, 97, 103,  
     105, 114, 116, 204, 209, 241,  
     242, 247  
   Henry Adelbert, 395  
   Henry Albert, 216, 341  
   Henry Augustus, 122, 184, 211,  
     319, 337  
   Henry Austin, 401  
   Henry Brougham, 336  
   Henry D., 138, 270  
   Henry Dexter, 101  
   Henry Edward, 297  
   Henry Edwards, 371, 409  
   Henry Erwin, 248, 369  
   Henry Fisher, 121, 122, 251  
   Henry Francis, 408  
   Henry Harrison, 213, 269, 338,  
     378  
   Claflin, Henry Lafayette, 408  
   Henry Martyn, 196, 327  
   Henry Reed, 308  
   Henry S., 143, 274  
   Henry Stimpson, 118, 247  
   Henry Ward, 365  
   Henry White, 132  
   Herbert, 220  
   Herbert Daniel, 109  
   Herbert Halsey, 350  
   Herbert Judson, 241  
   Herbert Page, 162  
   Herbert W., 220, 344  
   Herman Eugene, 264  
   Herman Webster, 220, 346  
   Hepzibeth, 25, 27, 32, 67, 136,  
     177  
   Hester Ann, 125  
   Hester Lillian, 291, 388  
   Hester Rosabelle, 356  
   Hettie Holbrook, 172, 306  
   Hildah Bird, 375  
   Hiram, 74, 114, 148, 240  
   Hiram Barton, 290, 387  
   Hiram Evans, 239, 362  
   Hollis Osman, 150, 282  
   Horace, 76, 95, 136  
   Horace Adams, 322, 392  
   Horace B., 278  
   Horace Brigham, 85, 184, 185,  
     320, 417  
   Horace Elton, 206  
   Horace N., 219, 343  
   Horatio Bradford, 178, 312  
   Horatio Loyal, 157  
   Howard Bruce, 366  
   Howard Delavan, 376  
   Hugh E., 382  
   Hugh Fairfax, 294  
   Hugh Mosher, 291  
   Huldah, 29, 65, 130  
   Ida, 261  
   Ida Almira, 275, 380  
   Ida Cordelia, 228  
   Ida J., 373  
   Ida L., 288, 386  
   Ida Louisa, 362, 370  
   Ida Mac, 344  
   Ida May, 246, 369  
   Idella L., 409  
   Ina Isadoria, 300  
   Increase, 36, 59, 118, 249  
   Ira, 76, 158  
   Ira Allen, 362  
   Ira Alva, 300  
   Ira Ansil, 220, 345  
   Ira Elbert, 345, 403  
   Ira K., 207

- Claflin, Ira Silas, 404  
   Ira Wallace, 158, 293  
   Irena Amizonia, 286  
   Irene, 39, 65  
   Irene Jennie, 195  
   Irving De Witt, 148, 280  
   Isaac, 30, 45, 83, 173  
   Isaac Sheffield, 86, 186  
   Isabel, 63, 127  
   Isabel Walker, 180  
   Isabella Jane, 232, 357  
   Isabelle, 127  
   Isabelle E., 312, 390  
   Isadora, 157  
   Ivan Sylvester, 362  
   J. Ethell, 366  
   Jacob, 283, 383  
   James, 30, 42, 43, 45, 72, 73, 83,  
     145, 206, 334, 409  
   James Albion, 409  
   James Alexander, 312  
   James Alfred, 172, 297, 306  
   James Andrew, 228  
   James Artemas, 329, 397  
   James Byron, 238  
   James C., 269  
   James Edwin, 307  
   James Fitzgerald, 83, 174  
   James Henry, 164, 298  
   James Leander, 277  
   James Loyal, 158  
   James Redway, 68, 138  
   James Russell, 67, 136  
   James S., 99, 211  
   James Wadsworth, 174  
   James Ward, 74, 146  
   Jane, 59, 60, 108, 118, 152, 285  
   Jane B., 139  
   Jane Elizabeth, 74, 146  
   Jane H., 296  
   Jane Mehitable, 178, 311  
   Janet, 154, 288  
   Jason Lewis, 330, 398  
   Jay, 339  
   Jeanette, 261  
   Jeduthan, 94, 109  
   Jefferson, 125  
   Jeffors, 39  
   Jehiel, 74, 149  
   Jennie, 275  
   Jennie Bell, 396  
   Jennie E., 260, 323  
   Jennie Gertrude, 169, 303, 323,  
     392  
   Jennie H., 268, 377  
   Jennie M., 228, 346  
   Jephtha Clark, 165, 300  
   Jeremiah, 41, 71, 239, 360
- Claflin, Jeremiah Gatchel, 177, 310  
   Jeremiah S., 114, 238  
   Jerry Robert, 298  
   Jerusha, 85  
   Jessie Botelee, 373  
   Jessie M., 362  
   Joanna, 13, 19, 152, 286  
   Joanna Hepzibeth, 178, 311  
   Joel, 56, 107, 108  
   Joel Albert, 223, 350  
   John, 29, 30, 36, 40, 45, 46, 49,  
     57, 58, 59, 67, 75, 79, 83, 84,  
     91, 92, 108, 110, 114, 151  
     152, 177, 180, 186, 223, 231  
     232, 239, 256, 283, 285, 319  
     356, 417  
   John A., 275  
   John Adelbert, 241  
   John Alvin, 79  
   John Beemer, 191, 324  
   John Bonaparte, 283, 384  
   John Darling, 92  
   John Dorsey, 288  
   John H., 141, 144, 273, 277  
   John Harrison, 286  
   John Hayes, 167, 301  
   John Henry, 184, 187  
   John Hodges, 88, 193  
   John Howard, 195  
   John Jefferson, 283, 385  
   John L., 276  
   John Lee, 168, 302  
   John Newton, 199, 329  
   John Oliver, 165, 300  
   John Philo, 109, 228  
   John R., 124  
   John Robert, 154, 287  
   John Wentworth, 64, 129  
   John Wheeler, 313  
   John Willard, 178  
   John William, 200, 356  
   John Williams, 94, 329  
   Jonathan, 56, 93, 108  
   Joseph, 195, 200  
   Joseph Curtis, 189, 322  
   Joseph Gordon, 337  
   Joseph Irwin, 394  
   Joseph Lamont, 246  
   Joseph Partridge, 132  
   Joseph Perry, 165  
   Joseph Stone, 72, 143  
   Josephine Bragg, 184, 318  
   Josephine Burnett, 170, 304  
   Josephine Lilian, 398  
   Josephine Lucy, 129, 261  
   Joshua, 21, 28, 38, 62, 63, 123  
   Judson Hyde, 251  
   Judy Ann, 63, 127



Claflin, Julia, 39, 94  
     Julia Amanda, 199, 328  
     Julia Ann, 67, 78, 96, 122, 133,  
         163, 228, 251  
     Julia Augusta, 158, 204  
     Julia Ethel, 338  
     Julia Etta, 329, 397  
     Julia Janet, 156  
     Julia Maria, 146, 278  
     Julia May, 290  
     Julia Medora, 266, 375  
     Juliette, 65, 130, 244  
     Julius Wilson, 205, 334  
 Kate Marjory, 387  
 Keziah, 49  
 Knowlton Percy, 279, 382  
 Lafayette, 231, 355  
 Lafayette Richard, 356  
 Lafayette Washington, 226, 353  
 Laura, 93, 198, 283, 399  
 Laura Bell, 304  
 Laura Cornell, 378  
 Laura Isabel, 390  
 Laura Jane, 95, 205  
 Laura Louisa, 263  
 Laura Lovell, 327  
 Laura May, 334  
 Laura Philander, 148, 280  
 Lavina Diana, 150, 282  
 Leah, 325, 369  
 Leah Bucklin, 51  
 Leander, 144  
 Leander Chapin, 266  
 Ledyard Haviland, 126  
 Lee, 45, 79, 81, 412  
 Lee C., 275  
 Leicester, 48  
 Lelia Blanche, 247  
 Lemuel, 94  
 Lena Estella, 266  
 Lena F., 409  
 Lena Lovica, 325  
 Lena M., 276  
 Lena Priscilla, 349  
 Leon, 370, 376  
 Leon M., 296  
 Leonard, 52, 100, 113, 214, 238  
 Leonard Maurice, 358  
 Leonidas, 385  
 Leonora, 154, 288  
 Lepha, 96, 208  
 Leroy S., 159  
 Leroy W., 159, 296  
 Leslie Irving, 253, 370  
 Leslie Sumner, 264  
 Lettie, 249  
 Levi, 39, 65, 91, 407  
 Levi D., 149

Claflin, Levi Fisk, 65, 132  
     Levina, 39, 67  
 Lewis, 100, 107, 211, 239  
 Lewis A., 141  
 Lewis Adams, 321, 391  
 Lewis E., 141, 273  
 Lewis French, 210  
 Lewis Leicester, 317  
 Libbie Elizabeth, 227, 355  
 Libbie Louisa, 369  
 Lida, 325  
 Lila, 400  
 Lillian, 220, 346  
 Lillian May, 339, 400  
 Lillie Ann, 158, 292  
 Lillie Belle, 298, 334, 399  
 Lincoln, 232, 358  
 Lindley, 47, 88  
 Lizzie, 160  
 Lizzie Sophia, 308, 389  
 Lois, 29, 40, 41, 72  
 Lois Angeline, 178, 311  
 Loiza, 407  
 Lorenzo B., 277  
 Lorenzo Louis, 155, 289  
 Lorenzo Smith, 144, 275  
 Lottie Bell, 259  
 Lottie May, 356  
 Lottie Miranda, 291  
 Louis Dexter, 264  
 Louisa, 75, 78, 95, 96, 154, 195,  
     215, 326, 340  
 Louisa Almeda, 220, 345  
 Louisa Florence, 285  
 Louisa Howard, 341  
 Louisa Livermore, 72, 142  
 Louisa Priscilla, 180  
 Louisa Seymour, 178  
 Lovica Sophia, 193, 326  
 Lovina, 63, 126  
 Lowell, 84, 179  
 Loyal Horatio, 76, 157  
 Lucia, 219  
 Lucinda, 47, 51, 64, 87, 89, 99,  
     190  
 Lucinda Bridgeman, 131  
 Lucinda Mary Ann, 148,  
     280  
 Lucius, 107  
 Lucius Sylvanus, 223, 349  
 Lucretia Ann, 164, 298  
 Lucy, 29, 30, 41, 42, 50, 58,  
     62, 70, 92, 93, 108, 111, 123,  
     221, 233, 234  
 Lucy Ann, 72, 100, 128, 202,  
     212, 259  
 Lucy Bell, 363  
 Lucy Bessie, 327

- Claflin, Lucy Emma, 241, 364  
   Lucy Jane, 214, 339  
   Lucy Louisa, 191, 323  
   Lucy Lovica, 89, 193  
   Lucy Maria, 156, 290  
   Luella, 144, 276  
   Luella F., 275, 380  
   Lulu Adele, 356, 360  
   Luman, 65  
   Luretia Arbell, 164, 299  
   Lurinha, 148  
   Lurinha V., 149, 281  
   Luther, 46, 56, 84, 85, 110, 178,  
     238  
   Luther G., 343  
   Luther Marble, 58, 111  
   Luther Perry, 141, 273  
   Lydia, 39, 56, 66, 95, 106, 204,  
     408  
   Lydia Ann, 232, 356  
   Lydia Clark, 87  
   Lydia Desire, 214, 339  
   Lydia Jane, 96, 208  
   Lydia Louise, 100, 213  
   Lydia M., 221, 347  
   Lydia Reed, 53, 102  
   Lydia Scott, 101, 215  
   Lydia W., 111, 234  
   Lyman, 53, 102  
   Lyman Jewett, 147, 278  
   Lyman S., 202  
   Lyman Sullivan, 97  
   Lynn Nathaniel, 394  
   McKinley, 166  
   Mabel, 206, 282  
   Mabel A., 278  
   Mabel Dora, 370  
   Mabel E., 296  
   Mabel Faith, 371  
   Mabel Harriet, 375  
   Mabel Mamie, 294  
   Mabel May, 381  
   Mae R., 288  
   Maggie May, 291  
   Mahala, 152, 285  
   Maidie A., 260  
   Maldon, 125, 256  
   Malverton R., 159  
   Malvina, 212, 337  
   Malvina Chloe, 101, 215  
   Mamie J., 228  
   Mandana, 75  
   Manning, 200  
   Marble Elihu, 112, 236  
   Marcellus, 220  
   Margaret, 49, 91, 317, 408  
   Margaret Ann, 124, 255  
   Margaret Foster, 191, 324  
   Claflin, Margaret Hart, 189, 321  
   Margaret Jane, 167, 246, 300  
   Margaret W., 100  
   Marguerite Esther, 371  
   Maria, 64, 105, 119, 128, 202,  
     219, 249  
   Maria B., 147, 279  
   Maria Jane, 158  
   Maria Submit, 78, 163  
   Marion Cleveland, 78, 162  
   Marjory I., 405  
   Mark Hultz, 324  
   Mark Tibbetts, 329, 397  
   Martha, 36, 49, 219, 343, 370  
   Martha, A., 251  
   Martha Ann, 111  
   Martha E., 165, 300  
   Martha J., 128, 259  
   Martha K., 140  
   Martha M., 140, 379  
   Martha Matilda, 86  
   Martha Wadsworth, 83, 173,  
     174, 308  
   Martin, 46, 86  
   Mary, 13, 22, 28, 32, 35, 36, 38,  
     40, 57, 70, 73, 78, 83, 84, 93,  
     100, 103, 108, 110, 112, 125,  
     140, 144, 152, 160, 176, 195,  
     217, 227, 251, 255, 284, 319,  
     326, 334, 370, 391  
   Mary A., 141, 251, 273  
   Mary Adaline, 180  
   Mary Agnes, 167 192, 301  
   Mary Alice, 111, 174, 210, 307,  
     336  
   Mary Ann, 87, 150, 190, 281  
   Mary Attila, 240, 363  
   Mary Augusta, 279  
   Mary Belle, 398  
   Mary Bliss, 90  
   Mary C., 109, 229  
   Mary Cooper, 293, 388  
   Mary Cordelia, 222  
   Mary D., 220, 344  
   Mary Delilah, 247  
   Mary E., 128, 143, 212, 259,  
     275, 337, 399  
   Mary Edna, 286  
   Mary Elizabeth, 140, 271, 288  
   Mary Ella, 308, 389  
   Mary Ellen, 154, 286, 297, 389  
   Mary Emma 170, 303  
   Mary Etta, 221  
   Mary Evelyn, 204, 332  
   Mary Frances, 158, 294  
   Mary Hardin, 96, 207  
   Mary Harriet, 146  
   Mary Isabel, 202, 331

- Claflin, Mary Jackson, 91  
     Mary Jane, 116, 119, 122, 242, 248, 252  
     Mary L., 184  
     Mary Lizzie, 204  
     Mary M., 271, 379  
     Mary Marguerite, 305  
     Mary Maria, 194  
     Mary Marilla, 86, 187  
     Mary Miller, 72, 143  
     Mary Rowena, 216, 341  
     Mary S., 138, 270  
     Mary Smith, 50, 97, 210  
     Mary Sophia, 250  
     Mary Stewart, 320  
     Mary Strong, 132, 263  
     Mary Susan, 164, 299  
     Mary Tyler, 100, 213  
     Mary Valentine, 173, 307  
     Mary Wadsworth, 83, 173  
     Mary Wiswall, 178  
     Maryline Jane, 138, 270  
     Matilda, 73, 146  
     Mattie Bell, 290  
     Maude Atherton, 338, 400  
     Maud C., 298  
     Maud Estelle, 394, 406  
     Maud S., 304  
     May Hull, 305  
     Mayfred Lucy, 358  
     Mehitable, 40, 67, 68, 95, 135  
     Melinda, 93, 199  
     Melinda Warner, 131  
     Melissa Church, 78  
     Melissa Lucinda, 220, 345  
     Melrose Turner, 396  
     Melvin, 221, 348  
     Melvin Delancy, 137, 266  
     Melvin Edwin, 350  
     Mercy, 50, 94, 206  
     Mercy F., 93  
     Merle Lyman, 381  
     Merton M., 273  
     Mesheck, 21  
     Micah, 60, 121  
     Mildred, 305  
     Mildred Perkins, 398  
     Miles, 108, 225  
     Miles Edmund, 225  
     Millard Fillmore, 267, 376  
     Milton, 120  
     Milton Robert, 250  
     Mindwell, 88, 192  
     Minerva, 102, 107, 216  
     Minerva Jane, 154, 286  
     Minnie Adele, 267  
     Minnie Bell, 260  
     Minnie Dale, 290  
     Claflin, Minnie E., 272, 379  
     Minnie Louisa, 203, 332  
     Minnie M., 295, 389  
     Minnie May, 166  
     Minor Beryl, 403  
     Minor Silas, 345, 403  
     Miranda, 94, 152  
     Miranda Wood, 70, 140  
     Missouri Ellen, 285  
     Mittie Almina, 155, 280  
     Mittie Miranda, 220, 344  
     Mittie S., 288, 386  
     Morris Fairfax, 293, 388  
     Moses, 43, 46, 73, 87  
     Moses Allen, 407, 408  
     Myra Alice, 157, 292  
     Myra Elizabeth, 120, 250  
     Myron B., 409  
     Myron W., 179, 314  
     Myrtie, 261  
     Myrtle Emma, 362  
     Naaman Foster, 88, 192  
     Nadine, 287  
     Nancy, 60, 66, 68, 79, 84, 94, 113, 121, 133, 167, 180, 200, 201, 238  
     Nancy Ann, 137, 267  
     Nancy B., 86  
     Nancy L., 152, 285  
     Nancy Rice, 283, 385  
     Nannie, 262  
     Nathan, 30, 44, 52, 56, 57, 76, 100, 106, 110  
     Nathan Collamore, 111, 233  
     Nathan L., 77, 159  
     Nathan S., 224, 351  
     Nathaniel, 31, 47, 87  
     Nathaniel Lindley, 88, 193  
     Nathaniel Watson, 324, 394  
     Neal G., 141  
     Nehemiah, 25, 31, 32, 50, 95  
     Nellie, 251  
     Nellie Beatrix, 369  
     Nellie Elizabeth, 337  
     Nellie F., 302  
     Nellie Margaretta, 267, 376  
     Nellie May, 359, 404  
     Nellie Miranda, 168, 302  
     Nellie V., 287  
     Nellie Zelia, 388  
     Nelly, 229  
     Nelson, 73, 200  
     Nelson Henry, 244, 366  
     Nessie Jane, 314  
     Nettie, 227, 354  
     Nettie Grace, 169  
     Nettie L., 285  
     Nettie May, 280, 360, 383, 404  
     Newell, 84, 179

- Claflin, Newell Bond, 139, 271  
     Newton Alvin, 246  
     Neva Melissa, 388  
     Nina May, 378  
     Noah, 25, 31, 32, 48, 49, 91  
     Norma Ann, 346  
     Norman, 107  
     Norman Jarvis, 244, 366  
     Norman M., 130  
     Norman N., 149, 281  
     Norman R., 408  
     Norman W., 118, 246, 261  
     Obed, 110, 231  
     Octavus, 77, 160  
     Odessa Maldiva, 125  
     Olefy, 61  
     Olive, 63, 126, 408  
     Olive Mabel, 248  
     Olive Maria, 276, 380  
     Oliver, 33, 52  
     Oliver Dickinson, 263  
     Oliver Quincy, 253  
     Oliver Wiswall, 83, 176  
     Orange Green, 137, 267  
     Orange Jay, 267, 376  
     Oratio, 177  
     Oratio Scymour, 83, 178  
     Oren, 48, 90  
     Oren Elliott, 205  
     Oren O., 193  
     Orlando, 125, 214, 340  
     Orpha, 111, 235  
     Orra, 74, 149  
     Orra Rosette, 150, 282  
     Orren Delende, 155, 290  
     Orrin H., 291, 387  
     Orrin Woods, 168, 302  
     Orris, 258, 372  
     Orson, 44, 78  
     Orson Hosca, 76, 157  
     Orson Jefferson, 78  
     Orson P., 152  
     Orson Walter, 247, 368  
     Orson William, 165, 299  
     Oscar A., 234, 358  
     Oscar Guernsey, 193, 326  
     Oscelia V., 113, 237  
     Osmond Henry, 207  
     Osmond M., 207  
     Osmond T., 96, 206  
     Otis, 41, 51, 72, 98  
     Otis Lincoln, 90, 211  
     Otis Melvin, 101, 214  
     Otis Quincy, 122, 253  
     Otto, 157, 227  
     Owen, 70, 139  
     Page, 387  
     Palamon Dexter, 97  
     Claflin, Palmer Elverton, 279  
         Pardon Luther, 86  
         Parish, 147  
         Parmelia, 59, 60, 115  
         Paschal, 48, 90, 91  
         Paschal Chandler, 91  
         Patty, 60, 91, 119, 196  
         Patty Kelly, 70, 140  
         Paul, 371  
         Paulina, 93, 198  
         Paulina F., 298  
         Pearl, 348  
         Pearl C., 277  
         Percy John, 362  
         Perley, 38, 63, 347  
         Perses, 62, 108, 111, 123, 221, 234  
         Phebe, 44, 48, 77  
         Phebe Harriet, 90, 194  
         Phebe Lavinia, 246  
         Phebe Louisa, 152, 284  
         Phebe Minerva, 78, 161  
         Philenda, 64, 127  
         Phillip Goff, 114  
         Philoma, 58, 113  
         Phineas, 32, 49, 92  
         Phineas Adams, 190, 322  
         Phineas Sargent, 73, 143  
         Phyle, 53  
         Ploomie Sophia, 178, 312  
         Polly, 43, 46, 52, 56, 59, 63, 67, 74, 85, 87, 101, 105, 113, 126, 134, 148, 188, 189, 237, 321  
         Polly Henrietta, 239, 361  
         Polly Jones, 169, 303  
         Preston, 50, 93, 199, 328  
         Preston Howard Abbott, 328, 395  
         Preston Leon, 396  
         Preston Williams, 94, 199, 397  
         Price Colby, 254, 371  
         Priscilla, 13, 17, 20, 138, 270  
         Puah, 45, 80  
         Rachel, 36, 49, 57, 58, 65, 92, 95, 108, 226, 317  
         Ralph Warren, 366  
         Ramona, 356  
         Ray Cleveland, 358  
         Ray Darling, 344  
         Ray Elverton, 382  
         Ray Thomas, 292  
         Raymond Henry, 302  
         Raymond Sheffield, 394  
         Rebecca, 117, 211, 245  
         Rebecca Kent, 90  
         Record, 56, 106  
         Reuben, 107, 108, 222  
         Reuben Buckman, 63, 124

- Claflin, Reuben Halsey, 223, 349  
   Reuben James, 145, 278  
   Rex Elverton, 382  
   Rhoda, 51, 99  
   Rhoda Ann, 107, 222  
   Rhoda Barber, 86, 188  
   Rial Jones, 65, 132  
   Richard, 400  
   Richard Arthur, 277  
   Robert, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19,  
     20, 21, 25, 30, 31, 36, 38, 42,  
     43, 48, 63, 74, 76, 79, 90,  
     125, 151, 158, 232  
   Robert Adams, 316  
   Robert D., 206  
   Robert Franklin, 91  
   Robert Harrison, 164, 298  
   Robert Ira, 403  
   Robert John, 366  
   Robert Russell, 88, 193  
   Robert Smith, 255  
   Rodman Fowler, 203  
   Rodman Fuller, 95  
   Rodolphus Harley, 94, 202  
   Rodric Almanso, 269  
   Roxanna, 75, 152  
   Roxanna M., 122, 254  
   Roxie Eve, 286  
   Roy, 370, 399  
   Roy C., 398  
   Roy E., 409  
   Roy G., 347  
   Royal, 39, 65, 129  
   Royal Vincent, 195  
   Ruby Mildred, 277  
   Ruby Rachel, 300  
   Ruel Andrus, 111, 233  
   Rufus 40, 50, 67, 94, 136, 201  
   Rufus Tingley, 200, 330  
   Ruppert Franklin, 172, 305  
   Ruppert Wadsworth, 305  
   Rush, 339  
   Ruth, 36, 38, 64, 325, 362  
   Ruth Eleanor, 350  
   Ruth Marion, 274  
   Ruth Penelope, 395  
   Ruth S., 111, 235  
   Ruth Viola, 397  
   Sabra Wiswall, 83, 177, 310  
   Sabrina, 219, 343  
   Sally, 43, 45, 48, 52, 56, 59, 75,  
     79, 93, 101, 113, 117, 171,  
     197  
   Sally Ann, 88, 191, 192  
   Sally Bucklin, 80, 169  
   Salona, 125, 257  
   Sampson, 41, 70  
   Samuel, 29, 39, 67, 70, 135, 141  
   Samuel Augustus, 203  
   Samuel Carrington, 63, 125,  
     256  
   Samuel Elmore, 338  
   Samuel Sumner, 135, 263  
   Samuel Robinson, 93, 196  
   Samuel Wilbur, 86  
   Samuel Winslow, 140, 272  
   Samuel Wolcott, 80, 168  
   Sanford, 297  
   Sanford Franklin, 377  
   Sanford Lee, 164, 297  
   Sarah, 21, 25, 27, 28, 30, 33,  
     37, 38, 41, 52, 61, 64, 93, 102,  
     109, 111, 116, 118, 198, 217,  
     229, 235, 243  
   Sarah A., 138, 152, 269, 399  
   Sarah Alberta, 167  
   Sarah Allen, 101, 214  
   Sarah Angeline, 164, 298  
   Sarah Ann, 78, 97, 164, 204,  
     209  
   Sarah Anna, 197, 327  
   Sarah Ball, 81  
   Sarah C., 123  
   Sarah E., 212  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 202, 331  
   Sarah Ellen, 78, 163  
   Sarah Freeland, 318  
   Sarah Irena, 325  
   Sarah Isabel, 200, 328, 396  
   Sarah J., 321  
   Sarah Jane, 89, 135, 180, 193,  
     263, 316  
   Sarah Mercy, 132, 262  
   Sarah Partridge, 178  
   Sarah Statira, 155, 289  
   Sardinia, 110, 230  
   Sardinia Harriet, 231  
   Sedgewick Franklin, 129, 260  
   Seth, 201  
   Seward A., 247, 368  
   Sewell, 110, 231, 356  
   Sewell Osgood, 89, 193, 325  
   Sidney Ethan, 389  
   Sidney Eugene, 269  
   Sidney Wadsworth, 307  
   Silas James, 220, 345  
   Silas Stone, 251  
   Silas Winch, 121  
   Simeon, 57, 110  
   Sophia, 53  
   Sophia Ann, 85, 186, 422  
   Sophia Walker, 180  
   Squire, 74, 147  
   Sprague, 212, 338  
   Sprague Tyler, 338  
   Stanford Henry, 324, 393

- Claffin, Stanley, 364  
   Stella, 287  
   Stella May, 377  
   Stephen, 195  
   Stephen Douglas, 129  
   Stephen Thurston, 308  
   Stewart H., 362  
   Stilman Dexter, 97  
   Submit, 43, 75, 76, 152, 153, 284  
   Sumner Franklin, 328, 396  
   Susan, 224, 239, 360  
   Susan Elizabeth, 175, 205, 309  
   Susan Esther, 174  
   Susan Helen, 283, 384  
   Susan Josephine, 178, 311  
   Susan Margaret, 173  
   Susan Mary, 126  
   Susan Underwood, 84, 181  
   Susannah, 56, 83, 174  
   Susannah Jane, 239  
   Sydney Eugene, 378  
   Sylvanus, 56, 107, 108, 220, 222  
   Sylvester, 50, 53, 96, 102  
   Sylvester Nelson, 96, 208  
   Sylvia, 85  
   Sylvia Ann, 96, 207  
   Sylvia M., 302  
   Tennessee Celeste, 125, 257  
   Theodore, 56, 107  
   Theodore Elburtus, 100, 228  
   Thomas, 36, 57  
   Thomas Jefferson, 52, 83, 90, 172  
   Thomas Jerry, 165  
   Thomas John, 214  
   Thomas Lee, 171  
   Thomas M., 157, 292  
   Thomas Mack, 274  
   Thomas Whittemore, 87, 190  
   Timothy, 27, 36, 56, 110, 231  
   Timothy Page, 44, 76, 77, 156  
   Titus C., 152, 283  
   Ursula, 108, 222  
   Utica, 125, 257  
   Van Ness, 280, 382  
   Vera Myrtle, 300  
   Verena Belle, 394  
   Vernon Leslie, 350  
   Verona, 359  
   Vesty, 84  
   Victoria, 125, 256  
   Victorine Celeste, 137, 269  
   Vienna, 110, 230  
   Vilas, 143, 275  
   Viola, 143, 155  
   Viola Alzina, 220, 345  
   Viola Bell, 285  
   Viola Glendora, 338  
   Claffin, Virga Gertrude, 300  
     Viva L., 233  
     Waldo Milton, 137, 266  
     Wallace, 146, 160, 278, 297  
     Walter, 41, 56, 108, 113, 215, 340  
     Walter Addison, 308, 389  
     Walter Bigelow, 162  
     Walter Burton, 291  
     Walter E., 334, 349  
     Walter Goddard, 303  
     Walter H., 140, 272  
     Walter Harold, 335  
     Walter J., 359  
     Walter Langdon, 210  
     Walter Leslie, 363  
     Walter M., 304  
     Walter T., 373  
     Walton Reuben, 223, 350  
     Ward Melvin, 375  
     Warner, 39, 66  
     Warren, 75, 136, 152  
     Warren Eugene, 398  
     Warren Monroe, 285  
     Warren W., 408  
     Watson, 88, 191  
     Wayne L., 382  
     Wealthy, 110, 116, 127, 258  
     Wealthy M., 117, 244, 297  
     Wendell Evart, 297  
     Wilbur Adelbert, 305  
     Wilbur Burdell, 356  
     Wilbur Fisk, 82, 172  
     Wilbur Warren, 225  
     Wilfred Taft, 137  
     Willard, 231, 407  
     Willard G., 140, 271  
     Willard Joseph, 273  
     William, 37, 43, 46, 52, 60, 65, 75, 76, 78, 79, 82, 83, 100, 114, 120, 121, 130, 151, 170, 174, 175, 212, 220, 224, 229, 240, 247, 305, 308, 366, 369  
     William Abbot, 76, 155  
     William Allen, 100, 213, 214  
     William Augustus, 97, 175, 309  
     William Bainbridge, 80, 85, 86, 168, 302  
     William Bellamy, 240, 363  
     William Bement, 266, 374  
     William Bulkley, 186, 417  
     William Burton, 156, 291  
     William Chester, 338, 448  
     William Davenport, 171  
     William Edward, 256, 371  
     William Everett, 274  
     William Grant, 229, 355  
     William H., 322

- Claflin, William Harris, 176  
     William Henry, 71, 142, 157,  
     105, 230, 274, 348, 361, 404  
     William Henry Harrison, 74,  
     87, 140, 189  
     William Hiram, 241, 364  
     William Jenny, 387  
     William Leroy, 377  
     William Lorenzo, 270, 381  
     William Lyman, 216  
     William M., 400  
     William Moore, 191  
     William Morgan, 138, 269  
     William N. S., 106, 219, 220, 344  
     William Rolfe, 330  
     William S., 337, 309  
     William Sheridan, 124, 255  
     William Spaulding, 249  
     William Thurlow, 261, 373  
     William Towne, 174, 308  
     William Tyler, 100, 212  
     William Walker, 305  
     William Walter, 344  
     William Warner, 339  
     William Webster, 120, 240  
     William Yates, 119, 249  
 Willis, 86  
 Willis B., 220, 344  
 Winnifred Luella, 277  
 Winnifred M., 306  
 Winslow, 46, 87, 308  
 Winslow Corbett, 68, 137  
 Winslow Purdy, 137, 268  
 Winslow Weld, 191, 323  
 Zella Elmira, 225, 353  
 Zeolide, 201  
 Zilpha A., 118, 247  
 Zilpha Thayer, 87, 190  
 Zimry Burton, 158, 292
- Clark, Aba G., 166  
     Albert G., 166  
     Arthur B., 166  
     Charles, 131  
     Charles Warren, 267  
     Chauncy T., 166  
     Danforth Melvin, 267  
     Ellen, 131, 267  
     Emma Jane, 166  
     Emma Lorretta, 267  
     Enos, 67  
     Gaius, 131  
     Ida Isabel, 267  
     Ira B., 166  
     Irvin Delano, 267  
     Jephtha, 166  
     John P., 267  
     Julia Maria, 194  
     Lizzie D., 267
- Clark, Madge, 373  
     Minnie E., 267  
     Newell Adelbert, 267  
     Noah Webster, 166  
     Peter, 201  
     Sarah R., 201  
     Simeon, 105  
     Sylvester Wilson, 166
- Clapp, Abiel, 50  
 Clapp, Lucinda, 131  
 Clary, —, 130  
 Clauson, Lucetta E., 368  
 Clemmons, Caroline, 224  
     Charles, 224  
     Clarissa, 224  
     Ellen, 224  
     Elmira, 224  
     Levi, 224  
     Lodoska, 224  
     Martin, 224
- Cline, Huldah, 283  
     Wealthy, 151
- Coar, Mary, 18
- Cobb, Adaline, 202  
     Ebenezer, 110  
     Ethan, 85  
     Mary, 110
- Coburn, Arthur, 303  
     Azro B., 147  
     Daniel J., 315  
     Ira, 147  
     Ira Allen, 147  
     Jehiel C., 147  
     Jenison, 147  
     Jesse J., 147  
     Julia C., 147  
     Lemuel, 147  
     Loren, 147  
     Lot, 147  
     Orvis, 147  
     Ralph Franklin, 303
- Cochran, Leverett, 126
- Coffin, Allen, 101  
     Ann Eliza, 101  
     Farzina, 101  
     Frank, 101  
     Isaac, 101  
     Jacob, 101  
     Mary Emma, 369  
     Sarah, 101  
     Worden, 101
- Coggswell, Lucy E., 251
- Coker, Mary, 318
- Colburn, Alfred, 130  
     Alfred Reeve, 130  
     Benjamin, 66
- Colby, Esther Patience, 254
- Cole, Edward F., 295

- Cole, Emeline Shelby, 160  
 Coleman Jacob, 126  
     Washington, 127  
 Collins, Anna P., 122  
 Comstock, Mary, 151  
 Conant Joanna, 197  
 Conly, ———, 143  
 Converse, Almie Frances, 313  
 Cook, Alanson, 107  
     Artemas John, 197  
     Capron Claflin, 196  
     Charles G., 107  
     Cyrus, 196  
     Edward Elgenon, 197  
     Fanny, 125  
     George Washington, 107  
     Harriet M., 367  
     Hiram, 107  
     Hiram L., 107  
     John L., 106  
     Laura Ann Genette, 197  
     Louisa, 107  
     Lucy Claflin, 197  
     Martha Irena, 285  
     Nelson, 107  
     Norman, 107  
     Osman Tiffany, 196, 197  
     Samuel Robinson, 197  
     Sarah, 107, 197, 271  
     Sarah Eliza, 197  
 Cooke, Anna, 420  
     Charles B., 388  
     Francis, 257, 420  
     John, 420  
     Josias, 420  
 Cookingham, Louise Alice, 388  
 Cooley, Sarah A., 119  
 Cooper, Lydia, 205  
 Copeland, Frederick B., 369  
     Harrison, Irving, 369  
     James Deming, 369  
     Laurence Hamilton, 369  
     Mildred C., 369  
     Nora Pauletta, 369  
 Corey, Henrietta, 345  
 Cornell, Edith May, 393  
     Effie Maude, 393  
     Flora Elizabeth, 378  
     Rena Grace, 393  
     Myrtle, 393  
     Willis N., 393  
 Corry, Annie F., 333  
 Cotton, Rev. John, 10  
 Covey, Nellie, 289  
 Cowell, Benjamin Marshall, 332  
     Laura Ann, 331  
     Parmelia H., 141  
 Cowen, W. H., 103  
 Coxe, Henry Brinton, 69  
     Ruth, 69  
 Coykendal, Caroline, 193  
 Cozzens, Mary Jackson, 90  
 Crandall, Joseph, 269  
     Kate, 400  
 Crawford, Robert, 237  
 Cromwell, Oliver, 10  
 Crosby, Isaac, 101  
 Cross, Dixie R., 358  
     Margaret, 98  
 Crossman, Anne, 47  
     Carrie, 47  
     Jacob, 47  
     Lois, 47  
     Mercy, 47  
     Robert, 47  
     Tryphena, 47  
 Crow, Albert Jasper, 361  
     Charles Amos, 361  
     David, 361  
     Eunice Amelia, 361  
     Harry L., 361  
     Hattie Charlotte, 361  
     Herbert Martin, 361  
 Crowell, Henry, 114  
     Silas, 114  
 Crowl, Anthony, 38  
     Cyrus, 37  
     Eleanor, 37  
     John, 37  
 Cuddleback, Fannie E., 292  
 Culp, George, 361  
     John, 361  
 Culver, Ann, 124  
     James, 200  
     Maria H., 200  
 Cumming Chloe, 204  
 Cummings Effie, 257  
     Harriet, 125  
     Loring L., 392  
     Mahala J., 258  
     Noble, 204  
     Sally, 204  
 Curtis, Agnes Tallman, 262  
     Betsey, 189  
 Cushing, Fannie Minerva, 216  
     James, 216  
     Job, 57  
 Cushman, Alsa, 247  
     Matilda, 132  
 Cutting, Aaron, 91, 408  
     Annie Frances, 252  
     Emma L., 252  
     Ezra, 252  
     Ezra Manning, 252  
     Hannah, 91, 408  
     Harrison Jeduthan, 252



- Cutting, Helen Lavinia, 252  
 Levi Claflin, 252  
 Margaret, 408  
 Moses, 91  
 Ruth, 91
- Dadmun, Jeduthan, 41, 121  
 Lois, 121  
 Louisa, 121
- Dagget, John, 47, 48  
 Sarah, 202
- Dalley, Evelyn Maynard, 374  
 Henry, 374
- Damon, Addie Almena, 270  
 Charles, 270  
 Eveline, 270  
 Frances A., 270  
 Harriet L., 270  
 Henry, 270  
 John, 270  
 Louisa, 270  
 Sarah E., 270
- Daniels, Aaron Claflin, 186, 422, 424  
 Amelia Claflin, 186, 422, 426  
 Anna Josephine, 186, 422, 424  
 Charles, 424  
 Carrie Belle, 425  
 Carrie Wilson, 423  
 Daniel, 420  
 Dexter, 421, 422  
 Elisha, 421  
 Elizabeth, 419, 424, 426  
 Ellen Maria, 422  
 Fannie Van Dyke, 424  
 George Hastings, 422  
 George Newton, 422  
 Gilbert Elisha, 421, 423  
 Hannah P., 421, 423  
 Harry James, 423  
 Hastings, 421  
 Jane M., 421  
 Japeth, 52  
 Jennie Frances, 186, 422, 424  
 Joanna B., 421  
 John Bates, 422  
 Joseph, 420  
 Lydia Mellen, 186, 422, 423  
 Mary, 135  
 Newton, 421, 422  
 Olive, 135  
 Olive P., 422  
 Otis T., 421  
 Richard Gilbert, 425  
 Robert, 419  
 Sabrina, 421  
 Sabrina Torrey, 421  
 Samantha, 135  
 Samuel, 186, 421, 422
- Daniels, Samuel Newton, 186, 422, 424  
 Sophia Claflin, 186, 422, 423  
 Ursula C., 421, 422  
 Vespasian, 135  
 Willard, 135, 161  
 William Hastings, 423, 425  
 Winthrop Gaylor, 425
- Darling, Christianna, 92
- Darracott, James R., 177
- Darst, Esther Jane, 152
- Davenport, Mary Bucklin, 79, 171  
 Mary Claflin, 171  
 Samuel, 79  
 Samuel D., 171  
 Sarah E., 79
- Davidson, Nathan, 55  
 Nellie May, 384
- Davis, Aaron, 390  
 Ada, 148  
 Charles, 390  
 Charles Claflin, 390  
 Charles Horace, 281  
 Frederick Carnot, 281  
 Horace William, 281  
 Jane B., 408  
 John, 116  
 Lucinda, 108  
 Lydia, 107  
 Mary Templeton, 360  
 Perley William, 281  
 Theodosia, 393
- Davison, Mary, 28
- Dawley, William F., 404
- Day, Joel, 41  
 Samuel, 412  
 Sarah M., 174
- Dealing, Cleopatria, 138  
 Elisha, 138  
 James Lamotte, 138  
 Orville Brown, 138  
 Redelia Maria, 138  
 Sarah Jane, 138  
 Warren Grant, 138
- Dean, Betsey, 74  
 Isaac, 49  
 Osborn M., 374
- Deane, Elizabeth, 420  
 Stephen, 420
- Decker, Myrtie Estella, 378
- Deisenroth, Andrew, 338
- Delaney, Catherine, 355
- Delano, Carrie Frances, 335  
 Clarence Loring, 335  
 Frederick Morgan, 335  
 Sarah A., 335  
 Victor Moreau, 335
- Dennis, William C., 311
- Denny, Samuel, 35

- Dewey, Martha A., 240  
 Dexter, Candace, 331  
     Curtis W., 202, 331  
     Edwin, 202  
     Mary Sabra, 331  
     Walter Howard, 331  
     William, 202, 331  
 Dickerson, Harriet, 231  
 Dickinson, Clara White, 262  
     Elizabeth Lathrop, 132  
     Josiah, 67  
     Lavinia, 67  
     Melinda, 67  
     Salome, 67  
 Dimick, John E., 329  
 Dimon, Sidney, 324  
 Dimond, William Lincoln, 397  
 Dodge, Ebenezer, 18  
     Josiah, 17, 18, 20  
 Donovan, Joan N., 376  
 Doolittle, Alfred Hall, 118  
     Ephraim, 55, 57  
     Jane Elizabeth, 118  
     Marcus Sheldon, 118  
 Doty, Edward, 420  
     Mary, 325  
 Dougherty, Jane, 60  
     Sally, 60  
 Douglas, Nettie May, 387  
 Dow, Eda E., 244  
     Lucina F., 159  
 Dowd, Lydia B., 128  
 Downing, Zippra, 242  
 Draper, Ada Augusta, 133  
     Ada Augusta Byron, 133  
     Daniel, 133  
     George, 133, 139  
     Julia Eliza, 133  
     Noel Byron, 133  
     Samuel A., 207  
     Warner, 133  
     William Perkins, 133  
 Dresser, Richard, 37  
 Drury, Thomas, 36  
 Duffy, James, 357  
 Dunbar, Harriet, 198  
 Dunham, Lucy, 92  
     Manasseh, 92  
     Patience, 92  
     Phineas, 92  
 Dunn, Elizabeth, 320  
     Ella A., 376  
 Durette, Octavie A., 419  
 Durfee, Bradford B., 270  
     Jerome, 270  
     Maitland, 290  
 Eames, Abigail, 412  
     Alonzo Frederick, 181, 412  
     Amelia Claflin, 182, 412, 413  
     Appleton Prentice, 412  
     Charles Turner, 181, 412  
     David Whiting, 80  
     Edward Everett, 181, 412, 413, 414  
     Elijah, 412  
     Eliza, 413  
     Elizabeth, 411  
     Evelina, 412  
     Helen Sophia, 182, 412  
     Henry, 411  
     Henry Capen, 413, 414  
     Horace Claflin, 182, 412  
     Izzanna, 82, 412  
     Jesse, 59  
     John, 411  
     John Capen, 413, 414  
     Julia Evelyn, 413  
     Mary Claflin, 413, 414  
     Mary Jane, 182, 412  
     Nathaniel Jones, 412  
     Phineas, 40, 82, 412  
     Polly Jones, 412  
     Stewart Woodford, 413  
     Sukey, 412  
     Thomas, 411  
     Timothy, 411  
 Early, Albert, 385  
     Carl Albert, 385  
     Flora L., 385  
     Helen Morris, 385  
 Easdale, Mary E., 383  
 Eastin, Susan Alice, 385  
 Easton, James J., 340  
 Eaton, Hannah Elizabeth, 262  
 Edmirson, Joseph, 285  
 Edson, Charles Eugene, 281  
     Charles Marcellus, 280  
 Edwards, Mary Ann, 256  
     Rice, 21  
     Sarah, 21  
 Ek, Anna A., 405  
 Eliot, Andrew, 57  
 Elliot, —, 99  
     Charles, 258  
     Linda May, 259  
     Minnie Florence Victoria, 259  
 Ellis, Annie Claflin, 304  
     Charles Warren, 304  
     Emma Cornelia, 322  
     Mary Agnes, 304  
     Mary Ann, 282  
 Ells, Charles Summer, 262  
     Erastus, 262  
     John Henry, 262

- Ells, William Cushing, 262  
 Elsworth, Clara, 160  
     Frederick, 160  
     Lyman, 160  
     William, 160  
 Emrie, John F., 293  
 Ems, Thomas, 289  
 Engle, Frederick, 345  
 English, Andrew, 200  
     Chester, 200  
     Daniel Frye, 200  
 Ennis, Mary, 103  
 Emsdell, Elizabeth, 22  
 Ernst, Louis, 287  
 Erswell, Maria S., 157  
 Estes, Albert Edwin, 131  
     Cyrus Prindle, 131  
     Daniel Webster, 130  
     Harriet Augusta, 131  
     Harriet Emma, 131  
     Horace Greeley, 131  
     Lydia Lurinda, 131  
     William Henry, 131  
 Estey, Heman, 81  
 Etchells, Peter M., 198  
     Thomas C., 198  
 Evans, Betsey, 239  
     Hannah May, 294  
     Ira Claflin, 294  
     Leander C., 294  
     Naomi Cooper, 294  
 Everett, Eleanor, 307  
 Everill, Elizabeth, 40  
  
 Fairbanks, George, 420  
     James, 175  
     Mary, 415, 420  
     Susan Farrington, 175  
     Susannah, 175  
 Fales, Elizabeth, 297  
     Sarah Ann, 159  
 Farmer, William A., 340  
 Farnsworth, Grace P., 382  
 Farnum, Phebe, 182  
 Farrar, Mary, 87  
 Farrell, Anna M., 386  
     Charles Elmo, 386  
 Farrington, Aaron Hayden, 136  
     Adelaide Sophia, 136  
     Alfred Eugene, 136  
     Dexter, 136  
     Elijah, 136  
     Hannah Claflin, 136  
     Harvey, 266  
     Puah, 136  
     Samantha, 136  
     Susannah, 175  
     William Erastus, 136  
  
 Farwell, Richard, 409  
 Fay, Aaron, 36  
     Appleton, 169  
     Appleton Claflin, 169  
     Chloe Frances, 169  
     Nahum, 275  
 Felch, Irene, 219  
 Ferris, Alfred, 288  
     Attia L., 288  
     Charles E., 288  
     Edmond, 288  
     Elmer, 288  
     Florence D., 288  
     Frank, 288  
     Henry, 288  
     James Marion, 155  
     Jessie L., 288  
     John Henry, 155  
     Marcia M., 155  
     William, 155  
     William Alverton, 155  
     William S., 288  
 Fessenden, Grace L., 340  
 Fink, Charles, 403  
     Henrietta, 403  
     John, 144  
     Lotta, 403  
 Fisher, Bertha M., 163  
     Betsey, 73  
     Carrie Louise, 370  
 Fisk, Anna, 68  
     Asa, 38  
     Huldah, 38  
     Lois, 38  
     Richard, 36  
     Samuel, 38  
 Fiske, Elizabeth, 17, 38  
     Hannah, 17, 18  
     Thomas, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20  
 Fitts, Almira, 242  
     Ansil, 242  
     George E., 242  
     Philenda, 242  
     Susan Catherine, 408  
     William Henry, 242  
 Flanders, Alpheus Foster, 282  
     Della Eugenia, 282  
     John Cummings, 282  
     Mabel Claflin, 282  
 Fleener, Daniel Duane, 381  
     Frank Leslie, 381  
     Frederick, 380  
     Glen Eugene, 381  
     Mary E., 277  
     Merle Carroll, 381  
     Owen Denie, 381  
 Fletcher, Angeline, 193

- Fletcher, Joel, 55, 57  
     Martin, 80  
 Fogle, Anna Jane, 353  
     Ezra Washington, 353  
     Flossie, 353  
     George Miles, 353  
     George Washington, 353  
     Louis Leslie, 353  
 Folden, Adam B., 163  
     Augustus Lafayette, 163  
     Emmaretta, 164  
     Giles Ransom, 164  
     Harmon Isaac, 164  
     Harriet, 164  
     Jasper, 164  
     Jeremiah B., 163  
     John H., 163  
     Mary F., 163  
     Missouri, 164  
     Orson, 164  
     Robert, 164  
     Sallie Ann, 164  
     Sheriden, 164  
     Sophronia, 164  
     Thomas E., 163  
     Thomas Wesley, 163  
     Violet, 164  
 Foley, Sarah Ann, 109  
 Follett, Abiah, 31  
     John Price, 324  
     Ralph C., 324  
 Forbush, Mary, 178  
 Forker, Florence, 364  
 Foster, Abigail, 88  
     Alexander, 50  
     Angenette, 203  
     Ann Eliza, 203  
     Cornelia Ann, 203  
     Emily Newell, 203  
     Harriet Sophia, 203  
     James P., 203  
     Joseph, 88  
     Laura Maria, 203  
     Lydia A., 203  
     Orpha, 243  
     Rodman F., 203  
     Sarah Jane, 203  
     William, 203  
 Fountain, Mary, 363  
 Fowler, Charles Winslow, 377  
     George Harvey, 377  
     Henry Alonzo, 377  
     Samuel, 169  
 Fralick, Josiah, 214  
     Mary E., 214  
     Sarah Matilda, 214  
     William J., 214  
 Francis, Clarence W., 245  
     Francis, Clark F., 245  
     Carrie May, 245  
     George S., 245  
     Lucinda S., 245  
     Marion, 245  
     Melissa, 245  
     Oren, 245  
     William, 245  
     Zilpha Ella, 245  
 Franklin, Clarissa H., 201  
 Franks, Ella Eliza, 291  
     Henry Milton, 291  
     Ida Miranda, 291  
 Frear, Addie Helen, 352  
     Almond E., 352  
     David, 352  
     Erwin Willard, 353  
     George Washington, 352  
     Jay Warren, 352  
     Jennie Jane, 352  
     Richard Welby, 353  
     Sylvia Ann, 352  
     Trilla Bell, 352  
     Wilbur Miles, 352  
 Freeland, Betsey, 42  
     Charlotte, 42  
     James, 42  
     Lucy, 42  
     Sally, 42  
     William, 42  
 Freeman, Cora Bell, 376  
     Eunice, 98  
 Freig, Maude, 371  
 French, Hannah, 31  
     Ida, 289  
     Joseph, 23  
     Noah, 23  
 Frothingham, Frederick, 177  
 Fry, John, 35  
 Fullam, Clarence P., 281  
 Fuller, Clark, 119, 246  
     Deborah, 119, 246  
     Edwin, 119  
     Elbridge Reed, 209  
     Enoch, 98  
     Henry, 209  
     Holman, 209  
     Jeduthan, 92  
     Katie C., 374  
     Leonard, 209  
     Luther, 209  
     Lyman Irving, 209  
     Marilla Jane, 119  
     Mary Chapman, 209  
     Mary Henrietta, 119  
     Mercy, 49  
     Orrin Parsons, 119  
     Phebe, 117

- Fuller, Polly, 74  
     Rufus E., 279  
     Sally, 154  
     Sarah Adeltha, 119  
     Sidney Bartlett, 209  
     Walter Swift, 209  
 Furbush, Carrie, 265  
  
 Galbraith, Alfred, 363  
 Gale, Sarah, 228  
 Gall, William B., 257  
 Galvin, Bernice Emily, 380  
     Essie Verl, 380  
     Fannie Ellen, 380  
     John Edward, 380  
     Mary Lovina, 380  
     Olive Lucinda, 380  
     Oram S., 380  
 Garden, Alexander, 286  
     Charles, 286  
     George, 286  
     Lizzie, 286  
     Nellie, 286  
 Gardner, Mary S., 200  
 Gatehel, Tabitha Harris, 176  
 Gates, Benjamin, 55  
     Edson Claflin, 315  
     Elsie Emma, 315  
     Mabel, 315  
     Mary Ella, 315  
     Nathan W., 315  
 Gay, William, 97  
 Gerry, Augusta J., 313  
     Bertha, 169  
     Burnette G., 169  
     Josiah W., 169  
 Getty, Alfred, 237  
     Byron J., 237  
 Gibbs, Lucy, 46  
 Gibson, Benjamin, 167  
     Benjamin Franklin, 168  
     Henrietta M., 350  
     Henry Hale, 168  
     Marie Antoinette, 168  
     Nancy, 115  
     Wheaton Bliss, 168  
 Gilbert, Ida M., 350  
     John, 16  
 Gilbertson, Carrie, 290  
 Gilder, Lucena, 222  
 Gilpin, Lucy Ann, 298  
 Glass, Margaret E., 277  
 Gleason, Charlotte May, 352  
     Elizabeth, 143  
     George Albert, 341  
 Goddard, Flora M., 303  
     Herbert, 379  
 Goff, Sarah, 114  
  
 Goldsmith, Jeoffard E., 82  
 Goodall, Ebenezer, 43  
 Goodnow, Lizzie, 321  
 Goodwin, Henry W., 162  
 Gordon, Elizabeth Ann, 211  
 Gossler, Emily, 391  
     Katherine, 391  
     Mary Claflin, 39  
     Philip, 391  
 Gould, Charles P., 315  
     Ida Belle, 398  
     Mary, 35  
     Roswell P., 315  
     Thomas, 35  
 Graham, Abner Francis, 123  
     Anson B., 123  
     John B., 123  
     Louisa P., 123  
     Mary E., 123  
 Gransom, Abigail, 44  
 Gratsch, Robert, 386  
 Graves, Almon S., 156  
     Emeline E., 157  
     Harriet A., 157  
     Lucinda S., 157  
     Mary Jane, 132  
     Melissa Ellen, 285  
 Greely George, 162  
 Green, —, 105  
     George D., 212  
     George W., 212  
     Joanna Louisa, 212  
     John E., 212  
     Kate Agnes, 305  
     Lydia Ann, 212  
     Ophelia Caroline, 360  
 Grey, Mary, 419  
 Gridley, Richard, 35  
 Griswold, Emaretta, 78  
 Groce, Elizabeth, 420  
 Grover, Bell, 354  
 Guild, Harmon Leonard, 97  
 Gulicks, Warren Sillocks, 390  
  
 Hackett, Julia E., 344  
 Hagar, Simeon, 57  
 Haggart, Fannie Edith, 398  
     James A., 398  
 Haines, Emma Caroline, 292  
 Haley, Alma Camilla, 257  
     Daniel D., 257  
     Euckland Edgar, 257  
     John Carrington, 257  
     Louis Coleman, 257  
     Polly A., 257  
 Hall, Alice Bethia, 327  
     Clayton, 380  
     Frederick Eugene, 380

- Hall, Samuel, 192  
     Sarah, 22  
 Hallstrom, Virginia Bird Garland, 336  
 Hamilton, Amy, 191  
     Elsie Nina, 235  
     Georgia Mildred, 388  
     Leah, 247  
     O. P., 315  
     Waterman, 234  
 Hammond, William Brown, 205  
 Hanchette, Mary Louise, 418  
 Hanscom, Mary Ann, 327  
 Harding, Anna F., 333  
     Levi, 82  
     Lewis, 412  
     Nancy, 171  
     Polly Jones, 82  
 Harland, Bertha Belle, 387  
 Harlow, Augustus, 106  
     Cordelia, 110  
     Hiram, 106  
     Lewis, 106  
     Mary, 106  
     Susan, 106  
     Thomas, 106  
 Harper, William, 283  
 Harrington, —, 90  
     Jennie, 317  
     Joseph Percy, 140  
     Morton Elisha, 141  
     Nancy, 317  
     Roxanna, 264  
     Samuel, 317  
 Harris, Amelia Claflin, 413  
     Bethuel Edwin, 182, 412, 413  
     Frank Sheldon, 413  
     Helen Sophia, 413  
     Mary Capen, 413  
 Hart, Emiline Thomson, 309  
     Norman H., 119  
 Hartford, John Warren, 397  
 Hartwell, Ephraim, 53  
 Harvey, Isaac, 125  
 Haskell, Edward, 217  
     George Edward, 217  
 Hastings, Arthur E., 236  
     Charles W., 236  
     Luther Marble, 236  
     Mary M., 236  
     Rosa Belle, 236  
     Willard Eli, 236  
 Hatch, Polly M., 244  
 Hatfield, Lenora M., 247  
 Hathaway, Charles Edward, 301  
     Eva, 301  
     Horatio, Jr., 69  
     Lovering, 69  
 Hathaway, Orvil, 301  
 Haven, Clarence Herbert, 302  
     Daniel N., 226  
     Dewitt Eugene, 226  
     Emma Sophia, 226  
     Frances Lydia, 226  
     Frank Grant, 226  
     Hannah, 45  
     Henry Franklin, 302  
     Howard Willard, 226  
     Jessie B., 302  
     Lillie Harriet, 226  
     Martha Jane, 226  
     Mary Malvina, 226  
     Orville Dewey, 226  
     Sarah S., 122  
     Walter Jerome, 226  
 Havens, Clarissa, 61  
 Hawes, Catherine, 413  
     Frederick Alonzo, 413  
     Seth C., 413  
     Warren, 97  
     William Andrews, 413  
     William R., 182, 412, 413  
 Hawkins, Adelbert H., 364  
     Ethel Josephine, 364  
     Helen Jane, 361  
     Josephine A., 241  
     Matthias, A. 364  
     Ray H., 364  
 Hawley, B. H., 219  
 Hayden, Aaron, 44  
     Anna, 44  
     Anna Nichols, 271  
     Charles W., 271  
     Hannah, 44  
     John, 44  
     Polly, 44  
     Puah, 44  
     Sophia, 44  
 Haynes, Arthur, 294  
     Charles Elliott, 294  
     Clara, 294  
     Clara R., 394  
     Edward, 294  
     John, 294  
     Mary, 294  
 Hayward, Abigail, 120  
     Hulda, 183  
     Louis Putnam, 173  
 Haywood, Hopestill, 86  
 Hempsted, Alvira E., 337  
 Henry, Andrew, 82  
 Hero, Aaron, 134  
     Almira, 134  
     Edwin H., 134  
     Emily, 134  
     Eliza H., 134

- Hero, Hannah H., 134  
   Hiram, 135  
   Horace B., 134  
   Izzanna C., 134  
   John, 134  
   John Henry, 134  
   Mary, 135  
   Susannah H., 134  
   Willard D., 135  
   William, 135  
 Herrick, Benjamin, 80  
   Benjamin Flint, 80  
   Elizabeth Flint, 80  
   George, 80  
   Lucy Claffin, 80  
   Martha, 268  
   Winslow, 80  
 Hevlin, Mary Louisa, 300  
 Hewitt, Esther Clarinda, 157  
 Heywood, Daniel, 35  
 Hibbard, Delia, 275  
 Hibbert, Robert, 14  
 Hildreth, Nancy, 144  
 Hill, Alfred L., 251  
   Asa, 423  
   Caroline, 272  
   David, 150  
   Hannah, 411  
   Hannah E., 272  
   Lucy Adelaide, 250  
   Susan, 123  
 Hines, Melvin, 300  
 Hinsdale, Hannah, 138  
 Hinton, Charles Henry, 299  
   Clara, 299  
   Giles William, 299  
   Jeremiah, 299  
   Mary Angeline, 299  
 Hix, John A., 285  
 Hoag, Martha, 328  
 Hobson, Claude Meredith, 404  
   Inez Estelle, 404  
   Myrtle Elmo, 404  
   Warren C., 404  
 Hodges, Abiah, 31  
   Abigail, 416  
   Charlotte, 69, 70  
   Keziah, 47  
   Nathaniel, 31  
 Holbrook, Anthony P., 174  
   Bernice Estelle, 373  
   Carl Sumner, 373  
   Charlotte, 187  
   Dennis, 188  
   Elizabeth Caroline, 188  
   Elsie M., 174  
   Evelyn L., 174  
   Mary Ann, 172  
 Holbrook, Wilbur Claffin, 373  
   William Webb, 373  
 Holley, Richard, 201  
 Holman, Samuel, 35  
 Holmes, Betsey, 265  
   Eleanor, 265  
   John, 44, 45  
   John Parker, 265  
   Otis Worthington, 265  
   William Godfrey, 80, 265  
 Hooker, Faith Trumbull, 371  
   Frank E., 418  
   Grace Frances, 418  
 Hopkins, Allison R., 391  
   Constance, 420  
   Edward, 21  
   Elizabeth, 420  
   Giles, 420  
   Jane, 295  
   Mildred, 391  
   Rutherford, 391  
   Stephen, 420  
 Houghton, Ellen, 329  
   Jotham, 35  
 House, Byron J., 375  
   Henry J., 375  
   Millie, 375  
   Simeon M., 375  
 How, Deborah, 36  
 Howard, Albert C., 341  
   Mary Alice, 341  
   Olive P., 421, 422  
   Orla, 148  
 Howe, Bernice Claffin, 303  
   Eliza, 213  
   Emil Francis, 303  
   Francis, 75  
   Francis P., 76  
   Frederick Forrest, 327  
   Frederick Webster, 327  
   George H., 303  
   Henry, 76  
   Lewis, 75  
   Lizzie Almna Dale, 327  
 Howland, Juliet, 109  
   Samuel, 23  
 Hoyt, Catherine, 99  
 Hubbard, Rosanna Celia, 362  
 Hudson, Eva May, 395  
 Hugunin, Carrie Bell, 377  
 Hull, Lydia Maria, 305  
 Hulton, Elizabeth, 283  
 Hummel, Anna, 124  
 Humphrey, Ida, 295  
   Sherman, 89  
 Hunt, Anderson, 181  
   Anna F., 181  
   Charles, 231

- Hunt, Edwin Napier, 231  
     Ellen E., 181  
     Emily, 231  
     Ethel Loretta, 382  
     Eva Eleanor, 231  
     George, 231  
     George W., 181  
     Henry Elbert, 382  
     James, 230  
     John, 231  
     Lillian May, 382  
     Margaret Jane, 231  
     Parmelia, 230  
     Robert, 230, 231  
     William Henry, 231  
 Hunting, Julia, 139  
 Hurd, Hiram, 150  
     Mehitable, 129  
 Hurlbert, Laura Ann, 129  
     Lucy Ann, 128  
 Hutchins, Betsey Jane, 225  
 Hutchinson, Martha A., 168  
 Hutton, Richard, 14  
 Hyde, William, 121  
  
 Ide, Arunah, 89  
     Clarence Edward, 331  
     Ira, 89  
     Jacob, 49  
     Mabel, 331  
     Timothy, 89  
     Welcome E., 331  
 Ingalls, Alfred, 77  
     Betsey, 155  
     Miles, 77  
     Norman, 77  
     Polly, 77  
     Smith, 77  
 Ingersoll, Abigail, 416  
     George Hayes, 416  
     Mary Hodges, 416  
 Ingraham, Anna, 64  
  
 James, Henry, 229  
     Sarah Margaret, 229  
 Jefferson, ———, 77  
 Jeffords, Elizabeth, 29  
 Jeffry, Abram Baker, 244  
     Carl Baker, 244  
     Leon Abram, 244  
 Jenkins, May, 397  
 Jennings, Andrew D., 240  
     Anna Josephine, 240  
     Barrett, 239  
     Caroline S., 240  
     David A., 240  
     Hiram C., 239  
     James T., 239  
     Jennings, Mary H., 240  
         Sarah Jane, 240  
 Jennison, Harriet, 169  
 Jenny, Ida, 387  
 Jewell, Ethel, 351  
     Hattie Elizabeth, 351  
 Jewett, Alton, 363  
     Arthur Jewell, 363  
     Jonathan, 75  
     Joseph T., 363  
     Mattie Bell, 363  
 Jilson, Amy, 51  
     Daniel, 51  
     Leah, 51  
 Johnson, Eliza Ann, 146  
     Lucy, 110  
     Mary, 19  
 Jolly, Elizabeth, 285  
 Jones, Abby, 201  
     Anthony, 40, 121  
     Betsey, 120  
     Cartha Ett, 361  
     Charles Myrick, 229  
     Edwin Schuyler, 361  
     Elijah, 41  
     Elizabeth, 41  
     Eva Aliee, 357  
     Hannah, 41  
     Ida Melissa, 357  
     Izanna, 40, 82, 412  
     Jennie, 289  
     John, 28, 41  
     John P., 361  
     Kittie, 361  
     Lois, 41, 121  
     Lucy, 41  
     Martha, 182, 412  
     Nathaniel Alden, 40, 121  
     Pauline Claflin, 230  
     Polly, 41  
     Roger Dench, 41  
     Samuel, 41  
     Sarah, 41  
     William, 36  
  
 Kale, William, 286  
 Kane, Mary, 371  
 Karnes, Adelia N., 377  
 Keane, Grace, 374  
     Thomas W., 374  
 Keech, Charles N., 323  
     Keenan, Jennie Louisa, 195  
 Kelsey, George C., 161  
 Kendall, Elvira, 150  
 Kendrick, Asenath, 210  
     Mary, 209  
     Mary Bird, 209  
     Stephen, 209



- Kent, John, 19  
 Keresey, Alice, 318  
 Keyes, Danforth, 52  
 Kibbe, Achsa Maria, 123  
     Hannah, 99  
 Kidder, Caroline, 317  
 Kimball, Darius Winchester, 144  
     George Henry, 144  
     Lewis C., 237  
     Marion, 220  
 Kincaid, Florence N., 389  
 King, Albert Newell, 176  
     Anna Sherman, 395  
     Charles Jackson, 176  
     Drusilla Inman, 395  
     Earl Ashford, 395  
     Edwin Henry, 176  
     George Washington, 176  
     Harold Irving, 395  
     Harriet Elizabeth, 176  
     James, 210  
     John, 44, 175  
     John Adams, 176  
     Jonathan, 58  
     Lawrence Gustin, 395  
     Lydia, 95  
     Mary Ann, 176  
     Walter Francis, 395  
     Walter Llewellyn, 395  
     William Claflin, 176  
 Kingston, Rebecca, 145  
 Kinkad, Sarah E., 245  
 Kinney, Sarah Edith, 277  
 Kirkpatrick, Anna Frances, 207  
     Mary Ellen, 207  
     Mary Jane, 207  
     Robert, 207  
     Robert Henry, 207  
 Kline, Hannah Maria, 220  
 Knap, Job, 53  
 Knapp, Clara, 206  
     Lucinda, 239  
     William, 213  
 Knight, Nancy I., 271  
 Knowlton, Georgianna, 213  
     Manassa, 212  
     Maria, 212  
 Kolb, Annie, 340  
     Eddie, 340  
     Edward, 340  
     Harriet, 340  
 Kramer, Rebecca, 345  
 Kurfiss, Blanche, 368  
     John, 368  
 Labow, John, 337  
     Lizzie Virginia, 337  
 Lackey, Asa, 140  
 Lackey, Harriet Maria, 273  
 Ladd, Samuel, 107  
 Laing, Ann Eliza, 417  
 Lambkin, Laura, 238  
 Langdon, Albert, 235  
     Clara Adele, 235  
     Ella, 235  
     Florence Marion, 235  
     Henry D., 235  
     Jennie S., 235  
     Louisa M., 235  
     Peter, 235  
 Lansing, P., 213  
 La Pointe, Emma J., 278  
 Laport, Angenette, 148  
     Dennison, 148  
     Julius D., 148  
     M. Daniel, 148  
     Mary E., 148  
     Nicholas, 148  
     Orra, 148  
 Largely, Catherine, 311  
 Latham, Curtis, 228  
 Law, Lois, 238  
 Lawrence Albert Page, 163  
     Anne Maria, 163  
     Helen Barker, 163  
     Jessie M., 350  
     Marion Emeline, 163  
     Rodney Rollin, 163  
 Lawton, Eliza, 395  
 Lay, Robert R., 363  
     Robert Stanley, 363  
 Leach, Arthur Seymour, 215  
     Edward, 215  
     Harriet Louisa, 215  
 Learned, Elizabeth, 38  
     Mary Frances, 142  
     Sarah, 415  
 Leavenworth, Arza, 144  
     Henry Arza, 144  
     Sidney Booth, 144  
 Le Duc, Emma, 241  
 Ledyard, Bertha Ruth, 405  
     Grace Mabel, 405  
     William W., 405  
 Lee, Elma E., 291  
 Leeds, Lucy Ann, 187  
 Legg, Eliza, 186  
 Leland, Alice Samantha, 311  
     Clara May, 161  
     Edward Everett, 311  
     Frank Eugene, 311  
     Granville T., 311  
     Hannah, 38  
     James, 161  
     Lemuel, 134  
     Lois, 38

- Leland, Timothy, 38  
 Leonard, Charles Lee, 168  
     Charles M., 372  
     Eliphos, 358  
     Fannie J., 372  
     Ira S., 372  
     Joshua, 33  
     Laura H., 372  
     Leon B., 372  
     Lucy, 358  
     Lucy Elizabeth, 358  
     Melville C., 372  
     Orris, 372  
     Sarah Jane, 168  
     Summer Fremont, 168  
     Thorndike, 168  
     Zephania, 33  
 LeRoy, Myrtle, 308  
 Leshure, Prudence, 53  
 Lesser, Frank C., 289  
     Frederick, 288  
     Frederick L., 289  
 Lester, Catherine, 214  
 Lewis, Clifford C., 339  
     Eleanor Pearl, 340  
     Elizabeth Gladys, 360  
     Frank O., 339  
     Henry, 192  
     James G., 360  
     Lavina Margaret, 330  
     Lucy Sampson, 60  
     Millie Content, 340  
     Walter Brigham, 340  
     William Wellington, 339  
 Lindeman, Albert, 346  
     Frederick, 346  
     George, 346  
     Joseph E., 346  
     Lemuel, 346  
     Mack, 346  
     Minnie, 346  
 Lippett, John, 286  
 Lister, Edward, 420  
 Litchfield, Ella Frances, 280  
     Inez Mabel, 280  
     Irving Dewitt, 280  
     Jacob, 280  
 Littlefield, Amory, 311  
     Cora Lizzie, 311  
     Frederick Elwin, 311  
 Livermore, Aaron, 71  
     Amelia A., 140  
     Charles, 71  
     Edward E., 140  
     Elijah, 71  
     Ellen M., 140  
     Eunice, 71, 140  
     Francis Henry, 72  
     Livermore, George Albert, 72  
     George Francis, 72  
     Isaac, 71  
     John T., 140  
     Jonathan, 70, 71, 140  
     Lois, 72  
     Oliver, 72  
     Oliver Willard, 72  
     Walter, 71  
     William, 71  
 Livingston, Henrietta, 236  
 Locke, Ellen Isabelle, 252  
     Emma H., 170  
     William, 252  
 Loesch, Kittie May, 403  
 Logan, Charles, 105  
     Elias, 105  
     John, 105  
     Joseph, 105  
     Lucia, 105  
     Lucy, 105  
     Mabelle Ross, 424  
     Sabrina, 105  
     Silas, 105  
     Susan, 105  
     William, 105  
 Loomis, Abbie Jane, 382  
     Caroline, 143  
     Hattie I., 328  
     Henry, 143  
     James, 143  
     Maria, 186  
     Mary, 143  
     Samuel, 143  
 Lord, Charles Leavitt, 416  
     Isaac Sanger, 416  
     James, 416  
     Mary Agnes, 416  
 Loring, Mary Josephine, 181  
     William Chamberlain, 181  
     William Harrison, 181  
 Lott, Frank, 354  
     Hallie, 354  
     Irene, 354  
 Loughhead, Susan, 68  
 Lovell, Samuel, 198  
 Lovering, Alice, 69  
     Almira, 69  
     Betsey, 69  
     Charles Loughhead, 68  
     Charlotte Morton, 69  
     Daniel, 66  
     Dorothy, 69  
     Edith, 69  
     Edward, 68  
     Frances, 69  
     Henry L., 68  
     Henry Morton, 69

- Lovering, Lawson, 66  
     Mabel, 69  
     Mary Loughhead, 68  
     Russell, 68  
     Ruth, 69  
     Susan Loughhead, 68  
     Willard, 68, 69, 70  
     William, 68  
     William Croade, 68  
     William Maltby, 68  
 Low, Sarah Lizzie, 389  
 Lowell, Blanche Gertrude, 304  
     Etta May, 370  
     Hiram Austin, 303  
     Louis Austin, 304  
 Lupton, Beatrice, 325  
     Charles, 325  
     Cornelius C., 324  
     Ellen Eliza, 325  
     Madge, 325  
     Maude, 325  
     Ray Claffin, 325  
     Sidney Dillon, 325  
     William George, 325  
 Luther, Emma B., 348  
 Lyberger, Mary E., 165  
 Lyon, George, 89  
  
 MacDonald, Robert Henry, 357  
 Mack, Sarah, M., 174  
 Mackclafflin, Robert, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17  
 Mackclothlan, Robert, 9, 10, 11, 12  
 MacMahon, Albert Horace, 425  
     Florence Arminta, 425  
     Golda Arminta, 425  
 Magner, Samuel H., 153  
 Mahaffey, Louis, 287  
 Mallory, Hester, 356  
     Mabel M., 356  
     Richard, 356  
 Maltby, Sarah Rebecca, 68  
 Mandigo, Hannah, 267  
 Mann, Alma G., 280  
     Josephine, 196  
 Mansfield, Arba Pitts, 163  
     Frederick Orville, 163  
     Henry Goodwin, 163  
     Lena Elizabeth, 163  
     Marion Susie, 163  
     Myrtie Belle, 163  
 Manville, Elizabeth, 193  
 Marchart, Arthur Everett, 399  
     James A., 399  
 Margernon, Elizabeth, 272  
 Markham, Thankful, 62  
 Markle, Orill Jane, 232  
 Marsh, Edwin E., 187  
  
 Marsh, Mary, 183  
     Roswell, 137  
 Marshall, William W., 248  
 Martin, Candace, 201  
     Caroline E., 201  
     Clarissa D., 201  
     Daniel Bigelow, 162  
     Elizabeth T., 162  
     Frank Leslie, 162  
     Harriet C., 201  
     John Biddulph, 257  
     Jonathan, 201  
     Kate Florence, 162  
     Mason, 201  
     Nancy, 201  
     Otis, 201  
     Stephen, 152  
     T ueman Beech, 162  
 Mason, Anna, 273  
     Lizzie P., 350  
 Massey, John, 14  
 Mather, Charles Edward, 309  
 Matterson, Cora Bell, 362  
 May, Elisha, 49  
 Maybry, Sarah A., 120  
*Mayflower* Ancestry, 40, 62, 69, 121, 420  
 Maynard, Kitty, 377  
     Lyman, 273  
 McArthur, Jennie, 334  
 McCarroll, Martha, 167  
 McCartee, Elsie Eliot, 424  
     Graham, 424  
     Peter, 424  
     Sophia Claffin, 424, 426  
 McCartney, Georgia, 351  
 McClaffin, Alma Willis, 156  
     Amanda Octavia, 156  
     Anna Zetta, 158  
     Charles Adelbert, 158  
     Elsie Josephine, 156  
     Emma Netta, 158  
     Frederick Oliver, 158  
     George Washington, 158  
     James Loyal, 158  
     Lillie Ann, 158  
     Loyal Horatio, 157  
     Lucy Maria, 156  
     Myra Alice, 157  
     William Burton, 156  
     William Henry, 157  
     Zimry Burton, 158  
 McCollum, Ada, 364  
     Chauncey H., 364  
     Chester E., 364  
     Clarence B., 364  
     Curtis L., 364  
     Media Ann, 364

- McDonald, Etta May, 370  
 McGowan, Margaret S., 404  
 McGregor, Clarence George, 367  
     George L., 367  
     Roy Dow, 367  
 McGuire, Elizabeth, 228  
 McHefley, Edith M., 392  
 McKenney, Clara K., 392  
 McKervey, John, 326  
 McKibbon, Ida May, 365  
 McKim, Lula A., 387  
 McLathlin, Joanna, 19  
     Priscilla, 20  
 McLaughlin, Charles, 409  
     Edward, 409  
     George, 409  
     James, 409  
 McMillan, George, 368  
 McPherson, Charles, 227  
     Elijah, 227  
     Eva, 227  
     Jennie, 227  
     Lucinda, 227  
     Mahala, 227  
 Meacham, —, 75  
     Asa, 150  
     Caroline, 150  
     Elizabeth, 151  
     Gustavus Adolphus, 151  
     James, 150, 151  
     Orlando, 151  
 Mead, John, 108  
 Mellen, Abigail, 84  
     Adaline, 186  
     Elizabeth, 84  
     Ellen, 416  
     Henry, 84  
     James, 30  
     Jerusha, 84  
     Lydia, 84  
     Mary, 84  
     Richard, 84  
     Simon, 84  
     Thomas, 84  
     William Henry, 416  
 Mellinger, Sarah Ann, 365  
 Mellish, Clarinda, 79  
 Merriam, Eleanor, 37  
     Ernest Arbuckle, 296  
     Floyd Henry, 296  
     Henry John, 296  
     Hezekiah, 37, 38  
     Lizzie Ona, 296  
     Lucette, 127  
     Perces, 38  
     Perley, 37  
     Perley Mansfield, 296  
     Prudence, 38  
 Merriam, Robert Leroy, 296  
 Merrick, James Hartley, 69  
 Merritt, Nathaniel, 61  
 Messenger, Enoch, 204  
     Mary, 204  
     Susan, 204  
 Mety, George I., 376  
 Michin, Emily E., 275  
 Middleton, Jonathan, 309  
     William, 309  
 Mighill, Abigail, 22  
     John, 22  
     Thomas, 22  
 Miles, Carrie C., 255  
     Channing, 255  
     Elizabeth Ann, 255  
     Ellie C., 255  
     Emma, 363  
     Enos, 255  
     James R., 312  
     John Euclid, 255  
     Mary Ellen, 255  
     Miller Hewitt, 255  
 Miller, Clifton J., 293  
     Elizabeth, 199  
     Flora Jane, 263  
     Flora Louisa, 274  
     Hannah, 196  
     John Henry, 263  
     Samuel W., 362  
 Millington, Julia A., 130  
 Mills, Almira, 227  
     David H. McF., 353  
 Moby, George, 235  
 Monroe, Elizabeth, 133  
     Mary Jane, 132  
 Montague, Elizabeth Hooker, 371  
     Enos J., 371  
     Faith Trumbull, 371  
 Montgomery, Anna M., 284  
 Moon, Barney, 222  
 Moore, Eliza, 191  
     Emma Cornelia, 321  
     George William, 321  
     John B., 321  
     May, 119  
     Nettie Elizabeth, 321  
     Robert C., 260  
 Moran, Hattie A., 349  
 Morey, Albert Henry, 332  
     Alpheus Rodolphus, 332  
     Banfield C., 332  
     Mary Melissa, 332  
     Mattie Louise, 332  
     Minnie Sarah, 332  
     Warren Whipple, 332  
 Morgan, Julia Ann, 206  
     Lottie Belle, 381

- Morse, Albion A., 391  
     Benjamin, 29, 61  
     Betsey, 61  
     Carrie, 358  
     Chester Albion, 392  
     Cornelius, 61  
     Daniel, 414  
     Deborah, 414  
     Elizabeth, 414  
     Eugene V., 392  
     Hannah, 61  
     Helen May, 392  
     Isabel Francelia, 60  
     Joel, 61  
     Olive Rebecca, 250  
     Persis, 61  
     Sally, 61  
     Walter Claflin, 392  
 Morton, Charlotte, 60  
     Marcus, 69, 70  
     Nathaniel, 70  
     Sarah Carey, 69  
 Mosher, Sarah, 291  
 Mowers, Mahala, 232  
 Mowry, Alice Eastman, 194  
     Charles E., 194  
     Edward, 194  
     Hattie Aldrich, 194  
 Mullins, Priscilla, 40, 62  
 Mulloy, Charles Wesley, 357  
     Edna, 357  
     Edwin Harold, 357  
     Florence Silva, 357  
     George Allan, 357  
     Olive May, 357  
 Mumberg, John, 291  
 Mundy, Ann Eliza, 417  
     Edward, 417  
     Maria, 417  
 Munger, Rebecca, 106  
 Munn, Lorenzo P., 235  
 Munson, Miriam, 241  
 Murray, Ruth Evelyn, 368  
     Wilbur, 368  
 Mygatt, Frederick Eli, 426  
     Henry Daniels, 426  
 Nash, Aaron, 245  
     Cornelius Delos, 245  
     Elvira Marinda, 245  
     Phebe Ann Salome, 245  
     Zilpha Elmira, 245  
 Nelson, Anna, 400  
     Betsey, 314  
     Eliza, 90  
     Elizabeth, 86  
     Frank F., 400  
     George E., 336  
 Nelson, James, 399  
     John, 57  
     Lottie M., 400  
     Mary, 110  
     Molly, 56  
     Sylvania K., 136  
 Neville, Anna Jane, 372  
 Newbury, Sarah W., 68  
 Newell, George A., 133  
     Sally, 92  
 Newman, Helen, 290  
     Rebecca, 106  
 Newton, Alpheus, 29  
     Angelina Frances, 253  
     Clarence, 253  
     Ephraim, 59  
     Frederick J., 368  
     Frederick Leslie, 253  
     Henry, 252  
     Henry C., 253  
     Horatio Eugene, 253  
     Ichabod, 421  
     Ida Jane, 253  
     John, 411  
     Julia Maria, 253  
     O. G., 313  
     Otis Edward, 253  
     Phebe, 421  
     Rhoda, 421  
     Ruth, 411  
     Susannah, 55  
 Nichols, Ebenezer, 36  
     Eliza A., 214  
     James V., 281  
 Nicholson, Bertha, 346  
 Nickerson, Richard, 150  
     Thomas, 360  
 Nixon, Thomas, 53  
 Noble, Cora Fannie, 383  
     William Arthur, 383  
 Nokes, Ella J., 350  
 Noon, Elizabeth Horner, 203  
 North, Elizabeth, 241  
     John D., 242  
 Northrup, Alice May, 358  
     Dennis, 127  
     Mary E., 127  
 Norton, Lottie M., 399  
 Nutter, John, 389  
 Nutting, Lucinda, 211  
 Nye, —, 422  
     Alma, 217  
     Barney, 217  
     Charles, 103  
     Elmer, 217  
     Emma, 217  
     John Lyman, 103  
     Lydia Claflin, 103

- Nye, Richard B., 103  
     Samuel D., 422  
     Susan Wood, 103
- O'Brien, Alice W., 331  
     David, 331  
     David Francis, 331  
     Mary Adaline, 331
- O'Halloran, D. W., 255
- Oliver, James, 221  
     James Myron, 221  
     Mary Lucinda, 221
- Ordway, Harriet Emeline, 233
- Orrill, William, 286
- Orris, George William, 351
- Osborn, Amanda, 237  
     Eliza, 98  
     Genette, 237  
     George Wooster, 237  
     Hannah, 182  
     James Doolittle, 238  
     Nathan, 237
- Otto, August, 346  
     Ethel, L., 346  
     William, 346
- Owen, Alice Maud, 414
- Paddlefoot, Mary, 411
- Page, Carrie M., 401  
     Joanna, 100  
     Submit, 43
- Paine, Thomas, 36
- Palmer, Edward, 241, 242  
     Harlow Claflin, 242  
     J. H., 270
- Paradise, Thomas F., 326
- Parker, Lois, 41  
     Mary Jane, 249  
     Phineas, 57
- Parkhurst, Hannah, 183  
     John, 41  
     Otis, 41  
     Paschal N., 134
- Parmalee, Adelaide, 312  
     Augusta, 312  
     Elmira, 312  
     Emma Virginia, 312  
     Henry Sawtelle, 312  
     Jessie, 312  
     Louise Alice, 312  
     Mary Brainard, 312  
     May Claflin, 312
- Parmentee, Emeline Dean, 252  
     Lydia, 84
- Partridge, Edward W., 303  
     Elmira, D., 178  
     Frank E., 303  
     John, 420
- Partridge, Magdalen, 420  
     Rachel, 420
- Patterson, Rachel, 100
- Paul, Sarah Ann, 416
- Peabody, Abigail, 53
- Peace, Dorothy Elizabeth, 380  
     Frank Donald, 380  
     Henry Paul, 380  
     Henry S., 379
- Pearson, Emily Stevens, 142
- Peck, Sarah, 240
- Peek, Alice, 215  
     Charles, 215  
     Henry, 215  
     Horace, 215  
     James, 215
- Peeling, Nancy, 326  
     Nelly M., 325
- Pell, William Black, 425
- Pelton, Harrison, 206
- Pember, George R., 280  
     Nettie, 280
- Pendleton, Eunice A., 89
- Penny, Harriet Barber, 244
- Perkins, Luke, 14  
     Mamie M., 398  
     Sarah, 334
- Perry, Abner, 41  
     James, 52  
     Sarah, 138
- Petery, Mollic, 287
- Pettee, Elvira, 98
- Pettingill, Electra, 219
- Pettis, Daniel, 154  
     Helena, 154  
     Mary Jane, 154
- Pharo, David L., 380  
     Harold Lewis, 380
- Phelps, Adelaide L., 310  
     Alida, G., 310  
     Caroline F., 310  
     Elizabeth, 40  
     Franklin E., 310  
     Isabella H., 310  
     William F., 310
- Phillips, Anita Louisa, 210  
     John, 210  
     John M., 146  
     Mary Louisa, 210  
     William Henry, 210
- Phipps, Alma Parker, 308  
     Almira, 134  
     Anna, 185, 415  
     Benjamin, A., 120  
     Jedediah, 415  
     Jennie Louise, 321  
     John, 134  
     Maggie Isabel, 321

- Phipps, Sarah, 415  
     Waldo, 321  
     Sir William, 10  
 Pickett, Henry, 221  
     Lucy, 221  
     Lyman, 221  
     Martha, 220  
     Myron, 221  
 Pidge, Martha, 30  
 Pieffer, Lilian, 275  
 Pierce, David, 53  
     Edward W., 307  
     Eleanor, 307  
     Ellis C., 372  
     Emily, 113  
     Frederick William, 372  
     Henrietta, 119  
     Henrietta Eliza, 372  
     Leslie Abner, 372  
     Lucinda, 113  
     Lydia, 53  
     Martha, 120  
     Martin James, 372  
     Mary Frances, 310  
     Patience, 72  
     Polly, 123  
     Roxanna, 72  
     Seth, 72  
     Varnum, 113  
     Willard, 113  
     William, 307  
     Winslow C., 307  
 Pike, Addison, 62  
     Agnes, 316  
     Albertine, 316  
     David, 62  
     Dennis Lowell, 142  
     Eleanor, 62  
     Ellen, 145  
     Esther, 62  
     Hannah, 62  
     J. Newton, 120  
     Luke, 62  
     Lyman, 62  
     Mary Claflin, 316  
     Nathaniel, 61  
     Nathaniel A., 316  
     Parmelia, 62  
     Perces, 61  
     Willard, 62  
 Piper, Arthur Page, 355  
     Ethel May, 355  
     Gracie Elizabeth, 355  
     Harvey, 192  
     Helen Marr, 192  
     Sadie Abbie, 355  
     Sidney David, 355  
     Winslow David, 355  
 Pitts, Clara Frances, 310  
     Lemuel, 310  
     William O., 310  
 Plummer, Mary, 215  
 Plunkett, Christina, 337  
 Pollard, George, 270  
     William, 271  
 Poole, Catherine, 174  
     Euola A., 247  
     William A., 247  
 Pond, Arthur Dexter, 264  
     Benjamin, 71  
     Clarence Worthington, 264  
     Clark Littlefield, 263  
     Clark Sumner, 264  
     Daniel, 66  
     Edwin D., 322  
     Effie Mabel, 264  
     Elizabeth Claflin, 264  
     Emma Louisa, 264  
     Eustace Fayette, 264  
     Jonas, 66  
     Josephine Ellen, 263  
     Mary, 71  
     Nancy, 66  
     Roxanna, 71  
     Sarah, 66  
     Wilbur Claflin, 322  
     William Cloudman, 264  
 Porter, Cranston, 156  
     Eva, 156  
     Harriet Lovina, 143  
     Louisa, 156  
     Matilda, 156  
     Merrick, 156  
     Sidney, 156  
     Submit, 156  
     William Claflin, 156  
 Post, George, 146  
 Potter, Major, 192  
 Powell, Rufus, 227  
 Prather, Clarence Arthur, 384  
     Edward J., 384  
     Elmer John, 384  
     Ernest Claflin, 384  
     Florence Olive, 384  
     Walter Lloyd, 384  
 Pratt, Abigail, 84  
     Anna, 40  
     David, 27  
     Jason Matthew, 149  
     Jonathan, 27  
     Lydia, 84  
     Mary, 37, 70  
     Matthew, 149  
     Nathan, 27  
     Phineas, 69, 70  
     Rachel, 27

- Pratt, Samuel, 70  
     Thomas, 27, 84  
 Prentice, Anna, 426  
     James Howard, 426  
     Miriam, 426  
 Prescott, Daniel R., 328  
     George W., 329  
     Samuel, 213  
 Preston, Charles Lincoln, 356  
     William, 356  
 Price, Bertha, 378  
     Earl, 378  
     Ella, 378  
     Ethel, 378  
     George, E., 378  
     George F., 378  
     Katie, 378  
     Lillian, 378  
     Milton, 378  
     Sarah, 403  
     Viva, 378  
 Priest, Degory, 69  
     Esther, 249  
     Julia M., 249  
     Mary, 69  
     Micah B., 249  
 Prince, Jane, 421  
     Thomas, 421  
 Prindle, Lewis, 75  
 Pumfrey, Esther, 288  
 Purdy, Amy, 137  
 Purtle, Anna, 198  
 Putnam, Adeline, 180  
     Rufus, 44, 47, 55, 57  
  
 Ramsdell, —, 99  
 Rand, Charles Claflin, 307  
     Emma A., 279  
     Helen Blake, 307  
     Herbert Stone, 307  
 Randall Barber, 217  
     Charles H., 217  
     Edward, 217  
     Ernest E., 217  
     Franklin B., 217  
     Lucetta M., 217  
     Rubic Sarah, 418  
     Sidney M., 217  
     Walter C., 217  
 Rawson, Edward, 86  
     Elizabeth, 86  
     Nancy, 85  
     Nathaniel, 86  
 Rayburn, Miletus, 154  
 Raymond, William, 23  
 Raynolds, Mary, 414  
     Richard, 414  
 Rebior, Rose, 370  
  
 Reed, —, 74  
     Alma, 130  
     Elbridge, 208  
     Jennie, 153  
     Lydia, 53  
     Mary, 52  
     Matilda, 272  
     Polly, 130  
     Rebecca, 52  
     Stephen, 130  
     William, 52  
 Reeves, Lydia, 64  
 Remington, Flora Elizabeth, 378  
 Reppy, Albert W., 292  
     Loyal M., 292  
 Reton, Leora Marguerite, 371  
     Neils E., 371  
 Reyno, Carl M., 379  
     James M., 379  
     Lana V., 379  
     Leta V., 379  
     Mattie M., 379  
 Reynolds, Aaron Cass, 348  
     Charles G., 348  
 Rhodes, Frank, 351  
     Jennie, 214  
 Rice, Elizabeth D., 412  
     Georgianna Elizabeth, 283  
     Marilla H., 316  
     Myra, 179  
 Rich, Afton Elmer, 396  
     Dexter Franklin, 396  
     Dwight, 396  
     Eunice Mary, 396  
     John Stevens, 396  
     Perley Melvin, 396  
     Preston Wellman Dwight, 396  
     Roy Bliss, 396  
 Richards, —, 335  
     Gardner, 331  
 Richardson, —, 162  
     Albert Nelson, 367  
     Charles Beverly, 367  
     George Hatch, 367  
     Hannah, 91  
     Hannah Wells, 158  
     Ida Amelia, 367  
     Stephen, 48  
     Thomas C., 312  
     William, 25  
     William Glenn, 367  
     William L., 367  
 Rider, Deborah, 414  
     William, 414  
 Ripley, Holland Edgar, 269  
     John, 269  
     Julia Amy, 269  
     Lois, 83



- Ripley, William Allen, 269  
 Rising, Aaron, 22  
   Eunice, 22  
   Hannah, 22  
   James, 22  
   John, 22  
   Jonathan, 22  
   Joseph, 22  
   Josiah, 22  
   Mary, 22  
   Mercy, 22  
   Moses, 22  
   Rachel, 22  
   Sarah, 22  
 Ritchie, Julia, 283  
 Rix, Theopelus, 14  
 Robbins, Cora Isabel, 388  
   Ellen, 298  
   Wealthy Jane, 297  
 Roberts, Adele, 193  
   O. D., 193  
 Robinette, Agnes Elizabeth, 385  
   Ann Ruth, 385  
   Charles Jefferson, 384  
   Daisy Rice, 384  
   Edgar Moss, 385  
   Enoch Mosby, 384  
   George Madison, 384  
   Georgianna, 385  
   James Palmer Crouch, 385  
   John Mosby, 384  
   Lena Margaret, 385  
   Mary E., 384  
   Moss, 385  
   Nancy Augusta, 385  
   Simeon Thomas, 385  
   Susan Ada, 384  
   Weltha Margaret, 385  
 Robinson, George, 339  
   Harriet A., 98  
   Lucy, 338  
   Lucy Ann, 71  
   Lyman J., 293  
   Samuel, 42, 48, 49, 50  
   Sarah, 318  
   Thomas, 262  
   William B., 293  
 Robson, Frank Elmer, 373  
   Gertrude Moargaret, 373  
 Rochet, Josephine, 419  
 Rockwood, Agnes, 81  
   Catherine, 413  
   George, 386  
   Hannah, 37  
   Joseph, 37  
   Lydia, 81  
   Mary, 37  
   Richard, 81  
 Roehrig, Mary, 381  
 Rogers, Charles, 155  
   Charles Henry, 276  
   Fannie Lavinia, 276  
   Maggie Van Cott, 276  
   Myrta Eliza, 276  
   O. F., 190  
   Sargent Clair, 276  
   Stella Maude, 276  
 Root, Margaret, 394  
 Rose, Lena, 301  
 Ross, Mary E., 408  
 Rossiter, Arthur Jay, 291  
   Clara Amanda, 290  
   Edgar Alonzo, 290  
   Ella Estelle, 290  
   Elsie Josephine, 291  
   Frederick Cornelius, 290  
   Frederick Page, 291  
   Ralph Raymond, 291  
 Rothgeb, George, 285  
 Rowland, Ambler, 388  
   Jonathan Downs, 388  
   Lamar Howard, 388  
   Morris Downs, 388  
 Royal, James, 225  
   John, 225  
   Lucinda, 225  
   Orange, 225  
 Royce, Nannie Billings, 413  
 Ruggles, Benjamin, 44  
   Timothy, 35, 42  
 Runberg, August J., 292  
 Runciman, James, 311  
 Rundlett, David S., 332  
 Russell, Chloe, 193  
   Emily, 266  
   Hiram, 193  
   Oren O., 193  
 Rutherford, Amanda, 299  
   Charles B., 298  
   Dorothy P., 299  
   Florence E., 299  
   Jacob S., 299  
   James B., 298  
   Laura B., 299  
   M. H., 299  
   Mary A., 299  
   Samuel D., 298  
 Ryder Herbert E., 392  
 Safford, Mary M., 302  
 Salisbury, Altha C., 276  
   Mary H., 334  
 Sampson, Edward Daniel, 153  
   Henry Clay, 153  
   Isabella Louisa, 153  
   Mary Ellen, 153

- Sampson, Mary Jane, 153  
     Robert William, 153  
     William, 153  
 Sanders, Hugh, 153  
     Mary S., 153  
     William Henry, 153  
 Sanderson, Content, 202  
 Sanford, Caro Louise, 423  
     David Curtis, 423, 425  
     Henry, Seymour, 423  
     Jennie Daniels, 423, 425  
 Sanger, Agnes, 415, 417  
     Agnes Claflin, 417, 418  
     Anna, 185, 416, 418  
     Anna Octavia, 419  
     Anna Phipps, 415, 417, 419  
     Arthur Randall, 418  
     Calvin, 185, 415  
     Calvin Phipps, 415, 416, 417, 418  
     Charles Frederick, 416, 418  
     Edmund Phipps, 416, 417, 418  
     Elbridge, 417  
     Emma Hayes, 418  
     Eugene May, 417, 419  
     Francis Wilbur, 417, 419  
     Frederick Hodges, 418  
     Frederick Whiting, 417, 419  
     George Henry, 416, 418  
     George Ingersoll, 416, 417  
     Hamlet, 415, 416  
     Helen, 415, 416  
     Helen Mellen, 417  
     Helene Mabel, 418  
     Herbert Claflin, 417, 418  
     James Hayes, 416, 418  
     John Francis, 417  
     John Scott, 417, 419  
     Kate Day, 419  
     Katherine Gordon, 418  
     Louis Phipps, 419  
     Lucy Whiting, 419  
     Maria, 415  
     Mary Ann, 415, 416  
     Mary Ingersoll, 418  
     Ophelia, 415, 417  
     Richard, 414  
     Roderick McLean, 417, 419  
     Samuel, 415  
     Susan Hayes, 418  
     Whiting Phipps, 415, 417  
     William Henry Mellen, 416, 418  
     William Ingersoll, 418  
 Sargent, Betty, 72  
     Clarence, 163  
 Sarles, Zerah, 75  
 Savage, George, 112  
 Sawyer, Alma M., 305  
     Sawyer, Clarence Arthur, 370  
         Enos, 370  
 Saxton, Alanson, 115  
     Bellamy, 115  
     Henrietta, 115  
     John, 115  
     Lucius G., 115  
     Mary, 115  
     Olive, 115  
     Parmelia, 115  
     Silas, 115  
     Susan, 115  
 Schachtel, William, 214  
 Schiner, Susan, 127  
 Scholl, Elizabeth, 153  
 Schoonmaker, Edson Adelbert, 353  
     Peter White, 353  
     Richard Warner, 353  
     Walter Miles, 353  
 Schroeder, Carl Claflin, 376  
     Charles W., 376  
     Marjorie S., 376  
 Schroner, Louisa A., 365  
 Scott, Eliza Fertig, 326  
     Evelyn, 331  
     George, 284  
     Nancy, 61  
     Rocina, 228  
 Scoville, Cora Irene, 304  
 Seaman, Bradford Claflin, 390  
     Howard, 390  
     Howard Clayton, 390  
 Searle, Mary Adella, 259  
     Myron, 259  
     Phebe C., 128  
 Seviars, Dora Steele, 294  
     George Wallace, 294  
     Hannah, 293  
     John, 293  
     Maria, 293  
     Mary, 293  
     Mary Anna, 293  
     Nora, 293  
     Susie Isabelle, 293  
 Seyforth, Frederick, 381  
     Harlan Guy, 381  
 Sharp, —, 64  
 Shattuck, Elizabeth Jane, 339  
     Sabrina, 343  
 Sheffield, Martha, 46  
     Mary, 46  
     William, 46  
 Shepard, Alecia May, 397  
     Alfred Willis, 147  
     Harriet, 147  
     Jeremiah, 146  
 Sherwin, Eleanor, 321  
 Shove, Ruth, 182

- Sibley, Benjamin, 176  
   Job Buckminster, 176  
   Lawson, 176  
   Sabra Wiswall, 176  
   Simcon, 99  
   William Bainbridge, 176  
 Simmons, Mary, 62  
 Simpson, Hannah, 207  
 Sinsabaugh, Charles F., 194  
   George J., 194  
   H. C., 194  
   Louis H., 194  
 Skinner, Bertram Alfred, 406  
   George L., 406  
   Melissa, 329  
 Sloeum, Edward, 330  
   Emma, 330  
   James, 330  
   Rufus, 330  
   Samuel, 330  
   Sarah, 330  
 Smith, Abigail A., 269  
   Alice Melita, 323  
   Andrew, 151  
   Calvin Russell, 323  
   Charles E., 323  
   Ebenezer, 19  
   Elizabeth, 30, 394  
   Elizabeth Ann, 254  
   Elsie Marion, 323  
   Emily A., 206  
   Experience, 19  
   Fannie L., 375  
   George Henry, 375  
   Hannah, 30  
   Harriet, 198  
   Harriet W., 409  
   Henry, 19  
   Jennie M., 379  
   Joanna, 19  
   Josiah, 41  
   Justin Noyes, 206  
   Lyndon, 375  
   M. F. L., 302  
   Mareia Frances, 279  
   Mary, 19  
   Mercy, 19  
   Mindwell, 19  
   Nathaniel, 30  
   Nettie Louise, 323  
   Noah, 19  
   Parmelia W., 157  
   Samuel, 16, 19  
   Thankful, 19  
   William H., 206  
 Snell, Henry Mason, 332  
   Thomas, 332  
 Snow, —, 124  
 Snow, Clara Edna, 260  
   Edwin A., 260  
   Jessie Emma, 260  
   Lulu Grace, 260  
   Margaret, 421  
   Mark, 420, 421  
   Nicholas, 420  
   Ruth Isabelle, 260  
 Snyder, Clara, 404  
 Sonderlin, Catherine Augusta, 159  
 Southard, George H., 414  
   Mary Ella, 328  
 Southwick, Cassandra, 182  
   Daniel, 182  
   Edna Burnett, 183  
   Edward Farnham, 183  
   Esther, 182  
   Hannah, 182  
   Henry Clay, 183  
   John Claflin, 183  
   Jonathan, 182  
   Josephine Mellen, 183  
   Lawrence, 182  
   Phebe, 182  
   Royal, 182, 183  
   Ruth, 182  
   Tamsen, 182  
 Southworth, Thomas, 53  
 Sparr, Benjamin F., 256  
   Millard Fillmore, 256  
 Spaulding, Malora, 120  
 Spencer, Cynthia Eliza, 238  
   Dora Ellena, 258  
   George L., 238  
   George W., 238  
   H. Clayton, 258  
   Isaac D., 238  
   Judah M., 238  
   Roscoe Conkling, 258  
   Sarah B., 238  
 Spiller, Charles E., 254  
   George, 254  
   Harry A., 254  
 Spooner, Ada J., 253  
   Charles S., 253  
 Sprague, Almon, 77  
   Alvados, 77  
   David, 77  
   Judith, 155  
   Lewis, 75  
   Ora, 75  
   Rosey, 77  
   Samantha, 75  
   Selinda, 75  
 Spratt, Elizabeth, 418  
 Spring, Patience, 72  
   Ralph, 337  
 Spurr, Margaret Trowbridge, 65

- Squires, Candace, 233  
 St. John, Lucia, 274  
 Stackhouse, Bertha, 287  
   Bessie, 287  
   Edward, 287  
   Ella, 287  
   Frank, 287  
   Frederick, 287  
   George, 286  
   John, 286  
   Maggie, 286  
   Nannie, 287  
   Nellie, 286  
 Stanley, Amos, 87  
   Cynthia, 51  
   Mindwell, 87  
 Stanton, James K., 160  
   Mary Melissa, 160  
 Starkey, Amy, 50  
   John, 50  
   Mchitable, 50  
 Starkweather, Miriam, 102  
   Oliver, 102  
   Rebecca Gay, 102  
 Stearn, John, 48  
 Steele, Emily, 149  
 Sterns, Ella, 260  
   Myrtie, 260  
 Stevens, —, 150  
   Annie, 274  
   Austin, 304  
   Elizabeth, 190  
   Frederick, C. 304  
   Hannah H., 199  
   Jotham, 199  
   Mandana, 150  
   Marjorie, 304  
   Paul, W. 304  
   Warren H., 150  
 Stevenson, Adam Robert, 248  
   Albert B., 248  
   Charles James, 248  
   Cyrus, 248  
   Daniel Jacob, 248  
   David, 248  
   Edward, 248  
   Henry, 248  
   Increase, 248  
   Jane, 248  
   John, 248  
   Lydia, 248  
   Mary Ann, 248  
   Nancy, 248  
   Robert, 248  
   Samuel, 248  
 Stewart, Elizabeth, 320  
   John James, 320  
   Mary, 320  
 Stiles, Ambrose Woodward, 324  
   Charles W., 324  
 Stimpson, Alexander, 70  
   C. B., 119  
   Cynthia, 117  
   George, 117  
   Hannah, 45  
   Henrietta, 58  
   Increase, 117  
   John, 117, 187  
   Lafayette, 117  
   Mary, 45  
   Patty, 70  
   Sarah, 59  
   Stephen, 45  
   Theron, 117  
 Stone, Austin Abbott, 141  
   Betty, 72  
   Caroline, 112  
   Edwin, 112  
   Elisha J., 141  
   Eliza J., 403  
   Ellen, 112  
   Frank Stimpson, 141  
   George Alfred, 141  
   Judson, 112  
   Harriet, 112  
   Howard, 112  
   Laura, 112  
   Lucy P., 265  
   Mary Perry, 141  
   Miranda, 179  
   Rebecca, 73  
   Sarah, 102  
   Warren, 112  
 Stowell, Asenath, 106  
   George H., 310  
 Street, Mary E., 124  
 Strector, Mary A., 172  
 Strong, Abner D., 333  
   Abner Ernest, 333  
   Daniel, 116  
   George, 116  
   Hannah Waite, 132  
   Henry, 116  
   Marianne, 116  
   Marilla, 116  
   Myron, 116  
   Ruth Gage, 333  
   Samuel Messenger, 333  
 Strout, Emma C., 346  
   George A., 346  
   Harold S., 346  
   Martha C., 346  
   William, 346  
 Struthers, Alfred Luther, 314  
   Anabel Martha, 314  
   Arthur James, 314

- Struthers, Mary F., 314  
     William C., 313  
     William Myron, 314  
 Stuck, Jane Cooper, 203  
 Sturtevant, —, 66  
 Sumner, Bertha Louise, 374  
     Clarence Augustin, 374  
     Ebenezer, 135  
     Lilla Marion, 374  
     Sally, 135  
 Swasey, Mary Loring, 68  
 Sweet, Abigail, 30, 88  
     Benjamin, 31  
     Ebenezer, 31  
     Elias, 88  
     Hannah, 30  
     John, 23, 30  
     Nathaniel, 31  
     Nehemiah, 31  
     Noah, 31  
     Sarah, 30, 31  
     Thomas, 31  
 Sydenstricker, Jacob, 284  
 Symonds, Joanna, 12  
     Mark, 12  
     Priscilla, 12  
 Taft, Arnold, 423  
     Arthur Waldo, 313  
     Caroline, 146  
     Carrie, 137  
     Celia Elzetta, 313  
     Charles W., 146  
     Clark B., 146  
     George W., 145  
     Herbert Levi, 313  
     Jesse A., 317  
     Levi, 313  
     Lydia Livonia, 146  
     Maria F., 290  
     Simeon Fisher, 146  
     Wilbur George, 313  
 Talbot, Susan Emily, 341  
 Tayer, Benjamin H., 207  
     Charles Edwin, 208  
     William Nehemiah, 208  
 Taylor, Charles, 139  
     Charles Edward, 139  
     Eliza Elmira, 139  
     Ella F., 258  
     Ephraim Ward, 258  
     Fannie E., 258  
     Ida J., 258  
     Josie O., 397  
     Mary Belle, 425  
     Maude, 393  
     Mortimer J., 258  
     Ruth E., 258  
 Taylor, Sarah F., 348  
 Tebbetts, Mary Moore, 391  
 Temple, Eveline A., 273  
     Louisa, 61  
 Tenny, Eliza Jane, 347  
 Terbeest, Louisa H., 322  
 Thacher, Anna Tyler, 195  
     Bethia, 25  
     Peter, 25  
 Thatcher, Joseph, 36  
 Thayer, Aaron Claflin, 318  
     Artemas, 318  
     Delia Gertrude, 229  
     Delora Jane, 229  
     Edward Claflin, 318  
     Elijah, 318  
     Essie Charlotte, 318  
     Ferdinando, 183  
     Hannah, 183, 318  
     Harley Perry, 332  
     Hollis Keresey, 318  
     Huldah, 183  
     Ichabod, 183, 318  
     Isaac, 183  
     Josephine, 318  
     Josiah, 183  
     Maggie Ann, 229  
     Margaret, 318  
     Margery, 183  
     Mary, 183  
     Mary Louisa, 318  
     Mercy, 183  
     Miriam, 183  
     Rufus, 183  
     Samuel E., 229  
     Sarah, 183, 318  
     Thomas, 183  
     Thomas Bigelow, 318  
     Thomas Redmond, 318  
     William Artemas, 318  
     William Ellery, 332  
 Thomas, Amos Warren, 352  
     Charles Roswell, 353  
     Cora Almira, 352  
     Eva Alvira, 353  
     Gertie May, 353  
     Helen W., 151  
     Henry Alfred, 352  
     Ivan P., 353  
     William H., 352  
     William McKinley, 353  
 Thompson, Carrie, 137  
     Charles J., 317  
     Ida Frances, 317  
     John Claflin, 317  
     Margaret Railton, 189  
     Mary, 150  
     Mary Jane, 263

- Thomson, Mary N., 308  
     Sarah A., 322  
 Thornton, Abel Artemas, 234  
     John, 234  
     Lydia Deborah, 234  
     Orpha Lucina, 234  
 Thorp, Emma Clark, 249  
     Freeman Edwin, 249  
     Jacob E., 249  
     Lillie Frances, 249  
     Mary Isabelle, 249  
     Roy, 249  
 Thurston, Grace, 308  
 Tibbets, Rhoda, 199  
 Tidd, Charles Augustus, 134  
     Julia, 133  
     Sarah Whipple, 142  
     Warner, 134  
 Tiffany, Bethia, 32  
 Tilton, Mary, 28  
     Sarah, 44  
 Tinker, Horace H., 410  
 Tipling, Emily F., 394  
 Todd, Elizabeth, 287  
 Tolman, Anne, 31  
 Tomlinson, Lucy Caroline, 417  
 Tooley, Charles H., 289  
     Earl A., 289  
     Frederick L., 289  
     Joseph, 289  
     Henry A., 289  
     Herman H., 289  
     Orson H., 289  
     William, 289  
 Torpey, Frank Abel, 359  
     Gertrude O., 359  
     James, 359  
 Torrey, Anna Eliza, 378  
     Charles Shaw, 422  
     Joseph Warren, 422  
     Nathaniel, 421  
     Phebe Ann, 422  
     Sarah, 84  
 Tower, Edith Claflin, 310  
     Eunice Alma, 310  
     Hollis Alma, 310  
     Samuel W., 309  
 Town, Lydia Ann, 223  
     M. Alanson, 187  
 Towne, Bestey, 140  
     Carrie E., 392  
     Mary Watts, 173  
 Townsley, Emily, 75  
 Tracy, —, 67  
     Caleb Claflin, 67  
     Edward Claflin, 327  
     Edward G., 327  
     Ernest S., 282  
 Trask, Ruth Colton, 76  
 Treadwell, Susan Eliza, 90  
 Treat, Esther, 115  
 Trowbridge, George S., 316  
 Trunk, Pauline, 419  
 Tubbs, Della E., 366  
     Mary Etta, 365  
 Tucker, Almon H., 207  
     Emma Antoinette, 181  
     Francis Eugene, 181  
     Joshua, 181  
     Polly, 112  
     Sarah Louise, 181  
 Turner, Hulda, 120  
     Elizabeth, 76  
 Tuttle, Fannie Green, 192  
 Twitchell, Frederick, 215  
     Lydia Adelia, 266  
     Sarah, 39  
 Tyler, Mary, 52  
     Nathan, 53  
     Samuel, 32, 49  
 Underwood, Anna, 63, 83  
 Upson, Arthur Wheelock, 278  
     Maria Estelle, 278  
     Spencer Johnson, 278  
 Valentine, Ann Maria, 173  
     Emma Kate, 173  
     Fanny W., 173  
     George Albert, 173  
     George W., 173  
     John T., 173  
 Vance, Clara V., 299  
     Emma Bell, 299  
     Frank, 299  
     Hattie Ann, 299  
     Millie Sophia, 299  
 Van Court, Joseph, 247  
 Van Gorder, A. Cornelius, 393  
     Claude, 393  
     Harry, 393  
 Vanness, Anna E., 237  
 Van Patten, Almeda, 355  
 Van Salisbury, Jane, 212  
     Mary, 211  
 Vantyne, Ella A., 358  
 Van Valkenburg, Deborah H., 246  
     Edith, 400  
     George, 400  
     John, 119, 246  
     Mildred, 400  
     William, 400  
     William C., 400  
 Vaughn, Jerusha, 62  
     Joanna, 62  
     John, 62

- Veasey, William E., 271  
 Velliquette, James, 380  
 Vesper, Sarah, 228  
 Vinton, Hannah, 91  
  
 Wadsworth, Susannah, 83  
 Wager, Charles M., 362  
 Wakefield, William, 235  
 Walker, Adaline, 167  
     Agnes, 305  
     Ann Maria, 180  
     Asaph T., 250  
     Cordelia, 167  
     Eliza, 167  
     George B., 167  
     Henry B., 167  
     Isadore A., 311  
     J. H., 305  
     Lucy Ann, 190  
     Margaret, 100  
     Mary Ann, 118  
     Miranda, 167  
     Nellie E., 364  
     William C., 167  
     William Chester, 167  
 Wallace, Clarence L., 359  
     Matthew S., 359  
     Mildred S., 359  
     Nancy, 287  
 Ward, Ida L., 273  
     Mercy, 183  
 Wardner, Rosina, 140  
 Ware, Henry, 311  
     John Clafin, 311  
     Mary B., 87  
 Warner, Abigail, 12  
     Anna D., 168  
     Daniel, 12  
     Joanna, 12  
     John, 12  
     Lucinda Emeline, 294  
     Mark, 12, 17  
     Susan, 120  
     William, 12  
 Warren, Alice M., 366  
     David, 190  
     James Thomas, 284  
     John Clafin, 284  
     Phebe Catherine, 284  
     Robert, 284  
 Washburn, Henry, 161  
     Isabel Henrietta, 162  
 Waterman, Florence, 423  
     Georgia, 426  
     Helen Mabel, 423  
     Henry Storrs, 423  
     Horace Brigham, 423  
     Leoline, 423, 425  
  
 Waterman, Samuel Daniels, 423  
     Stuart George, 423, 425  
     Thomas Storrs, 423  
     Thomas Tileston, 426  
 Watkins, Andrew, 81  
     Edc, 84  
     Polly, 56  
     Sarah, 81  
 Watson, Leonora, 404  
 Weatherhead, Sally, 96  
 Webb, Carrie, Ella, 378  
     Daniel, 20  
     Elizabeth, 20  
     Esther, 20  
     Experience, 20  
     Jeremiah, 20  
     Joanna, 20  
     Joseph, 20  
     Josiah, 20  
     Lorenzo, 190  
     Moses, 20  
     Priscilla, 20  
     Sarah, 20  
 Weed, Sophia Brown, 261  
 Wegand, Celestina, 246  
 Welch, Ellen, 295, 383  
     I. A., 112  
 Weld, Chester May, 300  
 Wellman, Polly, 93  
 Wells, Arthur Dayton, 336  
     Arthur Kendrick, 336  
     Donald Clafin, 336  
     Dorothea, 336  
     Eleanor Frances, 336  
     Elizabeth, 20  
     Evelyn Kendrick, 336  
     Henry Bartlett, 335  
     Henry Clafin, 336  
     John Berkeley, 336  
     John T., 336  
     Mary Boyd, 335  
     Philip Bartlett, 335  
     Thomas, 16, 20  
 Wentworth, Anna, 64  
     Joseph, 64  
 Wenzell, Eugene Hamilton, 189  
     Hannah Clafin, 189  
     Seneca, 188  
 Wescome, Alpheus, 343  
     Christy, 343  
     Francis, 343  
     Harlow, 343  
     Horace, 343  
     Julius, 343  
     Mitchell, 343  
     Orlow, 343  
 West, Laura, 281  
 Westcott, Mary, 146

- Wethe, Mercy, 35  
 Whall, Bertha May, 306  
     Charles Frederic, 306  
     Edward Jefferson, 306  
     George Edward, 306  
     Hettie Claflin, 306  
 Whedon, Frank, 286  
     George Marshall, 286  
     James, 286  
     Mary, 286  
 Wheeler, Aaron Claflin, 114  
     Albert, 114  
     Charlotte, 114  
     Eliphalet, 114  
     Hovey, 114  
     John, 55  
     Nancy H., 113  
     Samuel, 42  
     Thomas, 114  
 Whipple, Lydia C., 98  
 Whitbeck, James, 213  
 White, Anna R., 312  
     Hannah, 62  
     James W., 198  
     Laura C., 198  
     Martha M., 271  
     Nancy, 317  
     Paulina Augusta, 108  
     Sarah, 66  
     Susan B., 162  
     Warren D., 108  
 Whiteman, George, 154  
 Whiting, Abigail, 415  
     Francis, 320  
     Grace Claflin, 320  
     Sarah Gertrude, 320  
 Whitman, Christopher Arnold, 216  
     Louisa Sisson, 216  
     Mary Ann, 255  
 Whitney, Barney, 261  
     Helen A., 261  
     Mary, 73  
 Widrick, Sarah Elizabeth, 267  
 Wight, Anna Daniels, 424  
     Charles Henry, 424  
     Claflin, 424  
     Eunice Newcomb, 424  
     Henry, 424  
     James, 65  
     John Claflin, 424  
     Joseph Warren, 66  
     Milton, 66  
     Norman, 424  
     Ruth Hutchinson, 424  
     Walter Atwood, 424  
     William, 66  
 Wightman, Carmi, 237  
     Georgia Ann, 237  
     Wightman, Melbourne Monroe, 237  
         Nancy Jane, 237  
         William Gardner, 237  
         Willis Carmi, 237  
 Wilbur, Mary, 187  
     Mary Ann, 333  
 Willington, Oliver, 190  
 Willard, Eleanor Margaret, 455  
     Richard Henry, 344  
 Willett, Charles R., 424  
     Jennie Randolph, 425  
     Randolph Stuyvesant, 425  
 Willey, Mary E., 306  
 Williams, Edward Livingston, 139  
     Evelyn D., 139  
     George, 48  
     Lucinda, 324  
     Lydia B., 93  
     Noah, 139  
     Viola, 351  
     William H. H., 139  
 Willis, Alvarado, 101  
     Emily, 101  
     Fannie, 101  
     Guile, 101  
     Harriet Eliza, 101  
     Mary Adaline, 101  
     Sarah Ann, 101  
 Wilmarth, Albert Augustus, 98  
     Alvin Mason, 98  
     Amos, 32  
     Anna, 94  
     Anne, 32  
     Benjamin, 32  
     Daniel, 196  
     Ebenezer, 31  
     George Henry, 98  
     Hannah, 94  
     Hepzibeth, 32  
     Joseph, 32  
     Martha, 196  
     Mary, 32  
     Mary Adelia, 98  
     Moses, 47, 48  
     Palamon Capron, 98  
     Patty, 91  
     Perley, 97  
     Thomas, 32  
     William Daniel, 196  
 Wilson, Jennie Lavina, 423  
 Winch, Sally, 121  
 Winchell, Jedidiah, 19  
 Wing, Benjamin, 58  
     Fernando S., 261  
 Winnie, Phebe, 353  
 Winsor, Amy Ann, 190  
 Winterbottom, Lavinia, 395  
 Wise, Eunice, 407



- Wiswall, Sabra, 83  
 Withe, Nicholas, 411  
 Witherill, Angeline, 97  
     Cynthia, 97  
     Joseph, 97  
     Joseph Augustus, 97  
     Lucinda, 97  
     Martha A., 334  
     Merinda Claflin, 97  
     Nancy, 97  
 Withington, Thomas W., 204  
     William G., 205  
 Wolgemurth, Cora, 351  
     Gustavus, 351  
     Henry, 351  
 Wood, George, D. 159  
     Lucy, 57  
 Woodbury, Bartholomew, 57  
     Mary, 161  
     Stephen, 161  
 Woodhull, Byron, 257  
     Channing, 256  
     Zulu Maud, 257  
 Woodman, Jennie Currier, 300  
 Woods, Almira J., 301  
     Gardner P., 301  
     Georgie Claflin, 301  
     Thomas W., 175  
     Walter Lee, 301  
 Woodward, Charles, 300  
     James Harrison, 300  
     John Wesley, 300  
     Lydia Agnes, 300  
     William Edward, 300  
 Woolford, Bernice Helen, 389  
     Jarvis B., 384  
 Woolson, Isaac, 110  
     Lucy, 110  
     Mary, 110  
 Worden, Archibald, 269  
     Ida W., 368  
     Sally, 100  
 Wright, Abijah, 112  
     Alexander, 177  
     Alice M., 276  
     Aruna, 112  
     Catherine Janet, 177  
     Duncan, 177  
     Emeline Lawson, 177  
     Emily, 112  
     Frank E., 275  
     Helen Waugh, 177  
     Henry, 275  
     Jane, 112  
     Lena C., 275  
     Lois Ripley, 177  
     Mary, 112  
     Mary Montgomery, 177  
     Orville, 275  
     Sabra, 177  
     William Spenser, 177  
 Wyman, E. A., 250  
     Ethel May, 250  
 Yale, Etta A., 206  
 Yard, —, 211  
 Young, Arthur O., 307  
     Bessie, 277  
     Charles E., 214  
     Charles Leslie, 307  
     Delos, 277  
     Ellen, 282  
     Ernest A., 277  
     Eugene, 277  
     Florence, 277  
     Justin O., 302

#839











